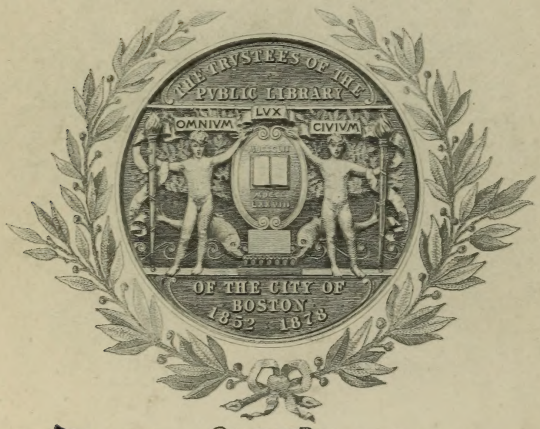
No. 4434.185



GIVEN BY

Edmund D. Halsey

THOMAS HALSEY OF HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND, 1591-1679, WITH HIS AMERICAN DESCENDANTS TO THE EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS.

BY

JACOB LAFAYETTE HALSEY

AND

EDMUND DRAKE HALSEY,

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

FRANCIS WHITING HALSEY.

* HA34.185

A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.—MACAULAY.

WITH PORTRAITS, FACSIMILES, ETC.

MORRISTOWN, N. J.
1895.

4682

Edmund D. Halsey,
Mar. 2, 1896.

PRINTED AT
"THE JERSEYMAN" OFFICE,
MORRISTOWN, N. J.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

PREFACE.

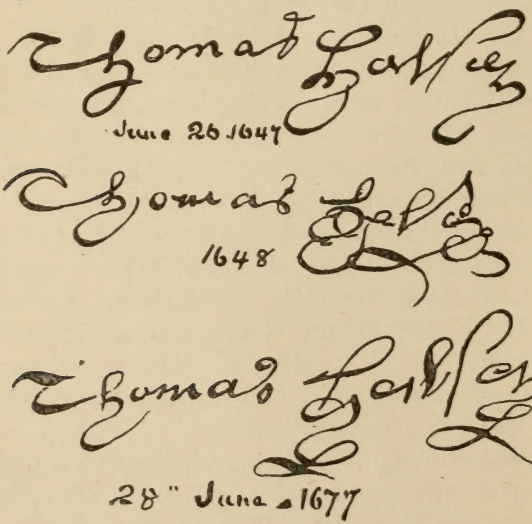
The family whose history is contained in this volume has been settled in America since 1637 and probably for several years longer. A member of it born to-day might represent the tenth or possibly the eleventh generation. Thomas Halsey, the immigrant ancestor, was an Englishman, the main facts of whose life are authentically known. His line has been traced in England back to 1512 and apparently to 1458. Indeed English bearers of the name have been found as early as 1189; but we have as yet no proof connecting any of these with the line of Thomas. Thomas was of Hertfordshire and they were of Cornwall.

Mr. Jacob L. Halsey of East Orange, N. J., became interested in the present work early in 1883 and pursued it systematically for ten years, finding in it a diversion from his business cares. His base of operations was the directories of towns and cities throughout the United States, from which he obtained lists of names that enabled him to enter upon a laborious and far extended correspondence. He and those assisting him traced about 2,300 descendants of Thomas out of a possible 5,500, exclusive of the female lines. It was pioneer work that Mr. Halsey did and it was attanded by such toil as pioneers usually undergo. But Mr. Halsey advanced far beyond the pioneer stage, since he transformed a desert into something like a fair and fertile field.

In the autumn of 1893, finding his business engagements would interfere with his plans for early publication, Mr. Halsey prevailed upon Mr. Edmund D. Halsey of Rockaway, N.

J., who had already been interested in the work for many years and had collected a large mass of material, to undertake the final revision of the entire work and to see it safely through the press. To Edmund D. Halsey this involved considerable unexpected labor, due to the finding of new material, to the need for further light on certain obscure points, and to difficulties in completing sketches of individuals who had prominence. Setting about the work at once, he gave to it the most of his leisure time, not only throughout the ensuing winter, but during the spring, summer, autumn and winter of the next year. Indeed the autumn of 1895 had arrived ere the last proofs were read by him. Mr. Jacob L. Halsey had parted with his material in the faith that he had practically finished the book in so far as it was possible to do so, but the experience of his successor again demonstrated the familiar genealogical truism that a family history never is and never can be wholly finished.

In the meantime it had seemed desirable that an introduction should be written to show what was the ancestral line back of Thomas, with such other facts about the English family as were related to the theme of the book, with an outline of the times in which Thomas spent the formative years of his youth and early manhood, with a narrative of all the known facts concerning Thomas's life in America and finally an exposition



of the American environment in which Thomas lived out that part of his long life which here remained to him. Of these several phases of the life of Thomas an important fact not cited in the introduction, is the existence of autographs of him of three different dates, as shown in the accompanying fac similes, beginning with a letter he wrote from Naples in 1621 (printed on page 27) and closing with the signature to his will now preserved in the Surrogate's office in New York City. The handwriting in each shows the same characteristics and has interest in connection with the identity of the man. The writing of the introduction was entrusted to Francis W. Halsey of New York, who has also prepared the index.

During the ten years given to the work by Jacob L. Halsey constant assistance was rendered him by his brother, the late Jonathan O. Halsey of East Orange, N. J. To Prof. John J. Halsey of Lake Forest, Ill., he became indebted for much laborious research in several directions, especially in regard to the North Carolina family. From Miss Cornelia U. Halsey of Newark, useful and willing aid was often secured and especially with regard to that important branch of the family which is so closely linked with the fortunes of Newark. Edmund T. Halsey of Louisville, Ky., also rendered material aid.

It is hardly practicable to name all the printed authorities consulted by the compilers, but it should be mentioned that they have been indebted to Howell's "History of Southampton" for indispensible information regarding the earlier generations, and to Littell's "Early Settlers of the Passaic Valley." The results of much individual research on the part of members of the family at the same time have been kindly placed at their disposal. The work, however, is still incomplete, by reason of the impossibilty of connecting several families with the main stem to which they undoubtedly belong. This is particularly the case with those residing in the Southern States.

The reticence or indifference of persons of the name who have not replied to repeated requests for information has much increased the labor and expense involved in the prepar-

ation of the work. It should be said that every person of the name whose residence could be obtained from local directories, or otherwise, was addressed through a circular letter, explaining the purpose of the inquiry and requesting information as to names, places and dates of birth, occupation, place and date of death, &c. Care was taken to inspire confidence in the enquiry by indicating the business standing and character of the enquirers. It is probable that those who have not replied will furnish the larger number of critics of the work, but the compilers still request information from them in the way of additions and corrections, so that additional leaves may be printed and sent to those who purchase the work should the accumulation of matter be such as to warrant doing so.

The system of numbering employed is that devised by the Rev. John E. Todd, which he has kindly permitted to be used. The number of figures indicates the number of the generation, counting Thomas the pilgrim as the first, and the figures themselves indicate the parentage of the individual, e. g., 11817 Isaac is of the 5th generation, and is the 7th child of 1181 Jeremiah of the 4th who is the oldest child of 118 Jeremiah of the 3rd, and so on. When there are over nine children in a family the tenth and those younger have their numbers between two periods which indicate that the two figures are to be taken together, e. g., 11.12. Nathaniel is the 12th child of 11 Thomas.

By those of Thomas Halsey's descendants who still survive, this book may be expected to be read, possessing to their minds some permanent charm and worth. Whatever virtue may have been shown by the family during their more than two and a half centuries in America obviously needs in this place neither citation nor eulogium. But it may be assumed that within the hearts of those who read these pages will arise some of that private satisfaction which, to any reasonable and thinking son of man, should always proceed from that greatest of the gifts of fortune—being born of parents who to the world at large were as wise and honorable as to them they were tender and munificent.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

INTRODUCTION 1

I Of Genealogy and Genealogies 1

II The Halseys of England 3

III Thomas Halsey in England and Italy 11

IV Thomas Halsey's Life in America 16

V Some of Thomas's Descendants 33

FIRST GENERATION 37

Sketch of Thomas Halsey, the Puritan Emigrant.

SECOND GENERATION 38

Sketch of Thomas Halsey, Isaac Halsey, Daniel Halsey and Elizabeth H. Howell 38

THIRD GENERATION 39

Sketches of Col. Matthew Howell, 39; Capt. Isaac Halsey, 39; Jeremiah Halsey, 40; Nathaniel Halsey, 41; Daniel Halsey, 41.

FOURTH GENERATION 45

Sketches of Silas Halsey, 46; Recompense Halsey, 47; Gen. Joseph Halsey, 49; William Halsey, 50; John Halsey, 50; Benjamin Halsey, 51; Ezra Halsey, 52.

FIFTH GENERATION 54

Sketches of Cornelius Halsey, 54; Capt. Isaac Halsey, 56; Col. Jeremiah Halsey, 57; Rev. Jeremiah Halsey, 60; Capt. Luther Halsey, 61; Aaron Lindsley, 63; Joseph Halsey, Jr., 67; Major Daniel Halsey, 69; Isaac Halsey, 69; Frederick Halsey, 72; Capt. Joseph Halsey, 73; Judge Benjamin Halsey, 74; Capt. Elias H. Halsey, 75; Dr. Silas Halsey, Jr., 75.

SIXTH GENERATION 78

Sketches of Rev. Frederick Halsey, 79; Zephaniah Halsey, 81; Matthew Halsey, 84; Judge Eleazer Lindsley, 88; Silas Plowden Halsey, 95; Rev. Isaac Van Doren, 97; Rev. Dr. Luther Halsey, 98; Rev. Abraham O. Halsey, 100; Rev. Job F. Halsey, 100; Judge James Stryker, 101; Nathan Baker, 102; Dr. Abraham Halsey, 107; Isaac Halsey, 109; Jacob Halsey, 111; Isaac Halsey, 115; Ichabod B. Halsey, 117; Dr. Ichabod B. Halsey, 118; Judge William Halsey, 119; Capt. Jacob B. Halsey, 119; William A. Halsey, 121; Joseph Halsey, 127; Dr. Seymour Halsey, 128.

SEVENTH GENERATION 133
Sketches of Rev. Charles T. Halsey, 137; Gen. Cornelius Halsey, 137; Rev. William F. Halsey, 139; Vincent M. Halsey, 141; Anthony P. Halsey, 143; Abraham Halsey, 145; James Halsey, 147; Major Edmund W. Halsey, 148; Chapman Halsey, 149; Rev. Herman Halsey, 151; Judge Hugh Halsey, 153; Dr. Gaius Halsey, 155; Nancy Halsey, 159; Herman Rogers Halsey, 165; Rev. Daniel Young, 165; Isaac Sandford, 166; Hon. Jeremiah Halsey, 174; Col. Thomas H. Halsey, 177; Rev. Luther H. Van Doren, 179; Rev. Dr. Robert Davidson, 180; Rev. John T. Halsey, 181; William F. Halsey, 184; Dr. Luther Foster Halsey, 185; Rev. Dr. Aaron L. Lindsley, 188; Capt. Edwin L. Halsey, 194; William Jackson, 202; Samuel B. Halsey, 203; Abraham A. Halsey, 205; Silas D. Halsey, 207; William Halsey, 209; Isaac Halsey, 210; Judge George K. Drake, 211; Stephen A. Halsey, 212; Joseph Halsey, 219; Joseph A. Halsey, 221; Samuel Halsey, 221; Nancy Baker Cory, 224; John McCleary, 225; James S. Halsey, 226; Ichabod B. Halsey, 227; Mary Jane Langdon, 228; Rev. Dr. Charles H. Halsey, 231; Le Roy J. Halsey, 233; Robert Seymour Halsey, 239; Thomas J. Halsey, 241; Jared S. Halsey, 244; Gen. Halsey Sandford, 245.

EIGHTH GENERATION 250
Sketches of Nathaniel R. Hart, 259; Rev. James B. Halsey, 263; Charles A. Halsey, 267; Lawrence W. Halsey, 269; David N. Halsey, 276; Charles S. Halsey, 279; Dr. Richard C. Halsey, 282; Dr. Gaius Halsey, 283; Newcomb G. Halsey, 284; Jacob L. Halsey, 288; Jonathan O. Halsey, 289; Henry W. Halsey, 308; Cyrus Peck, 316; Pruden Alling, 325; Harlan Page Halsey, 327; Freeman Wood, 331; Joseph H. Jackson, 332; Theodore F. Jackson, 334; Joseph J. Halsey, 335; Dr. Columbus Beach, 335; Abraham Halsey, 336; Samuel S. Halsey, 337; Edmund D. Halsey, 338; Rev. Samuel P. Halsey, 339; Moses E. Halsey, 341; Judge Edward W. Scudder, 344; Joseph A. Halsey, 356; Hon. George A. Halsey, 360; Silas C. Halsey, 365; Irving Halsey, 369; Rev. William H. Groves, 372; Prof. John J. Halsey, 379; Le Roy Halsey, 379; Frederick Canfield, 384; Augustus C. Canfield, 384; Edmund Canfield, 385; Frederick A. Canfield, 385; Rev. Dr. Lewis Halsey, 392.

NINTH GENERATION 394
Sketches of Wesley W. W. Halsey, 396; William S. Halsey, 399; Gaius L. Halsey, 406; Francis W. Halsey, 407; Frederic A. Halsey, 408; Hayward A. Harvey, 410; William J. Wood, 431; Moses F. Cory, 443; William Wade, 445; Edward H. Wade, 446; Hon. Amos Clark, 447.

APPENDIX 460
NOTE A.—Halseys named in "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary." Births, deaths, etc. of Halseys in Boston from 1630 to 1699. 460
NOTE B.—William Halsey, brother of Thomas the immigrant, and his descendants, including John, William and Clarles of Brooklyn. . 463
NOTE C.—Hannah Halsey, daughter of 1181 Jeremiah, and her children 464

NOTE D.—Children of 1151.10 Mary Halsey and Rev. John Jessup.... 465
NOTE E.—Children of 1224248 Sarah Halsey and Elias Baker, of Jane Miller Baker and George Fay Bryant, and of James Spencer Bryant and Sarah Ellen Stewart..... 466
NOTE F.—Halseys, or Halsells, of South Carolina and Arkansas..... 468
NOTE G.—Halseys of Georgia..... 469
NOTE H.—Holseys, Halsells, or Hulseys of South Carolina and Georgia 470
NOTE I.—Children of Joseph Halsey and Louise Burris of Neosho, Mo., and of Joshua Harris Halsey and Harriet Gibson of Omaha, Neb.. 473
NOTE K.—Children of Elias Halsey..... 473
NOTE L.—Children of William Halsey of Lockhaven, Tenn..... 474
NOTE M.—Rev. William Baker Halsey of Wadena, Ill., and his children. Sketch of Rev. Dr. Sabin Halsey, of Fond du Lac, Wis... 474
NOTE N.—Children of Zacharias Halsey of Ohio..... 476
NOTE O.—Halseys of Meigs Co., Ohio..... 477
NOTE P.—Thomas Lloyd Halsey of Providence, R. I., and his children 478
NOTE Q.—William Halsey of Newark, N. J., and his children. Sketch of William F. Halsey..... 480
NOTE R.—James C. Halsey, of St. Charles, Mo. 481
NOTE S.—Halseys, Haxeys, Hasseys or Haseys of East Bangor, Me.. 481
NOTE T.—Mrs. Josiah Pierson, daughter of 118 Jeremiah Halsey 483
NOTE U.—William A. Halsey, of Millerton, N. Y., and his children.. 484
NOTE V.—Jerry Halsey, of Kenmore, County Kerry, Ireland 484
NOTE W.—Children of 1185553 James Oakley Halsey and Katherine Norris. Sketch of 1185556 Augustus Ogden Halsey..... 485
NOTE X.—Children of 1224211 Joseph Halsey and Sarah Briant..... 487
NOTE Y.—Descendants of 1224251 Mary Halsey..... 488
NOTE Z.—Halsey of Oxford University, mentioned by Erasmus 488
NOTE AA.—Halseys of Cornwall, England. Sketches of William Hals, or Halsey, the historian of Cornwall, and Sir Nicholas Halse, or Halsey, Governor of Pendennis Castle, inventor, etc..... 488
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS. 492
INDEX.—Part I, To Christian Names of persons born Halsey; Part II, To Surnames other than Halsey..... 497

THE GOLDEN PARSONAGE.

INTRODUCTION.

I. OF GENEALOGY AND GENEALOGIES.

The increasing interest in the study of genealogy, shown during late years in this country, must have impressed all who frequent public libraries, or are familiar with the work done in historical societies. The mass of genealogical literature that has grown up not only fills alcoves but might be made in itself to constitute a large library. And yet it was not so very long ago that Americans who pursued the study were liable to be made the subjects of half humorous badinage, not to say serious scoffing, that proceeded from an apparent assumption that pride of ancestry involved something of the aristocratic spirit and hence that it was un-American.

Pride of ancestry, however, for more than one reason, should be a matter for commendation, not censure, since the feelings that inspire it may be no less honorable to the individual than beneficial to society. It is true that simple vanity often lies at the root of the feeling and leads to an inopportune parading of past family distinction that is in painful contrast to present want of it ; but this is perhaps not more true than it is sad. The fact weighs not heavily, and ought scarcely to weigh at all, against that worthier and nobler pride which cherishes family worth or eminence in about the same proportion that it does not talk about it in general society. To a sound and intelligent man, there should exist few sources of inspiration more potent than a knowledge that his forebears were men and women of wisdom, honor and virtue.

This pleasure must be heightened according as one's light becomes clear and his range of vision backward is extended.

We may be certain that those who know their line for five hundred years, in one sense, are not better conditioned than those who know it for a single generation; for it is beyond dispute than one man's ancestors are as numerous as another's, so that it can be truthfully said that the head of the proudest and longest dynasty in history belonged not to an older family than the meanest human creature who begged at his door. The difference lay solely in the facts to which the study of genealogy is devoted, the Prince being a man who knew his line step by step back into the remote past, and the mendicant one who probably knew it not at all.

But apart from considerations of honorable and beneficent pride the study has a charm which springs from the light shed on one's origin. Among the mysteries of life, that concerning what we are and what we yet may be, is not greater than the one concerning what we came from. No man ever yet reached far into a solution of this problem, but there is always interest of a real sort in any light that may be shed on the obscure theme. To know from whom we came for six, eight, ten or more generations, certainly is better than to know this for only one. We soon learn from such a study much more than dates and names respecting sons who succeeded fathers. It is commonly seen that one's ancestors were endowed with traits that are easily recognized in their descendants, a survival that affords most striking proof of the tenacity of nature.

A mathematical calculation will show us that a man in the ninth generation should have in his veins so small a part of the original blood that the fraction $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{5}\frac{1}{6}$ is required to express it, and yet the characteristics of the original commonly survive for as many generations as nine with such vigor that we applaud the remark of Emerson that "every man is a quotation from his ancestors." Figures here do indeed seem wonderfully capable of mendacity. Indeed so much that we possess belonged originally to our forefathers that we seem hardly more than survivals, or extensions, of them, varied by environment. The unshakable destiny due to inheritance holds us firmly within its grasp. Our forebears are indeed:

"Dead but scept'red sovrans
"Who still rule our spirits from their urns."

II. THE HALSEYS OF ENGLAND.

The earliest Englishman, who bore the name of Halsey, so far as the available records show, lived in the extreme western end of Cornwall between Penzance and Land's End, a portion of England so old to civilized man that the ancient Phoenician navigators are believed to have visited it in order to obtain tin. That part of Cornwall is one of the warmest regions in all England because of its nearness to the Gulf Stream. The vegetation obtains an almost southern luxuriance. Even in mid-winter geraniums and hydrangeas thrive in profusion out of doors.

The home of these Cornish Halseys was the manor of Lanesley which lies in Gulval, a district bordering on Mount's Bay, near which rises the famous and picturesque promontory called St. Michael's Mount. We are told that in the time of Richard I, who was crowned in 1189, and of King John his successor, this estate comprised "the lands of the family surnamed de Als, now Hals, so called from the Barton, and dismantled manor of Als, now Alse and Alesa, in Buryan, as tradition saith, or Bar Alseton, Alston, in Devon in possession of Trevanin, and others, whereof they were Lords, and in particular William de Als in the beginning of the reign of King Henry III, that married Mary the daughter of Francis De-Bray, was possessed thereof, father of Simon de Als who lived in Halsham in Yorkshire from him denominated."*

The Norman preposition seems to point to some Norman origin. The word itself is more likely a purely Saxon one, dating from the invasions of the Fifth Century, or Danish, and thus was brought over by the Vikings four centuries afterward. But as a surname the word can hardly be older than the conquest when surnames seem first to have come into use in England.

* Gilbert's History of Cornwall, based on the manuscript work of William Hals, who was born at Tresawen in Wales in 1655.

In Holland the name still existed many centuries later, and Franz Hals, the painter, gave it renown. As a common noun and verb the word was used in very early times by the English, and signifies in one case the neck and in the other to embrace, or fall upon the neck of another. It occurs also in the Icelandic, Gothic, Dutch, Old Frisian, and Danish tongues, while the form hawse is Scotch. Again we find the word halse as an obsolete form of hawse, meaning that part of a ship's bow through which cables pass out.* We have here an obvious opportunity to set up a theory that "the Barton and dismantled manor" of Als in Buryan was a neck of land or that it derived its name from resemblance to the bow of a ship. But it is easy to speculate where so much is uncertain.

The historian of Cornwall asserts that Simon de Als in 1266 gave the manor of Lanesley to the prior of St. Germain's, but in the time of Henry VIII it went again into private hands, and in 1620 its owner mortgaged it to Sir Nicholas Halse of Fentongollan, a lineal descendant of Simon de Als. In the time of Edward II Lanesley embraced 16,000 or 17,000 acres. Fentongollan lay also in Cornwall, but further east, and was originally the manor of a family of the same name. The mansion was older than the Conquest, and under the mortgage came into possession of Sir Nicholas Halse. Sir Nicholas was originally from Efford near Plymouth, in the adjoining county of Devon. In the time of Elizabeth he had acquired property in Cornwall and after he had been Captain of Pendennis Castle James I honored him with knighthood.†

James Halse, a son of his, fought at La Rochelle in 1628, and afterward went to the West Indies where he was Governor of Montserrat. In the Civil War he served under a Parliamentary leader. The second son of James was William, the historian. Another William was a son of Sir Nicholas, became a Captain in the Navy, and like his brother James took part in the siege of La Rochelle. The historian

* The Century Dictionary. See also Bosworth and Skeats.

† Dictionary of National Biography.

William was familiar with Fentongollan. His mother spent her old age there. He describes it as including a Church and Chantry with many large and commodious houses. It was afterward sold to a member of the Boscawen family, "who pulled down this noble old mansion, the lofty towers and fine chapel, and carried the stones to build his new house at Tregothnan, so that not a footstep is to be seen of this once magnificent place." Viscount Falmouth is now the owner of Tregothnan.

From Cornwall members of the family emigrated back to Devon. In the time of Edward II Richard Hals was living at Kenedon which lies near Kingsbridge, close to the Channel coast. In 1395 the estate of Kenedon by deed from John Govis "came to the gentile family of Halse antiently written de Alse for so a certain writer tells us that he saw it in a deed of King Edward III's age, de Alse."* The purchaser was John Hals, a descendant of Simon de Als, and one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas. He made it the seat of his family "who flourished there many generations in worshipful degree, down to the latter end of the reign of Charles II." Judge Hals in 1423, the year in which Henry V died, yielding to the expansive spirit of the age, built a considerable mansion on the Kenedon estate. He was the father of Bishop Halse of Lichfield and Coventry, who added the e to the name. The Bishop filled his office for thirty-one years, and died in 1490, at the age of ninety years, being buried in the cathedral of Lichfield. He had taken part in the Wars of the Roses as the friend of Margaret of Anjou, whom he escorted from the field of Bloreheath after the defeat of her army. In the reign of Charles II Kenedon passed out of the direct male line of descent through the will of Matthew Halse who, although male heirs were living, gave it to his sisters, one of whom had married into the Trelawney family of Cornwall. From these Kenedon Halses was descended Sir Nicholas of Fentongollan.

That the Halseys of Cornwall and Devon were related to those of the name living at the Great Gaddesden Parsonage

* John Prince's Worthies of Devon.

in Hertfordshire in 1458 we cannot assume.* We know nothing more than that those were times of great unrest and ambition throughout England. It was the period of the Wars of the Roses. The men of Cornwall and Devon, like the Bishop of Coventry, in that long conflict were among the followers of Margaret of Anjou. At the very best we can only conjecture that some of the Halseys from these distant counties when the wars had disrupted the Kingdom, took up a new home in Hertfordshire. What we know for a certainty is what is recorded by Cussans,† that the family "has been settled at Great Gaddesden for many generations." He says the earliest mention of them "is contained in a deed bearing date 10th July, 1458, (now in possession of Thomas Frederick Halsey, Esq., M. P., of Gaddesden Place,) when Richard Halsey was a party on behalf of the Parishioners to an agreement whereby the prior of King's Langley covenanted to pay the poor of Great Gaddesden the sum of ten shillings annually." In 1559, the year in which the Parish records begin, four families of the name were living at Great Gaddesden, Halsey of the Parsonage, Halsey of the Wood, Halsey of Northend, and Halsey of the Lane. Cussans adds that "on 20th March, 1520, Thomas Cooper, prior of King's Langley, leased to John Halsey and William Halsey, his son, the rectory of Great Gaddesden, for a term of twenty years, and by another indenture dated December 24, 1529, Elizabeth, prioress of the Monastery of Our Lady and St. Margaret of Dartford, and Richard, prior of the Friar's preachers of King's Langley jointly leased the same to William Halsey for thirty-one years, John, his father, to have the benefit of the ten years unexpired of the former lease."

It was in the reign of Henry VIII that the more solid family foundations were laid. On the dissolution of the relig-

* In more recent times the place has been called the Golden Parsonage, but Cussans the latest historian of Hertfordshire, says he has been unable to learn the origin of this auriferous title. Mr. Thomas Frederick Halsey in a letter of March, 1894, says: "I cannot find any trace of the house being called the Golden Parsonage until after the present residence, called Gaddesden Place, was built by my great grandfather, Thomas Halsey, somewhere about 1773."

† History of Hertfordshire. Three volumes elephant folio. See also Clutterbuck's History of Hertfordshire, 3 volumes, elephant folio.

ious houses, the rectory coming to the Crown, the King on March 12th, 1545, granted the Rectory to William Halsey, alias Chamber. Since that time the estate has continued in the family, and is now vested in Thomas Frederick Halsey, Esq., M. P.

The earliest year in which John Halsey is known to have been living at the Parsonage, 1512, belongs to an interesting period in English history. Six years before that date Henry VIII, whose father had originally intended him for the Church, but for whom destiny had labors of a quite different sort, had ascended the English throne. In that year Thomas Wolsey, already high in Henry's favor, arose by three successive steps to be Archbishop of York, Cardinal and Chancellor of England. The great age of the revival of learning had not yet passed away. More and Erasmus were still among the lights of the world, and mutterings had been heard of that convulsive storm which under Luther was to shake the foundations of Europe for more than one generation. Luther had already made himself heard, and in 1517 was to nail his famous document on the Wittenburg Church door, and three years later was publicly to burn the Papal bull.

The grant from Henry VIII to William Halsey was one of hundreds of similar grants made by that monarch after his suppression of the Monasteries. In all these religious houses numbered about one thousand. Some four hundred of them, including all that had incomes of under two hundred pounds, were seized in 1535, and in 1539, 645 others. The bulk of the land, embracing about one-fifth of all the lands of England, was granted away by Henry before his death, and thus was begun the material growth of scores of noble families now high in the peerage of England. Many of those to whom grants were made were courtiers; others were doubtless fortune hunters and adventurers, as we would use the terms now; but the times of Henry VIII were different times from ours. Unquestionably there was among the beneficiaries of royal bounty a large element of worthy and able men who thus were repaid for substantial services in promoting policies

pursued by a man who was one of the greatest of England's Kings.

At the time of the grant to William Halsey, Henry was at the height of his personal mastery of English institutions. Such was his recognized eminence that in Parliament when his name was spoken members were accustomed to rise, and bow to the vacant throne. He had then ruled for thirty-six years, but a life of uninterrupted conflict crowned with great success was drawing rapidly to a close. More, Wolsey and Cromwell, all were dead, and Henry had just been married to the last of his six ill-starred wives, and two years later he passed away. William Halsey at the time the grant was made was described as "of the Parsonage."

Here at the Parsonage the family continued to live for some generations after the grant. Additions from time to time were made to the residence until it became a commodious country place, sheltered in a small park of fine timber, including beech and hollys, many of the latter having stems three feet in circumference, and a height of twenty feet. On the place exists an ancient well of great depth from which water was long raised by donkeys walking on a large wheel, similar in design to the wheel used in the cage of a squirrel. "The process of raising the water in this manner," writes Thomas Frederick Halsey in his letter of March, 1894, "was so slow as to be quite unsuited to modern requirements and it was found necessary about ten years ago to replace it with ordinary pumping machinery, though from its curiosity the change was not made without regret."

Great Gaddesden lies a short distant west of the Parsonage, and derives its name from the River Gade which rises near the village. The village is as old as the time of the Conqueror, and the Church belongs to the style of 1280. Two miles from the place remains of the Roman rule in Britain have been unearthed. This part of Hertfordshire lies about twenty-eight miles north of London, near the head waters of two streams, one of which flows into the Thames just below Eton, and the other northward into the Ouse, whence its course is to the German Ocean.

Hertfordshire is famous among English counties for

beauty and healthfulness, attractions which have dotted its map from end to end with the country homes of noblemen and the landed gentry, including Knebworth where Bulwer Lytton lived, and Hatfield, the home of Lord Salisbury. Other literary associations attach it to the biographies of Bacon, Cowper and Lamb, while it has eminence as the birthplace of Nicholas Breakspeare, afterwards Pope Adrian IV, the only Pope that England ever gave to Rome. The air of Hertfordshire has remarkable dryness, and salubrity. London physicians for generations have recommended it to their patients, so that among real estate men a saying long ago was current that "He who buys a home in Hertfordshire pays two years' purchase for the air." To this healthfulness beauty is added by winding brooks and rivers, by lands broken to the eye with gentle undulations or hills and valleys, by vegetation that is luxuriant, and by thriving hedgerows out of which rise lofty oak trees marking the lines of many ancestral homes.

Descendants of William Halsey for 350 years have continued to live on this Hertfordshire estate. About 1773 was built by Thomas Halsey, the great-grandfather of Thomas Frederick, the stately residence since occupied by his descendants, the architect being James Wyatt. In that day Wyatt had celebrity in England. Having studied classical architecture in Rome, he returned to become one of the most popular of English architects. He reared royal buildings at Kew, but is best known as the architect of that monumental structure, with its Gothic arches and lofty towers, which William Beckford, "England's wealthiest son," caused to rise under the name of Fonthill Abbey, only to see its towers afterward crumble to the ground of their own weight. Around this new residence of Gaddesden Place spreads out a domain of about three thousand acres, from which noble views may be had, one of them reaching to Harrow-on-the-Hill, the famous school where Peel and Byron swam together in the pool and played on the green.

John Halsey, a descendant of William, received knighthood, and is described as "of the kindred of William of

Wyckham."* Sir John Halsey became one of the Masters in Chancery. Thomas Halsey in 1679 was High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, and the same office was afterwards held by his son Charles in 1746. Frederick Halsey, who died in 1762, served in Germany as Commissary General of the Allied Army, and afterward was made aide-de-camp to the hereditary Prince of Wolfenbuttel. Sarah Halsey in 1804 was married to Joseph T. Whately, a brother of the Archbishop.

The present head of the English family, Thomas Frederick Halsey, Esquire, M. P., was elected to Parliament for the County of Hertford in 1874 and again at the general election in 1880. The Redistribution of Seats Act of 1885 having divided the county into four divisions, each returning one member, Mr. Halsey was elected for the Western or Watford Division of the County of Hertford at the ensuing general election in 1885 and at the following ones in 1886 and 1892, and still sits for that division, in which a portion of the Gaddesden estate is situated. He belongs to the Conservative party. A few years ago he made a visit to this country when several of his kinsmen enjoyed the rare pleasure of making his acquaintance. At Great Gaddesden lie buried numerous members of the family in a private chapel erected in the last century near the ancient church. Its builder was Henshaw Halsey.

---

* William of Wyckham was born in 1324, and beside being Bishop of Winchester became Lord Chancellor in the reign of Edward III. He was eminent as a founder and builder of historic edifices. At his instigation Edward pulled down, and re-erected Windsor Castle, giving to him the sole supervision of the work. He was the founder of New College, Oxford, and of Winchester College, and the builder of the noblest part of Winchester's Cathedral. Lord Brougham in his "English Worthies" describes him as "one of the very few men who, having raised themselves by their ability and integrity to riches and honor, worked not sordidly for themselves to heap up treasure, but nobly employed their wealth in works of the highest public utility."

THOMAS FREDERICK HALSEY, M.P.

III. THOMAS HALSEY IN ENGLAND AND ITALY.

In the direct line of Thomas, however, the men that most concern us in this genealogy are the four who were his immediate ancestors. Concerning them we have the following information, beginning with John, whose life supplies us with the earliest authentic date in the direct chain of our history—1512.

John Halsey of the Parsonage is mentioned in 1512 as witness to a deed now belonging to Thomas Frederick Halsey. In a lease of the Rectory, dated March 20th, 1520, he is named as the father of William Halsey.

William Halsey, son of John of the Parsonage, executed his will on May 14th, 1546. It was proved on July 2nd of the same year and mentions his wife Alice, whose will, dated August 28th, 1557, was proved on December 2nd of that year.

William Halsey, the second son of William and Alice, is mentioned in the will of each parent, and was buried at Great Gaddesden May 16th, 1596. His wife was Anne ———, whom he married at Great Gaddesden on December 3d, 1559. His will is dated January 21st, 1596, and was proved in the following June.

Robert Halsey, the third son of William and Anne, married Dorothy, daughter of William Downes, of Linslade, Buckinghamshire. He was buried at Great Gaddesden on October 12th, 1618. His will, dated October 5th, was proved on November 4th of the same year. His wife was buried on September 23d, 1620, and her will was proved at St. Albans. Triamore Halsey, a brother of Robert, was buried in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on September 16th, 1630, where twelve years before had been buried Sir Walter Raleigh, and where also lies Caxton, England's first printer.

Thomas Halsey, our Puritan ancestor, was the fourth son of Robert and Dorothy, whose children were fourteen in number. The eldest was William, who was baptized in 1590

and died in 1637, the year that Thomas is known to have been living at Lynn, Massachusetts. From William is descended Thomas Frederick Halsey. The second brother was Duncomb, a mercer in London, who died before 1633. The third brother was James, a graduate of Clare College, Cambridge, who became rector of St. Alphage, London, in the chancel of which he was buried on March 12th, 1641. To William and James was granted on January 22nd, 1633, the coat of arms which will be described elsewhere in this introduction.

Thomas Halsey was born at the Parsonage and baptized in the church on January 2nd, 1591–2, from which we may assume that his birth occurred near the end of 1591. This child came into a world stirred to its depths by events of far reaching significance. That Princess Elizabeth, who was 12 years old when her father made the grant to William Halsey, had now been seated for thirty-two years on her father's and her sister's throne. Not only had she successfully called into life again the Church of England as a protestant faith, but the Tudor mastery set up by her father she had continued with old time force and splendor. Three years before Thomas Halsey's birth, Mary, Queen of Scots, had been executed. One year before it Elizabeth had won England's mightiest naval victory in the overthrow of the Spanish Armada, and thus had established for all time England's rank as a great sea power. This victory gave the seal to England's complete deliverance from Rome and from Rome's Spanish ally. From this event, moreover, dates England's real activity in the affairs of that new world beyond the great waters which Spanish gold, a century before, had enabled Columbus to discover, and in the peopling of which Thomas Halsey, in the next century, with some thousands of other Englishmen, was to have an individual's share.

But this English world into which our ancestor was born has other and very memorable distinction. It was the age of Spenser, Shakespeare and Bacon. The year in which Thomas saw the light was the year in which Spenser made public his "Faerie Queene," an event that has been elevated to the highest historic rank as deciding the grave problem whether the world ever was to have any such product as Eng-

lish poetry. Previous to its appearance "no great imaginative poem had broken the silence of English literature for nearly two hundred years."* Now, however, there was proof that English was to become a great literary language.

Shakespeare, in 1591, was 28 years old and had been about five years in London, winning such fame and income as he could as an actor and mender of old plays. It was in Thomas Halsey's boyhood that he won fame as something more. When Thomas was living in London as a young man, Shakespeare's plays had all been acted in that rude but renowned theatre on the banks of the Thames. The poet himself had retired to Stratford and had died and been buried there, sleeping well after a short life that was more than a "fitful fever." Francis Bacon, in 1591, was a rising lawyer with fame before him, but in 1597 his "Essays" laid the foundations of his acknowledged greatness and before Thomas left England he had become Lord Chancellor. Bacon's home and birthplace was at St. Albans, only six miles distant from Great Gaddesden Parsonage. Near St. Albans is the site of that Roman town of Verulam from which Bacon took his baronial title, as from St. Albans he took his viscounty. At St. Albans, in 1626, all of Bacon that could die was laid away.

Thomas Halsey's father died in 1618 and in his will made mention of Thomas, as did also Thomas's uncle, who died in 1633. Thomas in 1621 was living in Naples, Italy.† Through what circumstances he went there we do not know. From his father's estate he had received some part of his inheritance, and the same spirit of adventure or enterprise which afterwards took him to the New World may account for his Italian sojourn. Italian travel at that time was very popular in England, as was Continental travel generally. A desire to know the world pervaded most intelligent minds, being part of that intellectual awakening and material expansion which pre-eminently characterized the period. No Continental land was then influencing England more than Italy, as well by her poetry and romance as by her art and history. How long Thomas Halsey remained in Italy we do not know, but before

* Green's History of the English People.

† Cussans.

coming to America he had engaged in trade in London as a mercer and this appears to have been after the Italian visit rather than before it. Of his sojourn in Italy we have a pleasing souvenir in the following letter endorsed "To his loving brother, Mr. William Halsey, at his parsonage of Great Gaddesden":—

"*Loving Brother:* I commend me to you with desire to hear of your health. You may hereby understand that I have given orders to my brother Duncomb Halsey to receive of you the ten pounds due to me the 29th September next A. D. 1621. And in regard that I cannot myself be with you to receive the same and that I am uncertain when it shall please God to call me for England, I have thought good to give my brother Duncomb Halsey a letter of attorney and by virtue thereof hee may give you a general acquittance for all such money as I have received or that hee shall receive of you for my use, and as you have made good payment to me of all such moneys as have been due to me, so it is my desire that you should have a general discharge to your own contentment. And I hope that the said acquittance given by my brother Duncomb Halsey will be of as good force and virtue as though it were my own handwriting.

"I understand that there is some money due to me by you and given me by my mother. How much it is I know not, but what it is I desire you to pay it to my brother D. Halsey and he shall give you discharge for the same. I am sorry that I cannot be with you to give you the discharge which I ought, but I think my letter of attorney, made to my brother Duncomb Halsey, will be of force for him to make you a full discharge. If not when it shall please God to send me for England I will be ready to give you an acquittance of what you shall think needful.

"I have been in this place about 3 months and here do intend to remain for some time if God send me health, this place being very healthful to live in but the condition of the people very bad. Yet, if a man can avoid giving of offense he may live quiet. News I have not any worth writing; therefore I omit to enlarge, I entreating you to remember my best love to my sister. With my commending to all my brothers and sisters with you I commend you to the protection of the Almighty and rest.

"Your Loving Brother,

"From Naples, THOMAS HALSEY.
this 18th of August Anno 1621."

The power of attorney referred to in this letter is as fol-

lows; the original of it and of the letter itself being in the possession of Thomas Frederick Halsey:

"Know all men to whom this present writing shall come that I Thomas Halsey sonne of Robert Halsey of Great Gaddesden Parsonage in the county of Hertford lately deceased, do hereby ordain, institute and give full power to my brother Duncomb of London, merchant, to demand, recover and receive of my brother William Halsey all such sums of money or moneys as either are or shall be due to me by my brother, William Halsey, for legacies or deed of gifts given me by my father, Robert Halsey, or by any other and now in the hands of my brother, William Halsey, and I do hereby for me, my heirs and executors give full power and authority to my said brother Duncomb Halsey to give acquittance or general release to the said William Halsey for all such sum of money or moneys as formerly I have received or that he, the said Duncomb Halsey, shall receive of him for my use.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

per me THOMAS HALSEY.

Napoli in Italy 18th Aug. A. D. 1621, Stilo Anglia."

The grant of arms from the Herald's College to the two brothers of Thomas made in 1633 is as follows: Argent on a pile sa. three griffins heads erased of the first. Crest, a cubit arm, gules, cuff, ar. hand proper holding a griffin's leg erased, or; the motto, nescit vox missa reverti. This motto is a quotation from Horace's "De Arte Poetica." Thomas Frederick Halsey, in a letter to Edmund D. Halsey of Morristown, N. J., dated March 23d, 1885, says of the relations of Thomas to this grant:

"As to the arms we bear the grant from the Herald's College gives them to William and to his brother James, D. D. Probably at this time Thomas had gone to America and his existence was not known and therefore he was not mentioned. I fancy there is no doubt that if he had been known to be alive at that time he would also have been recognized as entitled to bear the same arms as his brothers, and therefore I should fancy his descendants would be entitled to bear our arms."

IV. THOMAS HALSEY'S LIFE IN AMERICA.

Thomas Halsey's coming to America apparently was connected with the colonization enterprises of which John Winthrop became the leader. The men who founded the Massachusetts Bay Colony, like the men of the older settlements at Plymouth, were Puritans, but they were Puritans of a milder and more worldly type. Winthrop's men sought not only a land where God might be worshipped after their own consciences, but one where towns could be planted, farms made productive and property could be acquired. While still in England, they had received full and authentic reports of the freedom which their countrymen enjoyed at Plymouth, and as the despotism of Charles I. increased until in 1629 the power of Parliament ceased altogether, their desire to leave the mother land grew in force. Puritans as they were in spirit, their leader, Winthrop, had originally been a Church of England man and so had others who joined the company. Winthrop set sail in 1630 and many shiploads followed him to Boston Bay in succeeding years, so that from the town on Beacon Hill settlements spread rapidly inland hastening the growth of Salem and building up a town at Lynn.

To the latter place came Thomas Halsey as early as 1637.* He may have reached Boston before 1633, the year of the grant

* A family named Halsey has been found in the Boston, Mass., records of 1635, but it appears to have died out with the second generation. From Boston came a Capt. John Halsey of whose deeds on the high seas record has been made in a volume published at Hartford by Henry Benton in 1829 with the title "The History of the Pirates, containing the Lives of those noted Pirate Captains Misson, Bowen, Kidd, Tew, Halsey," etc. The author remarks that Capt. Halsey, though he resolved upon turning pirate, intended to rob only Moor ships. After an adventurous career he died of a fever in Madagascar, and "was buried with great solemnity and ceremony; the prayers of the Church of England were read over him, colors were flying, and his sword and pistol laid on his coffin, which was covered with a ship's jack, as many minute guns fired as he was years old, viz. 46, and three English vollies and one French volley of small arms. He was brave in his person, courteous to all his prisoners, lived beloved, and died regretted by his own people. His grave was made in a garden of watermelons and fenced in with palisades to prevent his being rooted up by wild hogs of which there are plenty in these parts." A family of Halseys existed in Providence, R. I., about one hundred years ago, one of whom was Thomas Lloyd Halsey, a quartermaster in the Revolutionary army, but they disappeared some years since in South America.

TO ALL AND SINGULAR

as well Noblemen and Gentlemen as others to whome these Presents shall come Sr. Richard St. George, Knight Clarenceux King of Armes of the South West and East-parts of this Realme of England from the River of Trent Southward sendeth Greeting. Know Yee that whereas aunciently from the beginning the vertuous acts of worthy persons have comended to the World with sundrie monuments and remembrances of theire good deserts, amongst which the cheifest and most usuall hath been the bearing of Signes and tokens in Sheilds called Armes which are evident demonstrations and testimonies of worthines diversly distributed according to the qualitie and deserts of the persons meriting the same which order as it was prudently devised at the first to stirre up and inflame the hearts of men to the imitation of vertue even soe hath it been and yet is continued, to the intent that suche as have done comendable service to their Prince and Country either in Warre or Peace may thereby receave due honour in theire lives and likewise derive the same successively to their posterity for ever – Wherefore being at tyme requested by William Halsey, of Great Gadesden Parsonage in the County of Hertford to make searche in the Records and Registers of my Office for the Armes belonging to that Family and to make a Declaration of the verity thereof – Upon due examinacon I fynd the sayd William Halsey to be the sonne and Heire of Robert Halsey of Great Gadesdon Parsonage which Robert was son and Heire of William Halsey of the place and County aforesayd; but fynding the Armes which hee and his Family pretended to beare not to be soe warrantable, he hath requested me to assigne them unto him in some suche manner & with such difference and distinction as he and his posteritie may for the future justifye the bearing thereof without prejudice to any other. To which his reasonable request I have accordingly condescended, and have assigned him to beare his sayd Armes in manner following Vidzt Argent upon a Pyle Sables three Griffyns Heads erazed of the first and for his Creast upon a Wreath of his colours Argent and Sable a demy Arme Gules Cuffe Argent, hand proper holding a Griffyns legg erazed Or: Mantled Gules doubled Argent as more plainely appeareth depicted in the margent hereof. The which Armes and Creast I the sayd Clarenceux King of Armes doe ratifye and confirme unto the afore sayd William Halsey and to James Halsey, Doctor of Divinity Brother to the sayd William and to the severall descendants of theire Bodyes bearing their due Differences, the same to use and beare and sett forth according to the Lawe of Armes and the Lawe Marshall – In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand and Seale of my Office this 22th day of Januarie Anno Dni 1633 in the nynth yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles by the Grace of God King of Great Britayne, France & Ireland, Defender of the Fayth, &c.

Ri: St George, Clarenceux
King of Armes.

I certify that the above is a true copy of a record in the College of Arms London
Wm Fred Scott Gatty
Rouge Dragon
College of Arms, London
10 November 1886.

COPY OF GRANT OF ARMS.

of arms. In one of the records that have survived a fire at Lynn, it is recorded that in 1638 he was allotted one hundred acres of land. Just what his relations were to the Winthrop movement we can only conjecture. He had undoubtedly been reared in the established Church, but there is room for conjecture that in the conflict between the King and Parliament his sympathies went with the latter, while other members of the family adhered to the fortunes of the King.* We, at any rate, know that the dominant spirit at Lynn was the spirit of a pure democracy. The men who founded that place were not men who could have meekly endured the growing tyranny of Charles, or the rapid widening of the evil potency of Laud. The men of Lynn believed they were calling into life a commonwealth, new in structure and wholly free. Their lands were held in common, and in frequent town meetings were decided all graver questions affecting individuals and the community at large.

The year 1637 was a critical date in the history of New England. Steadily for some years events had shown how the colony was drifting onward to that state of religious intolerance which, to this age, is as incomprehensible as it is shocking. In 1635 had occurred the incident of Endicott and the Red Cross, and in the same year was banished Roger Williams, the man who, on the bleak shores of Rhode Island, was to set up the very earliest great example of toleration. In the Bay Colony just before that date, Sir Harry Vane, who afterwards was to win other fame in the old country in the time of Cromwell, had been not only Governor of the province, but a shining leader of broader religious views. In 1637, however, by the voice of the people, Vane was superseded as Governor by Winthrop, whose rise to office at this time meant that a long period of tyranny was at hand.

* In 1654 Cromwell took occasion of a plot against the government which had been discovered, to make an order "that all who had born arms for the King, or had declared themselves to be of his party, should be decimated, or pay a tenth part of their estates to support the charge of such extraordinary forces as their turbulent and seditious practices oblig'd him to keep up." * * He likewise committed to prison many of those whom he suspected, as the Earl of Oxford; the Lords Willoughby of Parham, Newport, and Compton, Littleton, Peyton, Packington, Ashburnham, Russel, Legg, Phillips, Halsey and several others." Kimber's Life of Cromwell, pg. 315, &c. It is an ancient tradition in the family that Thomas Halsey came to this country in the ship in which Cromwell was about to take passage when restrained by the order of Charles I.

In the same year met the first synod of Massachusetts, which for twenty-four days was engaged in the arduous pursuit of hunting heresy, with the result of finding eighty-two cases worthy to be called "blasphemous," and nine that were "unwholesome." In November of this year was tried and banished Anne Hutchinson, whose melancholy fate on the borders of New York and Connecticut has been told in many moving chronicles. Banishment also became the fate of John Wheelwright, while graver punishments were meted out eventually to Quakers and the witches. Of this first synod Charles Francis Adams has said that it "set the step by which the Puritan commonwealth marched through the lives of two generations."*

Our ancestor Thomas Halsey remained a citizen of Lynn during this stirring epoch. It is possible that the migration to Long Island in 1640, of which he formed a part, was connected with these religious matters. Winthrop in his "History"† remarks that the Long Island company "finding themselves straightened, looked about for a new plantation," which need not of necessity mean that they were in want of money, for it is quite clear that they were not. It is more probable that the reference was to religious straits. They were able to make their departure peacefully enough, having obtained the consent of Winthrop. On March 10th of the previous year articles of agreement had been signed at Lynn, Thomas Halsey being one of the signers, describing the conditions and terms under which the new settlement was to be founded. Captain Daniel Howe had been engaged to transport the company, and it was provided that his ship should be at Lynn three times during the year—in March, June and October—ready to convey goods and passengers to the new Long Island lands.

These lands were to be purchased and laid out, but were not to be divided. "Whatsoever we lay out for farms shall remain so," they said, and in case any person sold his property he was not to divide it, but was to sell "house, lot and plantings, or lots and meadows, entirely, and if he sell his farm he shall

* "Massachusetts. Its Historians and its History."

† The History of New England from 1630 to 1649.

not divide it but sell it together, viz: his farm entirely and his accommodations in town entirely. "There was to be a limit of four acres to house lots and twelve to the plantinge lot," while the meadows and uplands might make thirty-four or fifty acres for each holder. Other lands were held in common. One of the clauses concerning religion has been interpreted as meaning that they desired a kind of union of church and state such as existed in the theocracy of the Bay Colony. It was agreed in April, 1640, that they should occupy eight square miles in any part of Long Island, the amount to be paid for it to be fixed by Gov. Winthrop, who said that, inasmuch as the country was a wilderness, four bushels of corn would be fair. The purchase was made from Lord Stirling through his agent, James Farrett. Originally the Long Island lands had belonged to the Plymouth Colony from whom Stirling had obtained them. In 1640 when Stirling died his heirs relinquished their claim to the English King.

The first ship's load reached Long Island early in May at a place known as Cow Bay and now called Manhasset, a bay which indents the shore from Long Island Sound in the town of North Hempstead, about twenty miles east of Hell Gate. Here they landed, and finding the Dutch arms set up Capt. Howe took them down, and an Indian drew in their place "an unhandsome face." Only a portion of the Lynn company went on the first voyage, and Thomas Halsey probably was one of those who did not go. Those who went were an advance party, sent out to see if the land was good, and in case it proved to be so, it was intended that others in large numbers should follow.

When the Dutch on Manhattan Island heard that their arms had been taken down, they sent Cornelius Van Tienhoven to Cow Bay with twenty-five soldiers under orders to bring the offenders to New Amsterdam, "taking care above all things to avoid all bloodshed." Six men were accordingly conveyed to New Amsterdam, and it having been shown that Capt. Howe and not the settlers had taken down the arms they were discharged "on conditions that they do promise to depart forthwith from our territory and never return to it with-

out the Directors express consent." Before going they were obliged to sign an agreement to depart from Cow Bay, "on pain of being punished as perverse usurpers subjecting ourselves not only to this but to all other courts in the world." During their imprisonment in New Amsterdam these men sent a letter to Gov. Winthrop which gave evidence that they were men of some learning for it was written in Latin.*

On leaving Cow Bay the pioneers sought another place for a settlement. They found it at the eastern end of Long Island where the others from Lynn joined them at a place which they named Southampton. They reached these lands in the first half of June,† and it is contended that here was founded the first settlement ever made by Englishmen within the present limits of New York State. To the Indians for their interest in the lands at Southampton, they gave sixteen coats, and sixty bushels of corn, with a promise to defend them against other Indians. This agreement was dated Dec. 13th, 1640.

Before winter set in a rude church had been erected in the new settlement. It remained Congregational for a time, but was soon changed to the Presbyterian denomination. Its pastor was the Rev. Abraham Pierson, who had come from Lynn. The form of town government established did not radically differ from that of the Bay Colony. Church and town were practically one, and in the town meeting resided all power. There were no appeals except to the higher court at Hartford, Conn. Southampton offers an example of a pure democracy, with the town meeting voting taxes, sitting as a court and imposing fines. For these purposes it assembled once a month. Every freeholder was required to be present and was fined if he did not come. During the first five years such was the danger of attack that the inhabitants were obliged to attend church armed for defence. When, in 1645, a modification was made in this regulation, it dispensed with

* N. Y. Col. Docs.

† George R. Howell's History of Southampton, Second Edition. Mr. Howell, who is now the Archivist of the N. Y. State Library, is a descendant of Edward Howell, the Southampton pioneer. He is also descended from Thomas Halsey, through Thomas's daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Howell.

carrying arms only for the winter months—from November 1st until March 1st. No one was allowed to sell strong liquors "except our neighbor John Cooper," and he to no Indian and not more than 100 gallons in each year.

Besides farming, the people engaged in whaling and the industry was continued from father to son. One of the inhabitants named Mulford, in 1715, declared that for above sixty years it had been the custom of the people "to go out upon the seas adjacent to their lands, six men in a small boat, to take and kill whales and other fish, and the captains to have all they killed brought on shore and left dead or wounded; so that they came on shore with wind or sea, which continued for above 50 years before the captors heard of any duty for so doing until of late, by violent proceedings, frightened some to do it, when generally it was looked upon to be an imposition contrary to the law of the colony." Mr. Mulford added that "The custom of whale fishing is a free custom, because there is not any law to prohibit it. It is an ancient custom, to the third and fourth generation. It is more ancient than the colony of New York and not in any man's memory to the contrary till of late."* Forty years before this (in 1673) the towns on the eastern end of Long Island had united in a petition which was read before the King, at Whitehall, London, setting forth that they had "spent much time and pains and the greatest part of their estates in settling the trade of whale fishing in the adjacent seas, having endeavored it above these twenty years, but could not bring it to any perfection till within these two or three years last past." In the early days Indians were employed in the industry. They furnished the boats and whaling gear and shared in the profits.

The town for some years grew slowly in population. In 1650 only ten or twelve houses were standing. It was an exposed kind of life that the inhabitants found themselves forced to lead, surrounded as they were by Indians. In 1649 some Indians murdered the wife of Thomas Halsey, whose Christian name appears to have been Phœbe, but this is all that we know of her or her family. Wyandoch, a friendly chief,

*N. Y. Col. Docs.

was suspected of the murder and at once gave himself up, declaring his innocence. He had already seized the true murderers, two Pequot Indians from the main land. They were sent to Hartford, tried, convicted and executed. In July 1660 Thomas Halsey, described as "of Southampton in the jurisdiction of Connecticut, husbandman," declared that he took "Ann Jones, the wife of Edward Jones, lately deceased, in marriage contract to be my espoused wife." He renounced all right or claim to any of the lands, goods or chattels of Jones. This second wife survived him.

It is recorded of Thomas Halsey that he "remained many years in Southampton and was the richest man in the place;" that he had much influence in town affairs, was active in establishing the Connecticut jurisdiction, and in 1669 was a representative.* The first part of this statement is open to question. It is more probable that Edward Howell surpassed in wealth the other settlers.

From the town records it is plain that Thomas Halsey was not only an active citizen, but one possessed of independence of spirit and a strong will, and not always respectful to his fellow townsmen. He had been well educated, and in accordance with the distinctions of those times, was styled "gentleman" in the records. The first recorded instance of his independent spirit is dated March 15th, 1643, when he was censured in town meeting "for some irreverent speech to Daniel Howe in Court, being then a Magistrate, who acknowledged his offence and promised to make the like acknowledgement the next quarter court." In 1646 he was Marshal and in March of this year was censured "for hindering the quiet proceedings of the Court and causing them to loose their time by his willful obstinacy and for the unjust charging of the Court for justifying the actions of Mr. Howe, for which offence he is required forthwith to make public acknowledgement and to pay five shillings for his fine." Under the same date it is recorded that "Thomas Halsey upon his refusal to make acknowledgement of those things for which he was censured is fined to pay the sum of 40s.;" but in a foot note it is

* Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn.

explained that "Thomas Halsey had his fine remitted by the general court holden March 3rd, 1647."

In June, 1654, there was "great disturbance" at court by reason of "the departure of some of the members thereof." Fines were imposed and it was ordered that Thomas Halsey "shall pay moreover 5s. for his contemptuous carriage unto the court at his departure." He was the loser in a suit for trespass in 1654 and appealed to Hartford, being "bound in the sum of £40 to prosecute there." Other suits he won. In October, 1655, he had "a difference with the town in regard to his two closes" in which he acknowledges himself "sorry for his fault therein and desireth of the town their courtesy therein, whereupon the town does consent unto the said Thomas Halsey that he shall have his said closes in particular to himself," he agreeing to keep up his fences.

Some of the other mentions of his name in the town records are entitled to notice here. In 1654 he was one of a committee appointed "to peruse the court papers and to regulate the court books and to reserve what is of use and to cashier the rest." In 1659 he was one of twelve men appointed with authority again to sift the court papers; "also to set down which of the laws in the law book from Hartford shall be and at all times and in all cases to be esteemed to be our laws." It is obvious from the extent of the fences he was expected to keep up at this time, and from the allotments made to him, that he was an extensive owner of land and apparently the largest in the place.

In the Connecticut records of a court of election held at Hartford in 1661 is an agreement between Captain Topping, Thomas Halsey, Mr. Stansborough and John Cooper "in behalf of all of Southampton unsatisfied about their bounds" and Mr. Baker and Mr. Mulford in behalf of Easthampton fixing the boundary, "and this to stand as a final conclusion respecting the bounds twixt those two plantations."

On Nov. 23, 1663, Thomas Halsey was appointed one of five to meet a Committee from East Hampton and Southold to act for the town in dividing the money due to Capt. Scott (who, it seems, had purchased some lands for the town) "and alsoe to agree and conclude with the said Committee what govern-

ment and lawes to be ordered by, in case wee prove not to bee under or to bee taken off from Conectacut jurisdiction," but on Feb'y 10, 1663-4, Thomas Halsey, Sen., "absolutely refusing to doe townes servis in that ocasion as above specified," John Jessup was appointed in his place. "April 25 1664 at a town meeting It is ordered by voat yt 2 Inhabitants shall be sent as deputies to ye Cort at Hartford, the men are Tho. Halsey Sen. & John Jessup." These notes, taken from the town records, indicate that Thomas Halsey was of opinion that the "Conectacut jurisdiction" covered his town.

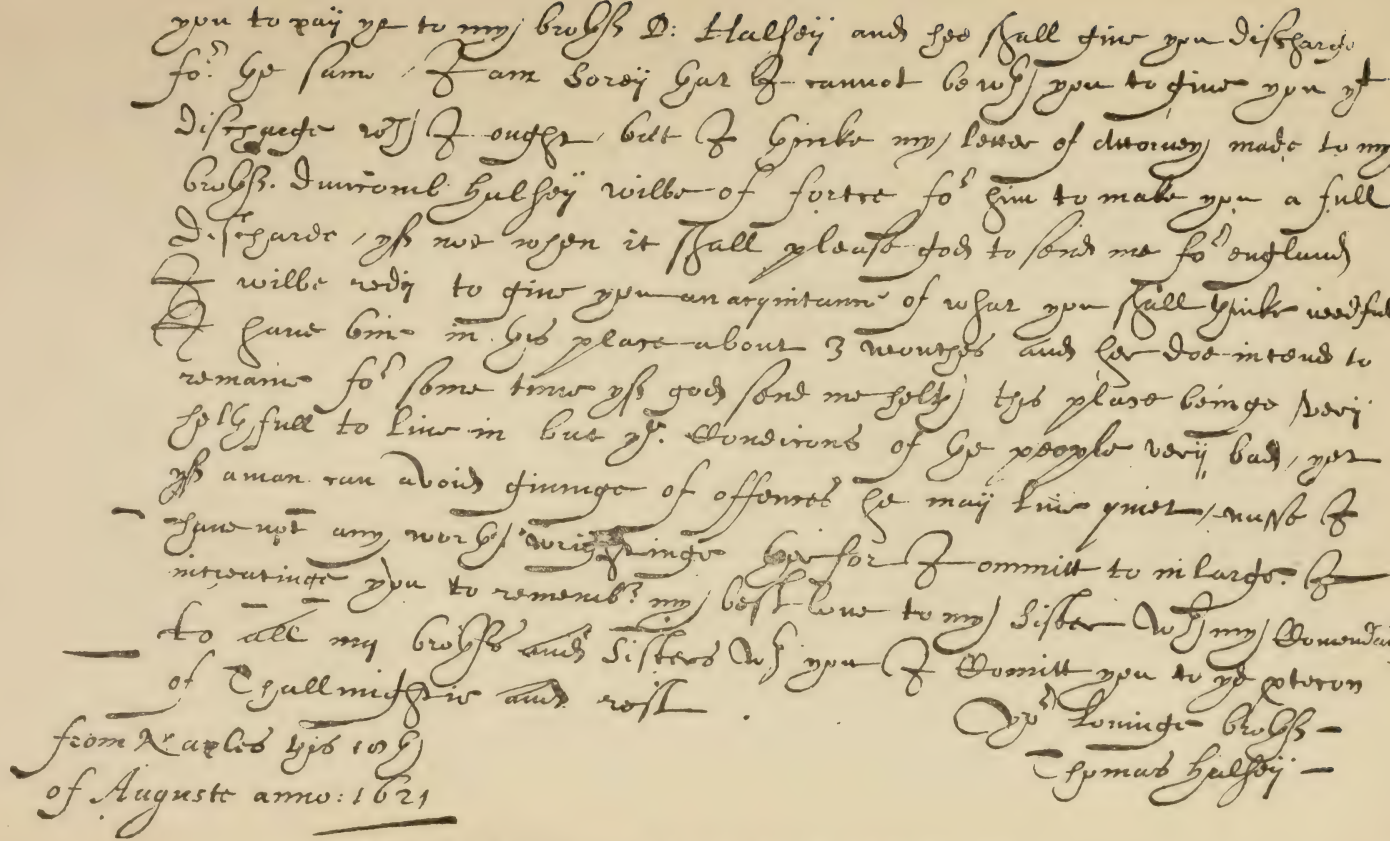
Other items seem to fix the site of his residence. Thus in 1647 he was allowed to have three acres of forty-eight acres laid out sixteen poles wide running back to a pond and enclosing what had formerly been a road along the pond. This is believed to refer to his "home lot." His son Thomas afterwards lived on it and still later Captain Isaac Halsey. Twenty years ago it was occupied by Thomas Nichols White. In 1657 Thomas Halsey's house was appointed as a rallying place for the people at the South end of the town in case "there be any alarm in the night."

The incident at Cow Bay did not prove to be the last difficulty with the Dutch. There followed more than one period of excitement over the fate of the settlement. Indeed it was not until within six years of Thomas Halsey's death that all danger of Dutch aggression ceased forever. It is unlikely that the Dutch ever looked kindly upon the substitution of Southampton for the Cow Bay settlement. We know at least that in 1650 they desired to purchase from the Indians the whole of their title to Long Island and thus to shut in the towns of Southampton and Southold, and "secure the whole to New Netherland."* In the following year, in a Dutch state paper attributed to Peter Stuyvesant, it was declared that Long Island "rightfully belongs both by first purchase, possession and ancient resort, to the Dutch nation and not to the English."

Thirteen years later the island of Manhattan passed from Dutch to English hands. There had been an act of war committed, but no shedding of blood. The capitulation, how-

* N. Y. Col. Docs.

Lovinge brother I Comend me to you wh desire to hear of your
helth &c. you may hearby understand that I have given order to my
brother Duncomb Halsey to receave of you ye ten pounds due to me
the 29 of Sept next @ 1624: And in regard that I cannot my-
selfe bewh you to receave the same, and that I am unsartin when
it shall please god to call me for England I have bought good
to give my brother Duncomb Halsey a letter of Attorney by vartine
here of hee may give you a generall acquittance for all such money
as I have received or that hee shall receave of you for my use And
as you have made good payment to me of all such moneys as have
bine due to me so it is my desire that you should have a generall
discharge to your owne contentment And I hope that he said acquittance
given p my brother Duncomb Halsey will be of as good fortre and
vartue as bought it weare my owne hand wrightinge —
I understand that here is some money due to me p you and given me
p my mother how much it is I knownot; but what it is I desire



LETTER OF THOMAS HALSEY FROM NAPLES, 1621.

ever, was one the great events in the history of the English people, for out of it proceeded forces which ultimately determined whether a Teutonic or a Latin people should dominate the North American Continent. After this event, Eastern Long Island, which until now had been a part of the Connecticut Colony, was added to the Province of New York, a dispute as to the Connecticut boundary line being ended by an agreement to run the line north and south twenty miles east of the Hudson river and to give Long Island to New York.

This decision caused much dissatisfaction among the Southampton people, who had become attached to Connecticut. What they liked best was the free institution of that community, the town meeting, with its initiatory and comprehensive authority, and that whole spirit of democracy which Connecticut, first among the Colonies, had planted and developed on American soil. When the English authorities at New York sent out town officers to serve at Southampton the people refused positively to receive them. They also declined to pay any taxes to royal officials. But in the end they had to yield to the stronger force.

That Thomas Halsey was actively concerned in these town affairs has been shown on a preceding page. As stated, he was one of a committee appointed to consider the question of government and laws, "in case we prove not to be under or to be taken off from Connecticut jurisdiction." Several months later the words just quoted were stricken out, and the committee received full power "to settle and establish laws both civil and ecclesiastical as near as they can according to God." This alteration being contrary to his views, we find him "absolutely refusing to do town service in that occasion as above specified."

In 1673 the Dutch again for a short time secured control of Manhattan Island. In August they called upon the Southampton people to submit to them "and to send hitherto immediately their deputies, together with their constables' staves and English flags, when they would, as circumstances permit, be furnished with Prince's flags instead of the English." The Southampton people meanwhile had complained bitterly that "we were sometimes rightly and peacefully

joined with Hartford jurisdiction to good satisfaction on both sides; but about the year 1664 Gov. Richard Nicolls coming in the name of the Duke of York, by power subjected us to the government under which we have remained until the present time and now by turn of God's providence ships of force belonging to the States of Holland have taken New York the 30th of the last month."

They very naturally knew not what to do, but when the Dutch summons reached them they declared in reply that if they came under Dutch rule, they desired "to retain our ecclesiastical privileges, viz., to worship God according to our belief without any imposition." They would be bound not to act against the Dutch, but desired not to take up arms for them against our own nation." The Southampton people together with the people from other Long Island towns, said they desired to be "a corporation of themselves, to end all matters of difference between man and man, excepting only cases concerning life, limb and banishment," as well as free liberty "for the procuring from any of the united colonies (without molestation on either side) warpes iron, or any other necessaries for the comfortable carrying on of the whale design."*

By the Dutch the most of these requests were acceded to, though not in a way to command confidence at Southampton where, in a town meeting on October 1st, it was affirmed that as certain privileges "seemingly granted, now by their pretended body of laws are overthrown, therefore we can not but fear them, and we are not willing to trust them any further." As to taking the Dutch oath of allegiance they declared that "we utterly deny any other Sovereign lord over us than his most sacred majesty of England, and therefore cannot in conscience swear to any foreign power." Hearing of these matters the Dutch took steps "to bring under and subdue the said malefactors;" but it was advised that a delegate be first sent to administer the oath, thus giving the Southampton people another opportunity for peaceful submission. John Cooper of Southampton was in New York when the delegate was about to start on his journey and pub-

* N. Y. Col. Docs.

licly advised him "to take care and not appear with that thing at Southampton"—advice which he more than once repeated. By "that thing" Cooper explained that he meant the Prince's flag. Mr. Cooper finally gave this further admonition: "rest satisfied that I warn you to take care that you come not with that flag within range of shot of our village." A few weeks after this incident, the treaty was signed which gave New York back to the English, who thenceforth were to retain it for more than a hundred years.

In those stirring town affairs Thomas Halsey participated, but in the late ones only as an old man could. He died in 1679, five years after the English authority on Manhattan Island was restored. He was then within two years of ninety. His will was proven in New York City where it still remains among the records in Book A. With Governor Sir Edmund Andross's certification to the letters testamentary attached to it, the will reads as follows:—

Southampton in Yorke Sheere the 28th day of June 1677.

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Halsey Senneor being in a right mind and sound judgment is as ffolloweth:

Inprimas I give and bequeath my Soule to god that gave it and my boody and bequeath to the earth devoutly to be buried and my woorly goodes as foloeth:—

2ly. I doe give unto my wife one woolan wheele and one linan wheele and my litel iron poot and a gelon keegg and one white duch blanket and foore bushels of wheat to be paid yeearly as long as shee liveth: the first to be payde within one moonth: and foore ewe sheepe:

3ly. I doe give and bequeath unto my sonn Thomas my house and housing and home lott with all the apurtinences thereof unto belonging: and the beech loot and the litel plaine cloease and the litel cloease on the south side of Mr. Rainers comanly caled troublesome and the close at the mill neck comanly knowne by the name of Peeters Cloase: and I doe give to my sonn Thomas the loot that I had this last deivision at Meetokes: and the table in the parlor and the fife joynt stooles and the bedstead and curtains in the poorch chamber.

4ly. I doe give and bequeath unto my sonn Isaack my cloas at the head of the necke: and five aakers ajoyning these unto: and five eakers in the great plaine in the tenn eaker lots: and three eakers lying at the towne pond: and tenn eakers in the ox paster. And I doe give unto my sonn Isaack the inn

loot with foore eakers and a halfe in the litle plaine and I doe give unto my soon Issack of the next deivision twenty eakers and he is to have his coyse out of my three hundred in lue of the land at Sagaponack; and the remainder of all deivisions whatsoever hereafter thay are to deivide it equaly betwixt them all three and the rest of that deivision he is to have his equall part with Thomas and danel and hoogneeck is to bee divided betwixt them equaly allsoe. And I doe give unto my sonne Isaack that loot of meedo that is in Seebonack on the south side: and one eaker in Halseyes neck and halfe the meedoe on the south beach and the other halfe to Danel.

6ly.* I doe give and bequeath unto my sonne Danel one lot of meedoe lying on the north side of Seebonack and the home loot that I boot of Mr. Smith: && my loot at Sagabonack and too eakers in the litel plaines that is the estermost too eakers that I have there: & I doe give danel one horse, one mare: & too oxen:

7ly. I doe give and bequeath unto my dafter Elizabeth the wife of Richard Howell twenty pound to be paid in goodes and catell according as too men shall pries them.

8ly. I doe order that my three sonnes shall deivide all Aquaganantuk & all the north side towardes Southhold and all hoogneck betwixt them equaly.

I doe will and apoynt my soones Thomas & Isaack to be the exseketers of this my last will and testament to see that it be justly and truly performed and what shall remayne of the estat not heere menshoned in my will that thay deivide it equally betweene them my too exseketors in witness where I have heere unto set my hand the daye and yeere before mentioned in the presence of

Ri Barrett L. S.
John Else. Thomas Halsey.

Sr. Edmend Andress. &c.

Whereas Thomas Halsey Sener late of Southton in the east ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island deceased did in his last will and testament nominate and appoint his sonns Thomas and Isaac to be his executors. And proofe having beene made of the will and testament at the Court of Sessions held at Southton in the month of March last for the east ryding where the said Thomas and Isaac were admitted executors and security taken by the said court: these presents may certify and declare that the said Thomas and Isaac are admitted and confirmed to all intents and purposes executors of the las will and testament of the sd Thomas Halsey their father deceased they having hereby full power and lawful

* *Sic.* The will contains no fifth clause.

authority to enter into or keep possession of the premises and to dispose thereof as in the sd. will is required and as executors according to law:

Given under my Hand and Seale July 8 1679
E. A. e(Seele)

past the office
M. N. Socx

M. N. The Apprixemt of the inventory amounts to 672 pounds as returned from the Court of Sessions.

The valuation here placed on Thomas Halsey's personal property alone would now represent a considerable estate. About the time Thomas died, Gov. Andross, in a report on the province, said a merchant in New York City worth £500 or £600 was a "good substantial merchant." The larger portion of Thomas's property, however, comprised his holdings of real estate.

V. SOME OF THOMAS'S DESCENDANTS.

Thomas Halsey, as his will indicates, left four children surviving him, of whom three were sons, Thomas, Isaac and Daniel, and one was a daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of Richard, son of Edward Howell. The sons had all been born before 1631, Thomas about 1627, Isaac about 1628 and Daniel about 1630. Could we know the places of their birth, we might have better knowledge as to the exact time when the father landed on these shores, for if any one of them was born in this country Thomas had obviously arrived as early as 1630, while it is again clear that if all were born in England, Thomas sailed away some time between 1630 and 1637 when already possessed of three small children. The latter inference, on some grounds—and especially on the grounds of the children—appears the least tempting. Still, it is to be remembered that Thomas lived in stern and daring times and that a stout heart beat beneath his doublet. To the Puritans of that age, the perils of the sea, even with children to take on the voyage, offered fewer terrors than the usurpations of the Stuarts.

When the father died, the three sons were men in middle life. Thomas was already a lad of about thirteen when the migration to Southampton took place. He is first mentioned in the town records of Southampton in 1644 when there was a division of citizens into wards, "for the prevention of disorder," arising from divisions of whales that might be cast up on the shore. The elder Thomas was then in the second ward and the younger in the first. It is argued that at this time the younger Thomas must have been at least sixteen years of age in order to receive such consideration. This would place his birth before 1628.

Before the death of the elder Thomas the three sons had already become land owners. On April 15th, 1656, Richard Barrett "hath put of his allotment in Sagaponack division to Thomas Halsey Jr." In 1663 John Woodruff sold to Thomas his "lot in Mill Neck over against the piece of land called Cobs Pound, also three roods of ground in fist Neck in the great plaine" in exchange for "five acres in the ten acre lot

furlong in great plaine." In 1663, in a "proposal by the neighborhood where they desire to have their present division to lie," we find the younger Thomas with "fifty acres adjoining to the rear of his lot at Cobs Pound, eight acres at his land in Mill Neck;" with Isaac on the "north side of Robert Wooley at the west side North sea path," and Daniel with "one hundred and fifty between Mr. Rainer and Joseph against the little plaine." The three sons again are mentioned in 1657 when a half pound of powder was to be delivered "out of the Magazine" to each of forty persons, among whom were Thomas, Isaac and David (Daniel).* In an "Estimate of the town of Southampton in the year 1683 Thomas was assessed at £411, 16s. 8d. and 3 poles and Isaac at £345 and 2 poles."† The sons all survived the father many years. Thomas died about 1699, Isaac about 1725 and Daniel about 1682.

The land at Southampton comprised a territory of some 6,000 acres. As the population increased, the restrictions imposed on the division of the territory made it necessary for younger generations to seek lands elsewhere. The earliest to go were grandchildren of the elder Thomas. Isaac's son Joseph went to Elizabeth, New Jersey, as early as 1694. Joseph's brother Samuel, and another Halsey named Daniel, who appears to have been a son of the younger Thomas, probably went to North Carolina. A settlement was made in that State in 1694 by Halseys bearing those Christian names and descendants of theirs are now living on Albemarle Sound. Daniel's son William in 1689 was living in New London, Connecticut. A William Halsey, of the fourth generation, went to Preston, Connecticut; Silas, also of the fourth, to Morristown, New Jersey; Recompense, about 1730, to Scotch Plains and thence to Morris County, New Jersey; and Ezekiel to New Jersey in 1753.

After the Revolution many of the family must have thrown themselves into that strong migratory current which so rapidly took up the western lands before the century closed. One of them was Silas who went to Oneida County, New

* Southampton Records.

† N. Y. Col. Docs.

York, and another was Matthew of the sixth generation who went to Springfield, Otsego Count. Southampton was a point from which colonists might conveniently go out by water, reaching Connecticut by the Sound and the New Jersey shore by South Bay and the Bay of New York. Some of the migrations have left records of themselves in geographical names. In Tioga County, N. Y., is a village called Halsey Valley; in Tompkins County is a settlement named Halseyville, while in Linn County, Oregon, exists another village bearing the unamplified name of Halsey. An important thoroughfare in Brooklyn is called Halsey street, as is also one of the principal streets in Newark.

A study of individual lives will show to what extent the family name has been associated with events in the history of this country. We have already seen some of the events in English and Continental history in which members of the family had their share. As the Halseys of Cornwall and Devon participated in the Wars of the Roses and in the siege of La Rochelle, so those of Hertfordshire, as a reward for services in Henry's time, obtained the Gaddesden grant, while descendants held county offices, served in Continental wars, or were punished under Cromwell for adhering to the cause of the King. Another of the Hertfordshire line bearing the Christian name of William subscribed 25 pounds for the defence of England against Spain's Armada.*

The life of Thomas likewise had close relations to stirring events in his time. Having sailed away from the old home to escape from the tyranny of the Stuarts, he became again a voluntary exile, in departing from the Bay Colony which, through religious intolerance, had become another land, where a free spirit such as his could not comfortably dwell. In the long warfare of the Colonists with the Indians, Thomas Halsey suffered the loss by violence of his wife, while in the conflict between the English and the Dutch for supremacy in New York he took part as a valiant Southampton man.

Among the Colonial records of New York may be found

* Cussans.

the names of Long Island Halseys, who took part in the French and Indian war—that conflict by which it was decided that an Anglo-Saxon and not a Latin civilization should prevail in North America—while in the Revolution, and notably at Fort Ticonderoga, others served. In the wars of 1812 and 1848 were representatives, and to California in 1849 went men of our race to find gold. In the Civil War were Halseys serving as privates, rising to official rank, or doing duty as volunteer surgeons. Nor should it be overlooked that during the prolonged conflict of the Christian powers against the Barbary Corsairs, John Halsey,* a captain of pirates so-called, gave his services to the cause in which Andrea Doria of Genoa and Stephen Decatur of our own republic won enduring fame. In civil life a large number have served the public—several as members of Congress, many more as State legislators, and a still greater number as county officials.

Numerous members of the family have never left the old home and many remain there to this day. Indeed the name is one of the commonest to be encountered by the summer resident at that charming and life-giving resort. Longevity has been marked in this family. Perhaps even those who were born and reared far from the place, may have inherited from the ancestral town some of those life forces which have carried them on to old age. If this be true, we have new and potent cause to reverence sincerely this last of the four towns (or five, counting Naples,) in which Thomas Halsey spent the years of his earthly pilgrimage.

FRANCIS W. HALSEY.

41 Park Row, New York.
August 15, 1894.

* The John Halsey already referred to in a foot note. His descent from Thomas remains to be definitely established.

TABLE SHOWING DESCENT OF THOMAS HALSEY, THE PILGRIM.

From JOHN HALSEY of the Parsonage, Great Gaddesden, mentioned as father of WILLIAM HALSEY, als. Chamber, in grant of Rectory, Mar. 20, 1520 =

ALICE. Mentioned in husband's will, her will dated 28th Aug., 1557. [Arch. Hunts.]

= WILLIAM HALSEY, als. Chamber of the Parsonage, Great Gaddesden. Will dated 14th May, 1546; proved 2d July, 1546. [Arch. Hunts.]

A DAUGHTER = John Knight, als. Bayleys, overseer of will of brother-in-law, 1546.

ROBERT HALSEY, living 1589; his wife and children mentioned in will of his father.

ELIZABETH Lodge, mar.* 3d Dec., 1559.

= WILLIAM HALSEY, als. Chamber, of The Parsonage; mentioned in wills of parents; buried* 16th May, 1596.

MARGARET, da. of Jas. Wethered of Berkhamstead, St. Peter, Esq.; bap. at Berkhamstead, 4th Oct. 1539. Mentioned in will of her father, 1578; bur.* 13th March, 1618-19.

= THOMAS HALSEY, als. Chamber, of Berkhamstead, St. Peter. Mentioned in parents' wills; living in 1591.

HARRY HALSEY of Studham, Co. Beds. Mentioned in father's and mother's will.

ISABEL, mar.* 31st Jan., 1573. = William Fielde.

AVIS, m.* 30th Nov. 1567; in will of mother ealled Anne. = John Sawell.

JANE, living in 1546; bur.* 22 May, 1567. Mentioned in will of her parents.

DOROTHY, da. of Wm. Downes of Shropeshire; bur. 23d Sept., 1620; will dated 19th Sept., 1620; proved at St. Albans 25th Oct., 1620.

= ROBERT HALSEY of* bur.* 12th Oct., 1618; will dated 5th Oct. and proved 4th Nov., 1618. [Arch Hunts.]

RALPH HALSEY bap.* 7th July 1563.

EDWARD HALSEY, bap.* 8th Nov., 1565.

THOMAS HALSEY bap.* 1st Nov., 1567.

= ALICE WELLS, mar.* 1st Oct., 1593.

TREMOR HALSEY, bap.* 7th Nov., 1574; dead in 1618; his eldest son John ment. in will of John Halsey, 1633.

PHILIP HALSEY, bap.* 26th Dec., 1577.

JOAN, bur.* 10th Sept., 1562.

ANNE, bap.* 8th Jan., 1569.

LETTICE, Eldest da. and coheir Henry Stringer, of London, serv't to Q Elizabeth and King James; Relict of Thos. Williams of London; died 23rd June, 1649; bur.* will dated 6th June, 1649. Issue by 1st mar., Lettice, mar.* 20th Feb., 1627, to Thos. Aylet.

= WILLIAM HALSEY of* bap.* 23d June 1590; d. 27th Nov. 1637; bur.* will dated 1st Feb., 1637-8; prov. 21st Feb., 1637-8. [P. C. C. 10 See.]

DUNCOMBE HALSEY of London, Mercer, m. and had issue.

JOHN HALSEY of Lond. Sometime Master of Fish Mongers' Comp; a Governor of St. Bartholemew's Hospital; Alderman of Ward of Castle Baynard; Captain of Train Bands of said ward; Lieut.-Col. of 4th Regt. of City of London; died in Kings Rider St., 25th Nov., 1633; bur. in Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St.; will dated 24th Nov., 1633.

= JANE, youngest da. Povey, citizen of London and sister of Justinian Povey.

JAMES HALSEY M.A. Clere Coll. Camb., D. D. rector of St. Alphage, Lond.; will dated 9th March, 1640-1; proved 13th April, 1641. [48 Evelyn.]

= JOANE, Executrix of husband's will.

THOMAS HALSEY, ment. in will of father, 1618, Mercer of London; living at Naples in 1621.

EDWARD HALSEY of Barking, Essex Tanner; bap.* 31st Dec., 1592; living in 1620.

JANE, m. to Rich'd Howe of Coddington; ment. in will of father.

JOANE, m. to — Carpenter; ment. in wills father and mother.

MARY, m. to John Crosbie, of Windridge. Ment. in father's will, 1618.

AMY, m. Thos. Barber of Horn Church, County Essex; ment. in will of father, 1618

ANN, m. to Nathaniel How of Wobum, County Bucks; ment. in will of father.

AVIS, bap.* 31 January, 1593-4; bur.* 22 Apr. 1594.

HESTER, bap.* 18th May, 1595.

SARA, bap.* 24th Aug., 1597; m. to Ralph Colledge Harrow Weald; ment. in will of father, 1618.

DOROTHY, living unmarried 1618; dead in 1620.

* At Great Gaddesden, Co. Herts.

GENEALOGY.

FIRST GENERATION.*

1.—*Thomas Halsey*, b. January 2, 1592. Mercer of London. Living at Naples Aug. 10, 1621; at Lynn, Mass., 1637. Was owner of 100 acres of land in that town; one of the founders of the town of Southampton, Long Island, 1640, the first English town in the State of New York. There was no other Halsey among them. Was delegate to the General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1664; joined in remonstrance Feb. 15, 1670. Nov. 1, 1676, named in the patent of confirmation. Named in Gov. Dongan's patent Dec. 6, 1686. Lived May 4, 1657, probably on Horse Mill Lane, which ran from Main Street to the Town Pond, 30 or 40 rods from where Francis Cook now lives in Southampton. In a list found in the Town records of 1657 of inhabitants living on westside of Main street, commencing at the north end, he is described as living in 8th house south from Isaac. His will dated July 28, 1677, is printed in the introduction, and is recorded in Book A of Wills, New York County. Married 1st, before 1627, Phœbe ———. She was murdered by two Pequot Indians in 1649. Md. 2d, July 25, 1660, Ann Johnes, wid. of Edward Johnes. Inventory £672, 9, 2.

* For the English line through four generations back from Thomas, the Puritan emigrant, see the Introduction.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of 1 **Thomas Halsey** and **Phœbe** —— his first wife.

11.—*Thomas*, b. probably about 1627. The first mention of this man was in the records of Southampton, March 7, 1644, when he was enrolled among those 16 years old and over, in a whaling ward. In 1657 he was living among "Eastern men" probably at Mecox. His will was signed 1688, Aug. 3, disposing of his property which amounted to £248, 15s. The exact day of his death is unknown, but he was not living on 15 Sept., 1698. Mr. Isaac C. Halsey says he was buried in Hay Ground Graveyard in Bridgehampton, L. I. With his wife he joined in dividing his property between her and their children. Married Mary ———, who left a will dated Dec. 18, 1699, and died Dec. 20, 1699.

12.—*Isaac*, b. probably 1628–9, d. 1725? In a list of inhabitants, 1698, Isaac appears with several other Halseys. Was named as a Trustee of So. Hampton, Dec. 6, 1686, in Dongan patent. Lived on W. side Main st., near the N. end. July 3, 1712, living. A broken stone in g. y. at So. Hampton, says, "Isaac Halsey d. Jan. 31, 1725." It was probably grave of this Isaac. m. Mary ———.

13.—*Daniel*, b. about 1630–33, m. Jemima ———, d. about 1682, buried at Wickapogue g. y. Letters of adm. granted to his widow April 24, 1682. Inventory £964, 7s.

14.—*Elizabeth*, m., (as his 1st wife), Richard Howell, son of Edward Howell, one of the founders of Southampton, and Frances his wife. After her death he married a daughter of Joseph Raynor. His children are presumed by Rev. Geo. R. Howell, the historian, to be mostly the children of his first wife.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of 11 **Thomas Halsey and Mary** his wife.

111.—*Mary*, b. Aug. 29, 1654, m. Nov. 8, 1677, Col. Matthew Howell, son of Major John Howell, who was b. Nov. 8, 1651. He was a representative for Suffolk Co. in Legislatures of 1691, 1692, and from 1694 to 1706. He distinguished himself for his independence and was expelled from the Legislature by the Governor April 17, 1701, but restored again by the people. His massive gravestone bearing the family arms still stands in the old grave yard at Southampton.

112.—*Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 15, 1655.

113.—*Josiah*, b. Feb. 15, 1656–7, d. Dec. 25, 1732, aged 77, grave stone at Wickapogue grave yard. His will dated April 10, 1732, proved July 16, 1733, is recorded in New York City, Book 12, pg. 143, names his wife Mary, his son Josiah, his gr. dau. Keziah, and his daughters Martha, Elizabeth and Mary. He married 1st Sarah Topping, Sept. 12, 1678, and 2d Mary ———.

114.—*Sarah*, b. Oct. 29, 1658; m. ——— Moore.

115.—*Isaac* (Captain), b. Southampton Aug. 29, 1660; d. May 18, 1757, aged 97. His will dated Jan. 10, 1751, and proved June 9, 1757, is recorded in New York County Surrogate's Office, Book 20, pg. 421. By it he gives the bulk of his estate to his grandsons, Cornelius and Sylvanus, children of his son Ephraim. He names also his grandsons Timothy Baggelow and Isaac Baggelow, and grand-daughters Elizabeth Spencer, Abigail Bigelow, Mary Biggelow, Abigail Ely and Mary Halsey. He was engaged in the French War. Buried in Old South G. Y. Stone still there but broken. In 1698 lived on west side of Main street. His cane is now in possession of D. K. Halsey of Southampton, N. Y. Married, 1st, Abigail, dau. of John Howell, Nov. 25, 1689; 2d, Han-

nah Stratton of East Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1699, who d. Aug. 29, 1752, aged 62 years; 3d, Mary Hudson, widow, July 14, 1756 (?), and he had another wife whose name is unknown.

116.—*David*, b. April 12, 1663, d. Feb. 18, 1731, aged 69. Grave stone still stands (Aug. 1886,) at Water Mills, in a field north of Mr. Benedict's. His will, dated Oct. 4, 1729, was proved Oct. 14, 1732, names his son Abraham, daughters Abigail, Sarah, Hannah Halsey, and Mahetable Halsey, and his wife Hannah.

117.—*Hannah*, b. Feb. 5, 1665, m. ——— Howell, possibly Nathaniel, son of Major John Howell, who was b. Aug. 29, 1664, d. 1725 or 6, and had w. Hannah.

118.—*Jeremiah*, b. Sept. 7, 1667, lived in Bridge Hampton, d. Dec. 29, 1737, age 72. Grave stone still stands in Mecox g. y., near the ocean, east of Mecox Bay. His will, dated Dec. 20, 1733, with codicil, proved in 1737, is recorded in Book 13 of Wills, New York County, pg. 303, &c. In this he gives his lands to his sons Jeremiah, Nathan and Elijah, with legacies to his wife Deborah and his daughters Experience and Abigail. He adds, "the rest of my children have received their portion already." Makes Jeremiah and Nathan and Elijah his executors. "The piece of cloth serge, my best leather breeches and silver shoe buckles all these I give to Elijah." Married, 1st, Ruth ———, b. 1668, d. Dec. 19, 1717, age 49. Grave stone Mecox g. y. 2d, Deborah ———.

119.—*Jonathan*, b. Dec. 22, 1669. Capt. Abraham Halsey of Water Mills says he never heard of any descendants of this man. Jonathan Halsey was a witness to his brother Nathaniel's will, in 1745.

11.10.—*Phebe*, b. Dec. 29, 1671, d. July 16, 1732, at Southampton, N. Y. Grave stone still seen in Old South G. Y. Married Lieut. Hezekiah, son of Richard Howell, Sept. 10, 1702, (as his first wife,) and he m. 2d, Mary ——.

11.11.—*Abigail*, b. Apr. 19, 1673, d. June 19, 1688, aged 27 years. Buried in So. g. y. Stone still visible. m. Abraham Howell. (These dates are given on good authority,

but the latter is evidently wrong. An "Abigail Halsey" d. Oct. 10, 1696, aged 26, (?) is buried at Southampton.) Howell.

11.12.—*Nathaniel*, b. June 1, 1675; m. Dec. 15, 1697, Anna, dau. of Josiah and Adnah (or Anna) Chatfield Stansborough, who was b. July 1, 1679. Her mother was dau. of Thomas and Anna Higginson Chatfield, and gr. dau. of Rev. Francis Higginson, "The Noah and Janus of New England" who died at Salem in 1630. He is first mentioned in Southampton records in 1696 when he is rated with his mother for 85 acres. Lands were allotted him 1738, 1739 and 1741. April 5, 1743, and April 1, 1745, he was chosen one of the town trustees. His will, dated March 27, 1745, proved April 18, 1746, is recorded in N. Y. Co. Surrogate Office, Book 15, pg. 596. He devises land to his son Recompense, his gr. sons Ananias and Joel, his sons Elisha, Nathaniel, Ezekiel, provides for his wife, and gives "to each of my daughters" 10s., and names his wife and his friend, Abraham Halsey, his executors.

Children of 12 **Isaac Halsey and Mary** ———.

121.—*Isaac*, b. Southampton, N. Y., 1664–5, d. 1752, March 23, aged 88 years. Grave stone in graveyard at Southampton. His will dated Oct. 16, 1750, proved May 26, 1752, is recorded in N. Y. County, Book 18, pp. 139, &c. In it he names his wife, Phebe, his sons Joseph, Jonah and John, dau'rs Phebe and Mary, and gr. son Isaac; m. Phebe, d. of Edward Howell.

122.—*Joseph*, b. Southampton, 1668; d. April 17, 1725, at Elizabeth, N. J., to which he emigrated in 1694. Will dated Nov. 4, 1723; proved April 20, 1725, is recorded at Trenton, N. J., and names his nine children of whom Mary was the oldest. Lived at Wheatsheaf Tavern about midway between Elizabeth and Rahway. m. 135 Elizabeth Halsey, probably.

123.—*Daniel Halsey*, born about 1670, died Mch.–Aug. 1719. Will dated Mch. 13, 1719. Probated before the Governor Nov. 11, 1719. Found in records of office of

Secretary of State at Raleigh. Describes residence as Albemarle County in the precinct of Chowan. Married Mary ———. She survived him. As the Town Records of Southampton show no marriage of this Daniel, his marriage probably took place in North Carolina in 1694, in which year he probably came into that colony. (J. L. Halsey thinks his marriage might have been the cause of his removal.)

1694, Nov. 29. They proved title to 200 acres of land in Chowan Precinct, North Carolina. See Colonial Records of N. C., Vol. I, pg. 435. Daniel "proved" 50 acres each for himself, his wife, and two servants (John Aires and Richard Wakefield). They had, at this time, no children over sixteen years of age, for each family could prove 50 acres for each member over sixteen years of age.

The General Court of North Carolina, at a session held Nov. 28, 1694, ordered payment to be made to Daniel Halsey for attendance as a witness, Col. Rec. I, 430. This is the earliest record of him in North Carolina. Deputy Marshal Daniel Halsy, in Oct., 1708, received writ for choosing Assemblymen. This writ was issued by Glover as President of the Council and acting Governor. This was at the time of the famous fight for control of the Legislature of North Carolina by the Glover and Carey factions. Col. Rec. I, 696.

July 31, 1712. Daniel Halsey appointed by the Council appraiser of estate of one deceased. Col. Rec. I, 865. By a deed dated Oct. 13, 1712, Daniel "Halsie" and Mary, his wife, (who makes her mark) sell 530 acres of land on Rocky Hock Creek in the precinct of Chowan, being the southern portion of a larger tract patented by him Mch. 5, 1712. At this time he was living on or adjacent to the northern portion of this tract, between Tottering Bridge Swamp and the swamp "commonly called by his own name." In 1714 Daniel and Mary, his wife, make a deed. In 1716 Daniel and Mary, his wife, make a deed.

124.—*Joshua*, b. 1674–5 at Southampton, m. Martha, only

daughter of Abraham Willman; d. June 1, 1734, aged 60 years. Grave stone in Southampton G. Y. Mrs. Martha Halsey's will, dated Nov. 15, 1753, proved 15 Jan. 1754, is recorded in N. Y. County, Book 19, pg. 4. In it she names her gr. son, Joshua Sayre, gr. daus. Abigail Halsey and Eunice Harris, 5 daus. Ireny, Abigail, Experience, Mary and Prudence, also Hannah Bishop. Her executors were John Post and Nathaniel Halsey. Abraham Halsey, of Watermills, in 1886, says, "I believe there are none of his descendants living."

125.—*Thomas*, b. Southampton, d. Jan. 1764. His will, dated Jan. 14, 1764, proved Jan. 23, 1764, is recorded N. Y. County, Book 24, pg. 391. It names his daughters Mary Halsey, Phebe Topping, Mehetable and Martha, son Ethan, gr. sons David Halsey and Abraham Halsey (who are not of age) and gr. dau. Mehetable Topping.

126.—*Elizabeth*, m. ——— Howell.

127.—*Samuel*. Named in list of inhabitants of Southampton in 1698, mentioned in Records of Southampton, Vol. 2, p. 146, as having conveyed lands in Accoby Division before May 24, 1707. It is not absolutely certain, but there is reason to believe he is the father of Samuel, Benjamin, Ezra and Jerusha Halsey, as stated in the next generation.

128.—*Mary*, m. ——— Post.

129.—*Jemima*, m. May 22, 1683, John Larison; d. before Dec. 20, 1686, when Larison m. 2d, Mary, wid. of David Howell.

Near the grave of 118 Jeremiah Halsey at Mecox Bay, near the ocean, are the graves of Anna Halsey, b. 1675, d. July 3, 1714, aged 39, and Ruth Halsey, b. 1668, d. Dec. 9, 1717, aged 49. Was these sisters of Jeremiah, or his cousins, daughters of Isaac or Daniel?

Children of 13 **Daniel Halsey.**

131.—*Daniel*, b. Aug. 31, 1669, m. Amy, dau. of John Larison, d. Feb. 28, 1734, aged 64 y., 6 mo. Buried at Wickapogue g. y., grave stone still there. His will, dated Feb. 21, 1733–4, proved April 24, 1734, is recorded

in N. Y. Co., Book 12. pg. 168, names his wife Amy, and his sons Daniel, Silas (not of age), and Henry.

132.—*Richard*, b. Southampton about 1670, was dead 1738.

133.—*William*. Mentioned in Miss Caulkin's Hist. of New London, p. 265, as living there 1689. On page 200 it is stated, "Voted that William Hallsey is chosen sexton to sweep and cleane the Meeting house every weeke and to open the dores upon all publique meetings and to ring the bell upon the Sabbath day and all other publique days of meeting and allso to ring the bell every night at nine of the clock winter and summer for which service the town hath voated to give him five pounds in money and ten shillings yearly."

134.—*Abraham*. Mentioned Town Records of Southampton 1722 as entering the ear mark of his father Daniel.

135.—*Elizabeth*, m. her cousin 122 Joseph Halsey. The widow of Joseph Halsey, of Elizabeth, executed a release to her sons "by & with the consent of her brother Daniel Halsey, of Long Island," in 1726.

Children of 14 **Elizabeth Halsey and Richard Howell.**

141.—*Richard Howell.*

142.—*Josiah Howell*, b. 1675.

143.—*Hezekiah Howell*, b. 1677, d. Dec. 4, 1744; m. 1st. Sept. 10, 1702, Phebe, dau. of Thomas Halsey, who d. July 16, 1732, aged 62, ? and he m. 2d, Mary ———.

144.—*Edward.*

145.—*Obadiah.*

146.—*Christopher.*

147.—*Daniel.*

148.—*David.*

149.—*Edmund.*

14.10.—*Ruth*, who m. Jonas Bower.

14.11.—*Isaac.*

14.12.—*Sarah.*

FOURTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

Children of 111 **Mary Halsey and Col. Matthew Howell.**

1111.—*Eunice Howell*, b. Aug. 18, 1678, w. of ——— Wakeman.

1112.—*Nathan Howell*, b. Nov. 24, 1681.

1113.—*Jerusha Howell.*

1114.—*Israel Howell*, b. April 17, 1686, lived at Southampton, then at Islip; afterwards at Moriches where he d. May 2, 1739. m. 1st, Mary Rogers, Nov. 22, 1711, who d. March 26, 1716; 2d, Abigail Cooper (or Howell.)

1115.—*Ezekiel Howell*, b. Jan. 21, 1688-9.

Children of 113 **Josiah Halsey.**

1131.—*Josiah* (Deacon), b. 1691-2, d. 1744, aged 53.

1132.—*Martha.*

1133.—*Elizabeth.*

1134.—*Mary.*

Children of 115 **Capt. Isaac Halsey.**

1151.—*Ephraim*, b. 1693, d. 1764, Aug. 20, aged 71. Married Martha Conkling of E. Hampton, L. I., Dec. 22, 1713, b. 1698, d. Mar. 17, 1771, age 73, grave-stone in Southampton.

1152.—*Isaac*, b. 1693, d. Jan. 3, 1725-6.

1153.—*Timothy*, b. 1703, d. July 12, 1723, aged 20; bur. So. g. y.; left no children.

Children of 116 **David Halsey.**

1161.—*Abigail*, b. 1670, Southampton, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1696; buried at Southampton.

1162.—*Abraham*, b. 1695 or 6, d. Nov. 28, 1759, aged 64, grave at Water Mill, L. I. His will, dated July 31, 1759, proved Dec. 20, 1759, is recorded in N. Y. County, Book 21, pg. 534, names his daughters Amy, Hannah, and Mary, his sons Jonathan, Elias (who is absent in the war), Lemuel, David and Stephen. Mar. Amy, d. of 131 Daniel Halsey.

1163.—*Phebe*, mar. Hezekiah Howell.
1164.—*Sarah.*
1165.—*Hannah*, d. single at great age.
1166.—*Mehitabel.*

Children of 118 **Jeremiah Halsey.**

1181.—*Jeremiah*, b. about 1690, d. 1768. His will, dated Jan. 21, 1767, proved April 19, 1768, is recorded in N. Y. County, Book 26, pg. 352, names his wife Hannah, his sons Paul, Jeremiah, Matthew, Stephen, Isaac, Jabesh and Amos, and his daus. Hannah and Martha. Married 1st, Mary Conkling of E. Hampton, L. I., Nov. 25, 1721, and 2d, Hannah ———.

1182.—*Nathan*, b. about 1692, d. 1760, m. Charity ———. His will, dated Feb. 20, 1759, proved Oct. 28, 1760, is recorded in N. Y. County, Book 22, pg. 280, names his wife Charity, and his sons Timothy, Theophilus and Nathan.

1183.—*William*, b. 1703-6, (farmer), d. Preston, Conn., Dec. 6, 1783. Married Sarah Stanton, June 19, 1738, who was b. Feb. 22, 1706.

1184.—*Elijah*, probably father of Elijah Halsey of next generation, who was b. about 1732.

1185.—*Silas*, b. about 1704 at Bridghampton, removed to Morristown, N. J., where he died Feb. 4, 1777, aged 73. He joined the 1st Pres. Church there with his wife Abigail, 1763. June 19, 1750, he married Abigail Howell ("Salum Records" of Southold). She d. at Morristown 26th March, 1777, aged 60. His gr. son, Dr. Luther Halsey, in 1869, wrote that "he (Silas) died in 1777, much esteemed by the late Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes, who was his pastor and uncle of the 1st wife. The 2d wife of my grandfather was a Conkling, the mother of his two youngest children." He was uncle of Gov. William Sanford Pennington, who lived with him until he entered the army. According to Mrs. Sarah Halsey Rogers, Abigail Howell was the 2d wife.

1186.—*Experience.*
1187.—*Abigail.*

Children of 11.10 **Phebe Halsey and Lieut. Hezekiah Howell.**

11.10.1.—*Phebe Howell*, b. Jan. 11, 1705, m. Sylvanus White, s. of Ebenezer White and Hannah Pierson, who was b. 16 Dec., 1702, grad. Harvard 1722, and d. 22 Oct., 1782. (See Whitney Genealogy).

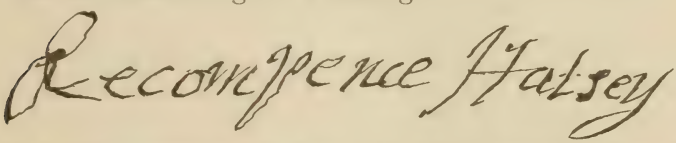
11.10.2.—*Experience Howell*, b. Aug. 28, 1706.

11.10.3.—*Hezekiah Howell*, b. May 6, 1709, m. Dec. 11, 1735, Susanna, dau. of Job. Sayre, who was b. 1702.

11.10.4.—*Jedidiah Howell*, b. June 28, 1713, d. in Blooming Grove, N. Y., in 1795, m. at Catchogue, L. I., Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Gould and Mary Ann Brewster.

Children of 11.12 **Nathaniel Halsey and Anna Stansborough.**

11.12.1.—*Elisha*, b. Sep. 3, 1699, d. about 1770. His will, dated Oct. 18, 1768, proved Jan. 9, 1770, is recorded in N. Y. County, Book 27, pg. 498, names his wife Naomi (who is to be executrix with Eliezer White, ex'r), his daus. Naomi, Gerushy, Anna Paine and Elizabeth. To his son Elisha he gives 5 shillings.



11.12.2.—*Recompense*, b. Aug. 19, 1700, named after his mother's brother probably, removed to Scotch Plains, N. J., about 1730, and thence to Morris County; d. at Hanover, now Afton, N. J., 1771; lived where his son Ananias lived in Rev. War, and where James Richards lived in 1877. He accumulated a large estate which he divided by will among his children. His wife, Hannah Halsey, was living in 1780. His will, dated March 3, 1770-1, was proved May 3, 1777, in Morris County, and recorded at Trenton, Book 18, pg. 324; gives his wife Hannah the use of his whole plantation as long as she remains his widow; to his son William 20 shillings; son Joel £10; provides for his grandsons Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, sons of his deceased son Elihu; to his grand-

son, Moses Stiles, £10; to his dau. Ruth, £3; his dau. Hannah, £15; his dau. Elizabeth, £10; the rest of his estate to his son Ananias who is to erect a headstone, which he does not appear to have done.

Note.—Jeremiah Jaggers, of Southampton, by his will, dated March 31, 1742, gives his dau. Hannah Halsey, 5 shillings. See will in N. Y. Co., Book 15, pg. 321.

11.12.3.—*Ezekiel*, b. Nov. 13, 1703; Aug. 1, 1752, Freeholder Morris Co., N. J.; 1753 he and William the only Halseys in Morris Co. on Jury list. A mem. made by his great nephew, Isaac Halsey, states "he lived and died a bachelor." Dr. Jacob Green in his notes of Hanover Church says in 1770 of him "that he does not know whether he belonged to the church or not." The Johnson place in Lower Whippany joined lands of Ezekiel Halsey.

11.12.4.—*Ananias*, b. Jan. 10, 1706, probably died in the life time of his father, who does not name him in his will, but makes a devise to his sons Ananias and Joel.

11.12.5.—*Anna*, b. July 29, 1707.

11.12.6.—*Eunice*, b. Mar. 31, 1709.

11.12.7.—*Deborah*, b. Oct. 7, 1710.

11.12.8.—*Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 15, 1713, mar. 1237 Experience, d. of Joshua Halsey.

11.12.9.—*Phebe*, b. May 31, 1714.

11.12.10.—*Moses*, b. July 12, 1716, was living 1770 at Southampton, L. I.

Children of 121 **Isaac Halsey and Phebe Howell.**

1211.—*Joseph*. No descendants known.

1212.—*Jonah*, entered Ear Mark, 1737, Southampton Records.

1213.—*John*.

1214.—*Phebe*.

1215.—*Mary*.

1216.—*Job*, b. 1714, d. 1750, no children. His will, dated Sept. 24, 1750, proved 26 May, 1752, is recorded in N. Y. County, Book 18, pg. 138, makes his brother John sole devisee.

Children of 122 **Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth his wife.**

1221.—*Mary.*

1222.—*Daniel*, lived at Elizabeth, N. J., d. 1727. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1727, proved April 7, 1727, is recorded in Trenton, N. J. It names his wife Abigail, his "mother-in-law," Elizabeth, and brothers Joseph, Timothy and Isaac.

1223.—*Joshua.*

1224.—(*Gen.*) *Joseph Halsey*, b. about 1695, d. 16 Dec., 1771, in 76th year. His will, dated June 1, 1765, was proved March 25, 1772, is recorded in Trenton, Sec'y State's office; names wife Abigail, his sons Joseph, Daniel, Isaac, son-in-law James Miller, daus. Abigail Miller, Rebecca Miller, Sarah Conklin, Hannah Miller, Debro Magee, Rachel Magee and Anna Halsey. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Haines; 2d, Abigail ———, who d. Jan. 18, 1777, in her 72d year. He and his 2d wife are buried in Pres. Ch. Cemetery. See Inscriptions on Tombstones, Elizabeth, N. J., gr. nos. 877 and 878. He lived near the Wheatsheaf Tavern, between Rahway and Elizabeth.

1225.—*Elizabeth*, b. , was over 21 at death of father, 1723.

1226.—*Anna*, was over 21 in 1723.

1227.—*Timothy*, under 21 in 1723.

1228.—*Isaac*, under age 1723.

1229.—*Nathaniel*, under age 1723.

Children of 123 **Daniel Halsey.**

1231.—*Nathaniel*, married Joan ———. March 16, 1720–21, Nathaniel and his wife made a deed.

1232.—*Dorothy*, mentioned in father's will, 1719.

1233.—*Miles*, born before 1700. Colonial Records of N. C., Vol. II, pg. 429, March 30, 1721, Petition of Miles Hallsey to have 450 acres of lapsed lands in Chowan Precinct granted him. Col. Rec. II, 574, show that this grant was never "seated," and so lapsed, being regranted in 1725 to William Halsey. Is it to be inferred from this disposition that Miles died in youth, without heirs?

1234.—*Martha*, in 1730 executes a deed to her brother John.

1235.—*William*, ancestor of elder "Perquimons" family, died 1756-61, married Martha ———. Living 1761. In 1724, made a deed of gift to John. In 1725, Oct. 31, at a Council held at Edenton, petitions to have granted him 450 acres—the lapsed grant of Miles Halsey. Granted. Col. Rec. II, 574. In 1726, Oct. 5, at a General Court held at Edenton, was petit juror, Col. Rec. II, 667. In 1727, April 3, at a Council held at Edenton, was appointed to appraise labor done, Col. Rec. II, 673. In 1739-40, Feb'y 25, name appears in a list of jurors for Perquimons County, approved by Legislature, Col. Rec. IV, 517. Aug. 7, 1756, William and his wife, Martha, make deed of 51 acres of land in Perquimons County, "being the northern most part of the plantation the said William Halsey and Martha his wife now lives upon," to their daughter Christian Knox, a widow. Deed recorded in Perquimons Co.

A deed made by Thomas Halsey, Sept. 10, 1761, speaks of Martha Halsey, his mother, as living, and of William Halsey, his father, as deceased, and reserves 50 feet square "where his corpse was intered" as a burying place for the family.

According to the same deed, William Halsey originally bought in Perquimons Co. 276 acres of land, 51 acres of which he deeded to his daughter Christian Knox, and the remainder (he dying intestate) went by inheritance to his son Thomas.

1236.—*John*, born 1705-10, ancestor of "Chowan" family, will signed May 7, 1762; probated May term, 1762. Married, 1st, ; married 2d, Sarah Leary, born Oct. 17, 1721, died Nov. 8, 1791. Named in a list of freeholders of Chowan County submitted to the House of Representatives Feb'y 25, 1739-40, Col. Rec. of No. Ca. IV, 516. In his will seven children are named. His wife, not named, is given use of all property left to sons Frederick and Edmond until they come of age. (Will of Edmund in 1806 indicates that these two children were half brothers to the others). William, the eldest son, is

given 300 pounds "proclamation" money, "my negro boy, Peter, my sword, two cows and calves, and half of my wearing clothes." Some 800 to 1,000 acres of land are distributed to the second, fourth, fifth and sixth sons. The third son, Joseph, who is evidently "simple," to be cared for by the second son. The lands lie on or near the Yeopim River. Mentioned as "Col." John Halsey in a deed made by his son Frederick in 1781.

Children of 124 **Joshua Halsey and Martha Willman.**

1241.—*Abigail*, married John Post.

1242.—*Irene or Ireny*, married William Foster.

1243.—*Prudence*, married David Woodruff.

1244.—*Martha*, married Joshua Sayre. Her son Joshua Sayre is named in her mother's will.

1245.—*Joana.*

1246.—*Elizabeth.*

1247.—*Experience*, named in her mother's will in 1753; married 11.128 Nathaniel Halsey, son of 11.12 Nathaniel.

1248.—*Mary.*

Children of 125 **Thomas Halsey.**

1251.—*Ethan.*

1252.—*Phebe*, married ——— Topping. Her daughter Mehetable is named in her father, Thomas Halsey's will, dated Jan. 14, 1764.

1253.—*Martha*, married Stephen, son of Zachariah Rogers of Bridgehampton. Moved to Speonk while a young man and d. 1779.

1254.—*Mary.*

1255.—*Mehetable.*

Children of 127 **Samuel Halsey.**

1271.—*Samuel*, named in will of his brother Ezra, lived and died at Southampton.

1272.—*Benjamin*, b. Dec. 10, 1721, was a carpenter by trade, removed to Morristown, N. J., and bought property at Monroe, on the South side of road dividing the townships of Hanover and Morris, and separated from the Morristown and Whippany road by the farm of David Ogden. The property remained in his family for

several generations. He was one of the most prominent men in Morristown. He was called Captain, was County Judge, County Collector during the Revolutionary War, and June 14, 1776, was appointed by the Provincial Congress one of the five Commissioners to pay the bounty allowed to volunteers. In winter 1779-80 DuPortail, one of the French officers, with a guard of 25 men, made his headquarters at his house. He was married three times. 1st, Jan. 16, 1747, to Sarah, daughter of Joseph Pruden; 2d, Bethia, widow of Rev. David Youngs, who was born 19 Feb'y, 1724, d. 23 Jan., 1785, aet. 62; 3d, 8 June, 1785, Sarah (Rainer), widow of Captain John Lindsly, who d. 29 March, 1803, aged 67. Capt. Halsey joined the 1st Pres. Church 31 Jan., 1748, and was a liberal supporter of it. He d. 19 Feb'y, 1788, aged 66.

NOTE.—Capt. Halsey's 2d wife, Bethia, (called "Piershal"), was b. 19 Feb'y, 1724, m. by Rev. Jas. Davenport, 21 Feb'y, 1743, to Rev. David Young. They had four children. David, b. 19 Aug., 1745; Hannah, b. 13 June, 1747, (who m. 1st, David Wheeler, and 2d, Capt. Enoch Beach); Ephraim, b. 26 Oct., 1749, and James, b. 22 Jan., 1752, who married his step-father's dau., Ruth Halsey.

1273.—*Ezra Halsey*, b. a. 1727, d. 33 Oct., 1775, aet. 48. Member of 1st Pres. Church 5 July, 1765; an elder 2 Nov., 1770. He married Hannah ———, who was a member of same church, 7 July, 1755, d. 14 Oct., 1776, aet. 49. They had no children. He lived on the Mendham road where the line dividing the townships of Morris and Mendham crosses it. In his will dated Oct. 12, 1775, recorded at Trenton, Liber L, pg. 284, he gives £200 to the Pres. Church; to his nephew, Ezra, son of Benj. Halsey, use of half his farm when he comes of age, and the whole when his widow dies, but to pay to each one of "sister Woods" children £10 as they come of age; to Nephew Gideon, son of Bro. Samuel, and Samuel, son of sister Wood, 60 acres in Mendham, widow to have the property "till the lads come of age;" they to pay Ezra, eldest son of Jerusha, wife of John Pool, £20, when he comes of age.

Sam'l Halsey conveys his half of the Mendham lot Feb'y 27, 1778, and speaks of the other half as willed to "Gideon Halsey on Long Island."

1274.—*Jerusha*, b. a. 1728, d. 21 April, 1803, aged 75, at Morristown. m. Jonathan Wood, who d. Jan. 2, 1804, aged 75. He a member of Pres. Ch., Morristown, 1 March, 1765, she 1 Sept., 1774. (See Comb. Reg. of 1st Church.)

Children of 131 **Daniel Halsey and Amy Larison.**

1311.—*Daniel*, b. Mar. 21, 1699, d. Feb. 26, 1734, aged 34. Buried at Wickapogue, L. I. m. Amy.

1312.—*Henry*, b. Feb. 28, 1700, d. 1740. His will dated 18 May, 1740, proved 28 June, 1740, is recorded in New York Co., Book 13, pg. 419, names sons Fithian, Henry (under age), Jesse (under age—gives him land adjoining Josiah Halsey), his daus. Sarah and Ceturee, (both under 18); his wife, who was Sarah (or Phebe) d. David Fithian.

1313.—*Elias*, b. May 16, 1707; no children. (Not named in his father's will).

1314.—*Jesse*, b. Aug. 5, 1710. (Not named in his father's will).

1315.—*Silas*, b. Long Island, Jan. 17, 1718; m. Susannah Howell; d. Jan. 3, 1786, aged 68, at Ovid, N. Y., buried Wickapogue, L. I., moved to Oneida Co., N. Y. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Southampton, L. I., on breaking out of Revolutionary War. His will, dated Sept. 1, 1785, proved Jan. 24, 1786, is recorded in New York Co., Book 38, pg. 363, names his wife Susannah, daus. Susannah Howell and Catharine Hallsey, and son Silas Halsey, Jr.

1316.—*Amy*, b. Aug. 17, 1702; married 1162 Abraham Halsey.

1317.—*Abraham*.

FIFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

Children of 1131 **Deacon Josiah Halsey.**

11311.—*Zebulon*, b. at Southampton, L. I., 1729-30, d. May 6, 1806, age 77; buried at Wickapogue g. y.; married Sarah Sayre, who d. Jan. 12, 1815, aged 85, and is buried in Wickapogue g. y.

11312.—*Israel*, b. , d. Mar. 19, 1774; m. 1248 Mary, d. of 124 Joshua Halsey, will in N. Y. Co. Sur. Office, Book 29, pg. 250, dated May, 1744, prvd 1774, gave land to his brother. (Vol. 3, Records of So. Hampton.) Will names son Wilman (or William), John (under age), Stephen and Josiah, dau. Mary Rogers.

11313.—*Temperance*, mar. Daniel Foster.

11314.—*Esther*, mar. Sylvanus Halsey.

11315.—*Ruth*, mar. James Burnet of Bottle Hill, (now Madison), N. J.

Children of 1151 **Ephraim Halsey and Martha Conkling.**

11511.—*Lemuel*, b. Dec. 14, 1715; d. May 30, 1735, age 20.

11512.—*Matthew*, b. Mar. 3, 1718; d. Dec. 31, 1722, age 5 years.

11513.—*Cornelius*, b. June 15, 1721; m. Jan. 10, 1751, Millicent, dau. Obadiah Rogers, of Southampton, who was b. 1729, and d. July 2, 1811, aged 82. Her mother was a Herrick and claimed descent from the English Kings. He d. April 12, 1782. In his will, which is dated Nov. 2, 1779, and proved July 3, 1782, recorded in N. Y. Co., Book 35, p. 97, he gave his wife his negro boy Jack and his negro girl Dinah. She manumitted Dinah in 1806. His will names Timothy and William (the two oldest), Frederick, Zopher and Solon, daus. Millicent, Martha, Cleopatra, Ruth and Susannah.

11514.—*Silvanus*, b. Nov. 18, 1722; (Farmer); m. 1st, 11314 Esther Halsey; 2d, widow Chard; d. Feb. 14, 1815, aged 93, at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y.

11515.—*James* (*or Abraham*), b. Nov. 16, 1724, d. Dec. 22, 1746, age 23, at Albany, N. Y.; was Lieutenant in Army.

11516.—*Timothy*, b. Sept. 23, 1727; d. Aug. 9, 1732, aged 5.

11517.—*Waitglil*, b. Dec. 28, 1729; d. April 21, 1731, aged 2.

11518.—*Abigal*, b. Feb. 8, 1732; mar. Rev. Simon Ely.

11519.—*Zophar*, b. Mar. 15, 1735; d. Dec. 20, 1751-2, aged 17.

1151.10.—*Mary*, b. June 19, 1738; mar. Rev. John Jessup of Potunk.

Children of 1162 **Abraham Halsey and Amy Halsey.**

11621.—*David*, b. Oct. 6, 1722; d. 1805, age 84, Water Mill g. y.; mar. Mary Cooper.

11622.—*Amy*, b. Aug. 24, 1724.

11623.—*Jonathan*, b. May 1, 1827; m. Jane Cooper, Dec. 31, 1761; lived at Speonk, L. I.; d. Jan. 2, 1797.

11624.—*Elias*, b. Feb. 3, 1730; Lieut. in French and Indian Wars; stationed at Brewton on Oneida Lake; living 1815; mar. Hannah Howell.

11625.—*Hannah*, b. Jan. 7, 1732; mar. Joel Sanford of Southampton, L. I.; had son Jared Sanford, M. D., of Ovid, N. Y., who m. Sarah Radley Halsey, d. of Silas Halsey.

11626.—*Stephen*, M. D., b. April 13, 1733, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; married 2 wives; m. April 6, 1756, Mary Moore of Southold. Appointed surgeon of Sam'l. Drakes Regt. 1776.

11627.—*Lemuel*, born Southampton, L. I., farmer; mar. Abigail White.

Children of 1181 **Jeremiah Halsey.**

11811.—*Matthew*, b. Feb. 24, 1725; lived in Lumber Lane, a little way S. of Richard Halsey's house; d. 1802; mar. Sarah Haines, who was b. Oct. 19, 1730; d. 1813.

11812.—*Paul*, b. Dec. 1741; lived at Scuttle Hole, L. I.; d. April 1, 1830, aged 88; bur. g. y. near Mecox Bay; mar. Anna Hudson, who d. Aug. 24, 1840, age 70; bur. same place. Elizabeth Woodruff (Jeremiah's widow) writes June 27, 1819, to Eunice Lindsley, "Your uncle Paul is

living and wants to know if his brother Isaac is" and that "Paul was 78 years old last Dec."

11813.—*Jeremiah*, b. 1737; d. Sep., 1782, age 45; bur. Scuttle Hole g. y.; mar. Elizabeth, who. d. Oct. 16, 1831, aged 89; b. 1742; bur. at Scuttle Hole. His will, dated Sept. 7, 1782, and proved Dec. 31, 1782, is recorded in N. Y. Co., Book 35, pg. 165, names his sons Jeremiah, Simeon, Luther and Amos, and his daus. Elizabeth, Jerusha and Eunice.

11814.—*Stephen*. His will, dated Aug. 23, 1785, proved Oct. 21, 1786, is recorded in N. Y. Co., Book 39, pg. 301, and names his son Jonathan (to whom he gives his shop and loom,) Caleb, Rogers, daus. Hannah Sanford, Phebe Sanford and Mary Halsey. He m. Mary Rogers, sister of Judge Jona. Rogers, who d. 1782.

11815.—*Silas*, b. June 12, 1753; mar. Jane Ludlow, who was b. Dec. 10, 1756; d. Oct. 9, 1836; bur. Hay ground g. y. He d. Oct. 26, 1801. One account says, d. in war 1812, at Sag Harbor, L. I.

11816.—*William Rogers*, b. 1757; moved to Central N. Y. 1808; d. Mar. 4, 1835, at age 78, at Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.; mar. Phebe Sandford, who. d. Aug. 20, 1827, age 67.

11817.—*Isaac*, joins in a call to a minister in 1773 at Parsippany, N. J. In 1776, on the church minutes. He was Captain in Eastern Batt., Morris County Militia. After the war he probably went with the Lindslys to the neighborhood of Lawrencville, Pa. Oct. 13, 1821, he writes to Eleazer Lindsley that "we are at present in the town of Greenfield, Huron Co. near Huron River" Michigan. Some of his military papers, orders, &c., are in possession of the descendants of his niece, Eunice Lindsly.

11818.—*Jabez*, was in Parsippany, N. J. in 1773, was in his brother's Company of Militia in Rev. War. Estate was administered on Aug. 23, 1804, by Byram Condit and Joseph H. Halsey of Newark. References in deeds indicate that he owned land and lived between Parsippany and Whippany. He m. Sarah, dau. of Abner Beach, who was b. Oct. 21, 1751. They had one dau., Jerusha,

who m. Jan. 14, 1804, Frederick Alsover. She (Jerusha) d. at Col. S. S. Beach's, April 7, 1853, aged 84. He probably had the other children given to him in the 6th Generation.

11819.—*Amos*, of Hanover Township, N. J., bought lot in Parsippany May 2, 1773. His will, dated Dec. 3, 1783, proved May 15, 1784, is recorded at Trenton, Book M. pg. 201, names wife Phebe, daus. Olive (who m. Amos Nichols of Bridport, Vt.), Parnell, Martha and Phebe, and son Sylvester. The children were evidently under age as testator provides for their bringing up. The widow afterwards married a Cook.

11181.10.—*Hannah*.

11181.11.—*Martha*.

Children of 1182 **Nathan Halsey and Charity** ———

11821.—*Timothy*, b. Br. Hampton, L. I., Oct. 16, 1730; d. 1812; mar. Dec. 19, 1754, Phebe Topping, b. Apl. 1, 1733; d. 1881.

11822.—*Nathaniel*, m. Mary ———: d. 1768 at Bridge Hampton, L. I. His will, dated May 4, 1762, proved Oct. 17, 1768, is recorded in N. Y. Co., Book 26, pg. 454, names his son Moses, daus. Mehetable and Sarah, and bros. Timothy and Theophilus.

11823.—*Theophilus*, living in 1768.

Children of 1183 **William Halsey and Sarah Stanton.**

11831.—*William*, b. Stonington, Ct., 1739, moved to New York State; m. 1st Lucy ———. 2d. ———

11832.—*Sarah*, b. Stonington, Ct., 1741, d. single, Preston, Ct,, June 8, 1828.

11833.—*Jeremiah*, b. Stonington, Ct., 1743, lawyer, admitted to the bar June, 1770, m. Esther Park, Jan. 1, 1769, d. Preston, Ct., Aug. 25, 1829.

Jeremiah Halsey took an active part in the Rev. war. He spent more time and money than any other man in Connecticut except Gov. Trumbell and Gen. Putnam. May 1st, 1775, he was commissioned as Lieut. in Capt. Mott's Co., Col. Edward's Regiment, and joined the Northern Department. In the preparations to capture Ticonderoga he went from Hartford with others as far as

Sheffield, Mass., when with Capt. John Stevens he was sent to Albany to discover the temper of the people. They thought it hazardous. He was with Ethan Allen in the capture of the fort which he with seven others had planned and carried out at their own expense, and was one of the men sent to Congress with his "present of a major, a captain, two lieutenants and 16 regulars." He was commissioned by Col. Hinman in command of the forces as captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise," and to command the fleet of vessels in the lake, and was thus the first naval commander of the U. S.

The following petition to Gen. Schuyler appears in the Am. Arch., vol. III, pg. 4, signed by a number of Regimental officers and Ethan Allen:

"To Gen. Schuyler and Gen. Trumbull, petition dated Crown Point, Aug. 1, '75, signed by Ethan Allen and other officers.

"Whereas, Jeremiah Halsey, Esq., was by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., when commander in chief on the North-Department appointed and commissioned. to be commodore of all the armed vessels and crafts on the Northern Lakes viz: Lake Champlain, George, &c.; and we, the subscribers, hereby certify since the said Halsey's appointment he hath behaved with the utmost prudence and good conduct, hath maintained the character of an honorable commander, faithfully discharged the duties of said office of Commander of the said Lakes, and is in our opinion a man of fortitude and resolution and possessed of every qualification necessary for the seaman or soldier, and well understands the business of an officer either by sea or land, and we would therefore desire your Honors, as the said Halsey is superseded in the command of said vessels by the Province of New York appointing a man to said office, either to discharge the said Halsey honorably from the service of the United Colonies or appoint him to an office in said service agreeable to his merits, which is the desire of your Honors' most obedient and humble servants."

He was present at the siege and capture of St. Johns as an engineer. In Dec. 1776, he was commissioned a

captain in the Continental line. In Jan., 1780, he was commissioned as Lieut. Col. of 27 Reg. Militia for Preston. After the war he built a vessel of which the following account is taken from Caulkin's New London, p. 576:

"In 1786, a very singular vessel was constructed at Poquetanuck on the river Thames, ten miles from New London, by Jeremiah Halsey. She was double-decked, burden about 150 tons, and built almost wholly of plank, several courses being laid crossing each other at right angles. The only timbers in her were the keel, stem and stern post. She was firm, well-molded, graceful, and on coming down to New London in November excited very general curiosity. She was called a snow and named *Lady Strange*, but many people for her lightness called her the *Balloon*. In a storm which occurred Dec. 3d, while she was fitting for sea, she was driven directly over the sandy point of Shaw's Neck and stranded among the trees of an orchard on Close Cove, but was got off without damage and sailed for Ireland Jan. 19, 1787. She proved to be a good sea vessel and a fast sailer, and made several voyages from New London, but was afterwards owned in Philadelphia. According to a statement published soon after the death of Halsey, the ingenious architect of this vessel, she was examined at Philadelphia when 32 years old, and was at that time staunch and sound."

In 1792 with one Andrew Ward he contracted to finish the State House at Hartford for the State's title to "the Gore," a piece of land lying between New York and Pennsylvania. They completed the contract and took title to the land July 25, 1795. Mr. H. bought out Ward but the land proved to belong to New York and he lost it. He was afterward compensated in part by the Legislature.

He was a man of tall and commanding presence, sanguine temperment and great force and energy of character.

Son of 1184 **Elijah Halsey.**

11841.—*Elijah*, b. 1732, d. June 10, 1765, aged 34, buried at

Mecox. His will, dated Dec. 13, 1763, proved June 21, 1765, Book 25, pg. 90, &c., New York, names his wife Phebe, son Abraham (not 14 yrs. old) and daus. Phebe and Lucretia. His wife d. March 26, 1793, aged 62, and is buried at Mecox.

Children of 1185 **Silas Halsey.**

11851.—*Jeremiah*, (Rev.) b. 1733, was licensed Oct. 26, 1757, by New Brunswick Presby. and the same year became Tutor at Princeton. Dr. MacLean says of him that it was "to the great benefit of the institution and to the equally great satisfaction of the Trustees (he) held his office for ten years." The Board, at a meeting on Feb'y 16, 1757, adopted a minute advising Mr. Ewen to take charge of the Junior and Sophomore classes, "and that Mr. Halsey apply himself to the instruction of the Senior and Freshman classes."

It is noted in the minutes of the Trustees Oct. 1, 1767, that "Mr. Halsey, eldest Tutor of this College, now thought fit to resign his office and requesting testimonials in his favor from the Trustees, it is ordered, that an ample certificate be made out, to be signed by the clerk in the name of the Board and sealed with the corporation seal, certifying the said Mr. Halsey's faithful services and good conduct during his Tutorship in the College with Recommendation of him as a Gentleman of Genius, Learning and Real Merit." In 1769 he was chosen professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, but declined the appointment.

April 17, 1770, he was called to the pastorate of the Church at Lamington and was installed by the Presbytery of New Brunswick June 27. He was appointed on a committee to draft a pastoral letter to the people May 18, 1778, but dissented to its declarations of allegiance. He died "in the harness" as pastor of the Lamington Church, Oct. 2, 1780. He married in 1772 a Miss Henry, who after his death married Judge John Cleves Symmes. The following is the inscription upon his tombstone in the Lamington Cemetery, "Here lies the Body of the Rev.

Jeremiah Halsey who was for some years the eldest tutor in the College of New Jersey and afterwards Pastor of this church and departed this life 2 Oct., 1780, aged nearly 47 years—

The Friend, Scholar, Christ'n & Divine
The faithful Pastor & the Husband kind
The Honest Lover both of church & state
Did in thee unite & made thee great
We hope to Regions of the purest Love
Thy soul is gone to dwell with God above
Where perfect, holy, growing Life & Light
Doth ever fill the mind with fresh Delight."

11852.—*Zophar*, b. about 1736, d. April 1, 1767, aged 31, of consumption while preparing for ministry, (ruptured a blood vessel while attending a ministerial convention.)

11853.—*Silas*, b. about 1740, d. Oct. 22, 1819, at Elizabeth, N. J. His 1st wife Phebe d. at Elizabeth Aug. 6, 1794, in her 44th year. His 2d wife Sarah d. at Elizabeth May 18, 1833, aged 76 years. (See Elizabeth T., Inscrip., Nos. 261, 260.

11854.—*Caleb*, (Isaac, according to Dr. Luther Halsey) a farmer d. at Turkey (New Providence), N. J. unmarried. Mrs. Sarah Halsey Rogers gives his name as *Caleb* and says that he was the only son of Silas by his first wife. Both agree that he died single.

The will of 1185 Silas Halsey, his father, dated July 31, 1776, proved 19 F'b'y., 1778, names his sons Caleb, Silas, Jeremiah, Luther (not 21 "when he returns to college") daughters Abigail and Sarah (latter not of age) Executors Stephen Conkling and sons Caleb and Silas. Caleb Halsey, then of Hunterdon Co. July 10, 1808, makes deed for land including what has ever since been called "Halsey's Island" in Lake Hopatcong and which was willed to him by his father; to Priscilla Lambert.

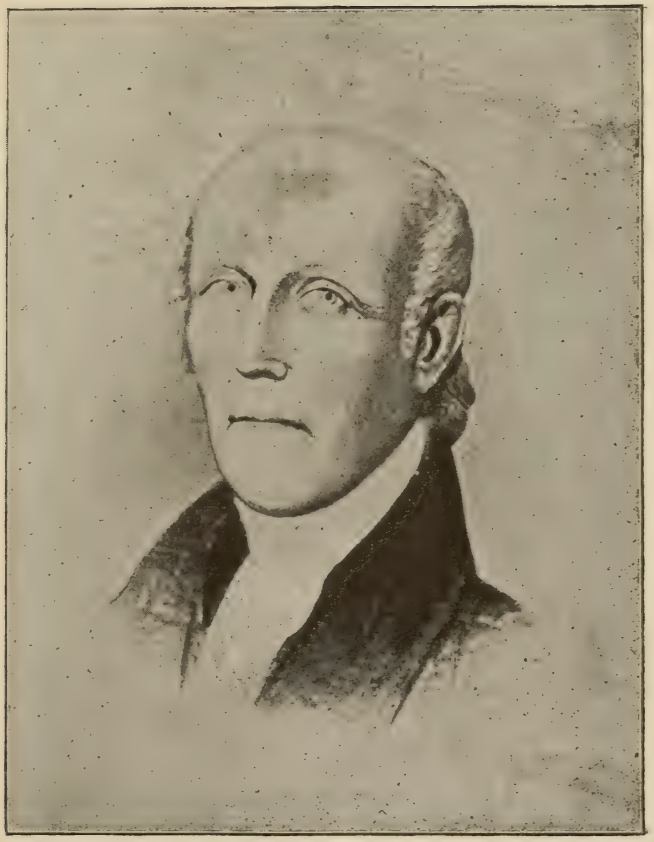
11855.—*Luther Halsey*, b. at Morristown, N. J., May 10, 1758; entered Princeton College and Clio Hall in 1775. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he entered the Militia of Morris County as a private, became Sergt. 2 Batt., 1 Establishment of the Continental troops; 28 November, 1776, was made Adjutant 2 Batt. 2 Estab-

lishment and 9 Nov., 1777, Lieut. and Adjutant 2 Regt. He served until the close of the Rev. War when he was brevetted Captain by a resolution of Congress which gave all officers serving seven years in one grade a brevet rank of the next higher. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati. In 1789 the Academy at Elizabeth was opened and he took charge of its English department. He was afterwards settled at Newburg and at Schenectady. "He was principal of the Academy at Schenectady out of which grew Union College in 1795. As soon as he came there he established a prayer meeting and took a decided stand for religion. He offended many by opposing the practice of having liquor at funerals. He was prosecuted for riot in preventing the carting of wheat, &c. to market on Sundays." He died in 1829 at Cincinnati while on a visit. In the New York Observer of March 20, 1830, is the following notice of his death:— "At Cincinnati, Ohio, Luther Halsey, a Revolutionary officer and native of New Jersey. At the close of the war he exchanged his sword for the Bible, and has since been an active promoter of the Redeemer's Kingdom, by a holy life and unwearied Exertion in circulating Tracts and the Holy Scriptures. He feared the Lord above many and will long be remembered by the poor and destitute in the States of New York and New Jersey."

Sarah Foster, his first wife, d. Aug. 2, 1787, in her 28th year. Damaris Foster, his 2d wife, d. Sept. 11, 1790, in her 22d year. Abigail Foster, his 3 wife d ——

Jeremiah (son of Luther and Sarah), d. July 17, 1792, in his 9th year, showing his father must have been married before the Rev. War closed. Luther 1st d. Sept. 8, 1787 (?) in his 2d year. See Elizabeth Inscrip. Nos. 305, 306, 307.

Dr. Luther F. Halsey says that Luther Halsey was married three times. His wives were sisters by the name of Foster. By the first wife he had two children, by the second none, and by the third thirteen children. The third wife is said to have been Abigail.



LUTHER HALSEY.

11856.—*Abigail Halsey*, married Aaron Lindsley. From the grandson (Charles Henry Lindsley) we learn that he inherited, as eldest son, a large landed property at Morris Plains, N. J. (On the records at Perth Amboy it appears that in 1748 and 1749 two tracts, one of 668 37-100 acres and another of 277 30-100 acres were located by Daniel Lindsley and Joseph Coe, Jr., on both sides of the Whippany River and on both sides the Rocksiticus road, which were possibly these lands); that he served in the Revolutionary war and in repelling a marauding party he was struck on the head by a sword in the hands of a dragoon whom he ran through the body; that he removed to Schooley's Mountain until after the war; that he sold his lands for Continental money and so became poor; that he removed first to Williamsburg, Long Island, and soon after to a tract of land about ten miles west of Ballston Spa, N. Y.; that here he and his two sons, Aaron and Luther, erected a saw and grist mill, store and other buildings; that the place came to be known as Lindsley's Mills and afterwards Milton. Here both Aaron and Abigail Lindsley died in extreme old age (over ninety) and were buried.

Gov. William Sanford Pennington, who was a cousin of Mrs. Lindsley and an officer of Artillery in the Rev. Army, speaks in his diary under date of October 14, 1780. "Yesterday afternoon I visited Mr. Linsley's Family at Harrins (?) Planes when I rec'd the Disagreeable information of the Death of my cousin the Rev. Dr. Halsey. The loss of a man of his well known character for Learning Virtue and Piety must be sensibly felt by all his relatives and acquaintances but it will undoubtedly inspire the most Heartfelt sensation of sorrow in the heart of his youngest sister to whom he acted as a parent and Brother. After sympathizing with Miss Sally Halsey on the loss of her brother & consoling her as much as was in my power I returned this morning to camp," (near Totoway, now Paterson.)

11857.—*Sarah*, m. Alexander Bate of N. Y. They removed to Schenectady on account of Mr. Bate's health and

three of their children were born there. Afterwards they returned to New York.

Children of 11.10.4 **Jedidiah Howell and Elizabeth Gould.**

11.10.41.—*Phebe Howell*, m. ——— Humphrey.
11.10.42.—*Elizabeth Howell*, m. ——— Sayre.
11.10.43.—*Clarissa Howell.*
11.10.44.—*Mary Howell.*
11.10.45.—*Hezekiah Howell.*
11.10.46.—*Edward Howell.* (See Howells Southampton pg. 314.) He was selected by Congress to take out the first copy of the Declaration of Independence to France but ran into the British fleet in a fog and took a dose of Barbadoes. He went again into service was captured and imprisoned in the "Jersey" prison ship. He survived but his brother did not. G. T. I.
11.10.47.—*Elias Howell.*
11.10.48.—*William Howell* of Salem, N. J. Died on "Jersey" prison ship. In Rev. Army.
11.10.49.—*Dr. Ebenezer Howell* of Salem, N. J. b. 1748 d. 1791, m. Lydia Tuckness and settled in 1776 at Salem, N. J., Major 4 Batt. 2d Establishment N. J. Continental Line Nov. 28, 1776, Resigned Feby. 17, 1777.

Children of 11.12.1 **Elisha Halsey.**

11.12.11.—*Elisha*, b. Southampton, 1753; d. 1820: was a Tory in Revolutionary times: mar. Esther Clark at Southampton, who was b. Apl. 2, 1758, d. 1821.
11.12.12.—*Naomi*, minor, named in father's will.
11.12.13.—*Jerusha*, " " " " "
11.12.14.—*Anna Paine*, " " " " "
11.12.15.—*Elizabeth*, " " " " "

Children of 11.12.2 **Recompense Halsey and Hannah his wife.**

11.12.21.—*Ruth*, b. about 1722; m. by Dr. Jacob Green, Aug., 1756, to Silas Howell, and d. 1786. Is buried at Parsippany. On her tombstone is the following inscription:—"In memory of Ruth daughter of Recompense

and Hannah Halsey and wife of Silas Howell, who died August 31, 1786 in the 64th year of her age."

Next to this grave is that of her daughter on whose tombstone is this inscription:—"In Memory of Mary, daughter of Silas & Ruth Howell who died March 11, 1780 aged 19 years.

O God thy hand is everywhere
I trust this soul is in thy care."

11.12.22.—*William.* His name appears in list of voters of Morris County in 1753, and in 1752-1756 had children baptised by Dr. Green in Hanover. Sept. 25, 1770, he mortgages to Daniel Wick 53 acres of land at Parsippany (or Troy,) bounded S. W. by David Wheeler, S. E. by John Mitchell, N. E. by Geo. Bowlsby, and W. by Jacob Minton. (Book B, pg. 12, Morris Co. Mortgages). His name frequently occurs on the Court minutes of Morris County until just before the Rev. War when it disappears. He probably removed about this time to North Carolina.

11.12.23.—*Ananias*, b. at Southampton and lived at Afton, near Madison, N. J. After his father's death lived on the homestead. His house is indicated on Erskine's maps of 1780, made for Washington. He m. July 12, 1753, Jemima Ludlow, who died Dec. 14, 1782, aged 51 years and 11 months. In 1788 Margaret Halsey was his administratrix.

11.12.24.—*Joel*, b. about 1726, m. Anne ———, who was at times insane and his children did not do well. His name appears in the Parsippany Church minutes as early as 1773. He lived at Halseytown, between Parsippany and Malapardis,—the place probably named for him. Was in Isaac Halsey's Co. of Militia. He died about 1817. In minutes of Orphan's Court of Morris County, Book C, pg. 309, is the division of his real estate. His heirs were Obediah Halsey, Nathaniel Halsey, and the heirs of Asher Halsey, Acsah Whitehead and Anna Johnson, three deceased children. He lived in a house now torn down just north of where the late DeWitt Quimby lived.

John DeHart and Benj. Smith were appointed administrators of his estate Dec. 17, 1817.

11.12.25.—*Rebecca*, b. about 1730; m. Deacon Ephraim Stiles, and d. March 12, 1758, aged 28; is buried at Parsippany. She and her husband united with the Hanover Church March 21, 1756. Her husband afterward married Anna Farrand by whom he had 2 children, Ephraim Stiles and Anna Price. He died Aug. 4, 1768, in the 45th year of his age.

11.12.26.—*Elihu*, m. April 28, 1763, Elizabeth Ely, dau. of Capt. William Ely and Elizabeth Smith, who was b. 1744. Elihu Halsey died Nov. 29, 1770, and his widow m. between 1771 and 1774 Frederick Jones. She d. June 12th, 1777, in the 33d year of her age, and with her second husband (who d. May 30, 1777, in the 31st year of his age), and one child, Benoni Jones, (who died also in 1777, aged 3 years), is buried in the Ely graveyard at Livingston. The three sons of Elihu Halsey were baptized by Dr. Jacob Green June 23, 1771, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, the dau., Elizabeth, Oct. 13th of the same year.

11.12.27.—*Hannah*, m. by Dr. Jacob Green, Oct. 25, 1768, Lion Loper, probably.

NOTE.—March 20, 1774, Dr. Johnes, of Morristown, married a Hannah Halsey to William Bayles.

11.12.28.—*Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 8th, 1744, m. Lindsley Burnet: d. Aug. 18, 1824, aged 80, and is buried at Whippany. Her husband died Jan. 8, 1818, aged 71 years, 1 month, 11 days.

Children of 11.12.4 **Ananias Halsey**.

11.12.41.—*Ananias*, b. before 1745.

11.12.42.—*Joel*, b. before 1745.

Children of 11.12.8 **Nathaniel Halsey.**

11.12.81.—*Joshua*, b. Southampton, L. I. Farmer.

11.12.82.—*James*, b. Southampton, L. I.; married ——— Topping.

Children of 1213 **John Halsey.**

12131.—*Isaac*, (M. D.), b. Southampton, L. I.; d. South-

ampton; single. He had two sisters unmarried and one sister married, who lived up the North River.

Children of 1223 **Joshua Halsey.**

12231.—*John*, who was living at Southampton. Town records, 1769.

12232.—*Jacob.*

12233.—*Henry.*

12234.—*Samuel*, b. at Southampton.

12235.—*Ichabod*, b. 1732, Southampton. Ear mark, Sept., 1759, Town Records.

12236.—*William.*

12237.—*Elizabeth.*

12238.—*Mary*, married Israel Halsey.

Children of 1224 **Gen. Joseph Halsey.**

12241.—*Rebecca Miller*, b. about 1728, and d. Oct. 5, 1785; m. Thomas Williams, who d. July 21, 1776, in the 52nd year of his age. (Inscriptions on Tombstones in Elizabeth, Nos. 1408, 1409, and 1410.)

12242.—*Joseph, Jr.*, b. 1730, and d. July 9, 1813. He married three times. His first wife and the mother of all his children was Mary Armstrong, daughter of John Armstrong of Morristown. She was b. 1737. The date of her death has not been ascertained. Her father was a a Scotch Irishman, and a very large man. He died from falling into an open fire-place from which he was unable to extricate himself. Joseph Halsey's second wife was Anna VanArsdale, daughter of Rev. Jacob Van Arsdale of Springfield, to whom he was married before 1789 for he then speaks of his wife "Anny." She died Oct. 7, 1791, in the 44th year of her age, and is buried at Springfield. His third wife was Elizabeth Ryerson, who survived him. Her will, dated Oct. 7, 1813, proved Jan. 7, 1822, is recorded in Essex County, Book C, pg. 468, and contains the following clause alike creditable to her and the person whose children she wishes to benefit: "And whereas the Reverend Jacob Van Arsdalen, dec'd, was indebted to me during the late war with Great Britain and might have paid off the same in Continental money when greatly depreciated, but afterwards paid off

the same in good money, I therefore give, devise and bequeath all such money as I shall have by me at the time of my death or to be due to me upon Bonds, bills, notes or otherwise (except for the £25 devised as aforesaid), that is to say, I give the interest and income thereof to Mary VanArsdalen, the widow of said Jacob Van Arsdalen, for and during her natural life, and after her death or in case she should die in my life time, I give and devise the said my obligations, principal and interest unto Mary Coe, Elias Van Arsdale, Jane Stewart and Elizabeth R. Van Arsdalen, children of the said Jacob Van Arsdalen, to be equally divided between them, and their respective shares to be paid on their separate receipts only, &c." Her executors were Elizabeth Ryerson Baker and Elias Van Arsdale.

Joseph Halsey lived near the Wheatsheaf until the time of his marriage when he removed to Springfield, and was for 50 years a ruling Elder in the church at Springfield. His will (which was dated Jan. 7th, 1812, and proved July 21, 1813, Essex County, Book A, 406), names his sons Isaac, who is to provide for his "mother-in-law," (stepmother), Daniel, John (who has had his portion and gone "to the Miamas,") his grand-sons, Smith and Daniel, (sons of Isaac), grand-son Samuel, grand-daughter Abigail Burnet, daughter of Jonathan, William, "son of my son Joseph, when he comes of age," great-grandson Joseph Clark, daughters Hannah Baker (wife of Daniel), and Rhoda Condit (wife of John). The following is the inscription on his tombstone at Springfield:—

JOSEPH HALSEY,

DIED JULY 9th, 1813.

In the Eighty-third Year of his Age.

He filled the different relations of Life with fidelity and care; was long an important Pillar in the Church of Christ, and Died with humble, tho confident hope of Everlasting Glory.

Come ye who know to venerate the just;
Come drop a tear upon this mouldering dust,

And while his spirit soars above the sky,
Let his example teach to live and die.

Farewell, dear friend, till the loud trump shall sound,
And wake the precious dust we here surround;
Then raised to bliss with thee we hope to sing
The wondrous love of our Eternal King.

12243.—*Sarah*, m. 1754 Joshua Conklin of Williams Farms, who was b. March 10, 1727, and d. Jan. 20, 1806. She d. May 17, 1776.

12244.—*Daniel*, b. 1739, and d. Nov. 16, 1801, in his 62nd year. He was a Major in the Revolutionary War and was at the battle of Monmouth, according to the general tradition of the family. Judge Irving Halsey, of Kentucky, a descendant, has his sword. He m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1762, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Williams, who d. 17th Dec., 1782, in her 40th year. He m. 2nd, Mary ———, who d. July 28th, 1833, aged 73. All are buried in the cemetery of the 1st Pres. Church at Elizabeth, N. J. (Inscriptions on Tombstones in Elizabeth, Nos. 1359, 1360 and 1361).

12245.—*Isaac*, b. 1741, and d. Nov. 24, 1788, in his 48th year, and is buried at Scotch Plains. He m. March 12, 1761, Rebecca Garthwaite, dau. of Henry, who was the son of William Garthwaite, whose wife Anna was a dau. of Maximilian Lulon, who was a French emigrant. She d. Jan. 17, 1788, in the 45th year of her age. In her obituary published in the N. J. Journal of Jan. 30, 1788, it is said, "She passed through a lingering and tedious illness in which she exhibited an uncommon degree of patience and fortitude and at last met death with the humble resignation which Christianity inspires, having left the world without a groan. As to herself her friends have the consolation to hope that she has exchanged the trials and vanities of this life for a blessed and glorious immortality."

Isaac Halsey owned much land between Westfield and Scotch Plains and was a man of considerable means. On the breaking out of the Rev. War he was a very active patriot. He was a member of the Council of Safety; was Pay-

master and Quartermaster of Essex Militia. His descendants have many receipts, &c., to show the requisitions made upon him for supplies, and those he furnished to the patriot army. He is addressed Aug. 20, 1778, and at other times by Joseph Lewis and asked for money to pay the militia.

In the N. J. Journal of Dec. 3, 1788, is the following obituary notice:—

"On Monday the 24 of this instant departed this life, in the 48 year of his age Mr. Isaac Halsey. On Wednesday following, his funeral was attended by a respectable concourse of people and a discourse suitable to the occasion delivered fr 2 Cor vii: 10 by the Rev. Mr. VanHorn. In him the Public have lost a respectable citizen and the church a liberal benefactor."

12246.—*Phebe*, m. before 1761, Benj. Crane of Westfield, son of Benjamin.

12247.—*Hannah*, m. 1st, before 1772, Benjamin Miller, m. 2d, Gen. William Crane of Elizabeth.

12248.—*Abigail*, who m. James Miller of Piscataway.

12249.—*Rachel*, b. about 1743, d. March 20, 1783, in her 40th year. She m. Jan. 5, 1762, Benj. Magie of Elizabethtown, N. J., who d. Oct. 27, 1807, in his 78th year. (Inscrip. on Tombstones in Elizabeth, Nos. 1220, 1221.)

1224.10.—*Deborah*, m. 1st, James Magie, 2nd, Isaiah Meeker of New Providence. She d. March 6, 1836. Isaiah Meeker b. 1740, was son of James Meeker, came up to Turkey and settled on No. 18 of Elizabeth lots, and died there 23d Feb'y, 1814, aged 73. (See Littell, pg. 282.)

1224.11.—*Nancy*, (or Anna), m. John Hamilton of Westfield, N. J. Had no children.

Children of 1231 **Nathaniel Halsey.**

12311.—*Miles*. Petitions with other freeholders, Apl. 10, 1773, that the line be defined between Chowan and Perquimons Counties. Col. Rec. IX, 633.

12312.—*Daniel*. Will dated Feb'y 4, 1800; personal property left to his daughters, Mrs. Lydia Muns, Elizabeth, Sally, Nancy, Mary Ann; plantation to son Jeremiah,

still a minor. Received all the property of his cousin Daniel Halsey by will dated May 12, 1781.

12313.—*Malachi*, married Esther Copeland Oct. 19, 1785.

12314.—*Henry*, witnesses will of Daniel Halsey, May 12, 1781.

Son of 1230 ——— **Halsey.**

12301.—*Daniel.* Will dated May 12, 1781; all property left to cousin, Daniel Halsey.

Children of 1235 **William Halsey.**

12351.—*Thomas Halsey*, of Perquimons, born , died in the fall of 1774; married Catharine . She survived him. Will dated Sept. 9, 1774; probated at Oct. term, 1774. In his will he directs sale of land on which he lives to pay debts, and also any other part of his estate, real or personal, as may be necessary. All his children are mentioned under the name of Halsey. According to a warranty deed made by Thomas Halsey Sept. 10, 1761, it appears that he inherited 226 acres of land in Perquimons Co., at head of Yeopim River, from his father. By several deeds of sale he had alienated all this land by Sept. 10, 1761.

12352.—*Christain Halsey*, married one Knox who died before July 25, 1757, as is shown by a deed of lands made by William and Martha Halsey to their daughter, Christain Knox, a widow. Deed registered in Perquimons Co. Witnessed her brother's will, Sept. 9, 1774.

Children of 1236 **John Halsey.**

12361.—*William Halsey*, of Chowan, born Feb'y 17, 1734, married Margaret Miller June 27, 1767. Clerk of Court of County, 1754. Sheriff, 1758. Petitions with others Apl. 10, 1773, to have line defined between Chowan and Perquimons Counties. Col. Rec. IX, 633. Whilst the younger brothers received bequests of plantations in their father's will in 1762, William received personal property, including 300 pounds "proclamation money." His three children mentioned, but not named in brother Samuel's will of date April 22, 1780.

12362.—*Jeremiah Halsey*, of Chowan, born about 1736;

married Mary ———. Will signed Jan. 8, 1771; probated, no date. Received bequest of plantations in his father's will. Bequeaths his property to his son James.

12363.—*Joseph Halsey*, was probably feeble-minded. His father left his acres to Jeremiah, who must care for him "in a Christian manner."

12364.—*Samuel Halsey*, ancestor of the younger Perquimons family, born before 1741 as he was of age at his father's death; will dated April 22, 1780. Married 1st, ———; married, 2nd, Zilpha Bentley, July 12, 1770. Received plantation by his father's will.

12365.—*Mary Halsey*, mentioned in her father's will, 1762, as under fifteen years of age. Received personal property by her father's will.

12366.—*Frederick Halsey*, of Chowan and Perquimons; born May 6, 1759; son of second marriage; died in Harvey's Neck, near Hertford, Perquimons County, about 1806; married, 1st, Dec. 25, 1781, Elizabeth Wiley, born March 2, 1761; m. 2nd, Jan'y 25, 1794, Sarah ———, born June 12, 1760, died Feb. 11, 1797; m. 3rd, 1797, Elizabeth Skinner, died May 17, 1829. Received by his father's will in 1762, 250 acres on the Creek Fork in Chowan County. Made an executor of will of his brother Samuel Apl. 22, 1780. To share estate of brother Samuel equally with brother Edmund and the three children of his brother William in case Samuel's sons die without heirs. Bought, Feb. 28, 1781, 288 acres of land in "Harvey's Neck" in Perquimons County, at junction of Yates Creek with Perquimons River. Sold 28 acres of this land in 1785, and 150 acres in 1789. March 7, 1781, Frederick Halsey sells 200 acres of land lying on the Creek Fork in Chowan County, being a portion of the estate of 250 acres left him by his father's will.

12367.—*Edmund Halsey*, of Chowan and Perquimons, born 1760-62, died in Perquimons County, April, 1806; will dated April 9, 1806; probated, May term, 1806; married, 1st, ———; 2nd, Elizabeth ———. She survived him. Makes deed of 100 acres of land in Perqui-

mons County, March 6, 1797. Makes sale as administor of estate of John Bateman, April 17, 1802.

Children of 1251 **Ethan Halsey.**

12511.—*Ethan*, b. at Bridge Hampton, L. I., 1755, d. Apr. 18, 1827, aged 73, and is buried at Hayground. He m. Jane ——— who d. June 18, 1824, aged 64.

12512.—*Abraham*, served in the Revolutionary war, m. Celia or Aphelia Cook.

12513.—*Thomas*, served in Revolutionary war, m. Nov. 24, 1771, Mary Paine.

12514.—*Absalom.*

12515.—*David.*

Son of 1271 **Samuel Halsey.**

12712.—*Gideon*, b. about 1744? (see his uncle Ezra's will) d. Oct. 22, 1816, aged 72. Md. Phebe ——— who d. June 15, 1820, aged 68. Was an elder in the Pres. Church.

Children of 1272 **Capt. Benj. Halsey and Sarah Pruden,** his first wife.

12721.—*Deborah*, b. 6 Nov. 1747, bap. 31 Jan. 1748, m. 6 July 1769, David Day. She d. 21 May, 1790. Their children were bap. in Pres. Ch. in Morristown of which she was a member.

12722.—*Joseph*, b. 23 Oct. 1749, bap. 17 Dec. 1749, d, 30 Sep. 1750.

12723.—*Joanna*, b. 20 May 1751, bap. 21 June 1751, m. 21 Sep. 1768, Isaac, son of Thomas and Bathiah (Post) Miller, who was b. about 1744, and d. 14 March, 1837. She d. 31 March, 1811. They lived near Baskingridge.

12724.—*Ezra*, b. 6 May, 1753, bap. 17 June, 1753; mem. Pres. Ch. 28 Aug. 1777, d. Jan. 10, 1831. He m. 25 Oct. 1774, Sarah, dau. of Alexander and Lois (Gregory) Johnson, who d. 27 Oct., 1818, aged 63. He took by his uncle's will, his farm on the Mendham road. He was a Lieut. in the Eastern Batt. Morris County Militia.

12725.—*Joseph*, b. 13 Feby., 1755, bap. 28 March, 1755, member of church 23 Nov. 1783; d. aged 56, 18 May, 1811, in N. Y. whither be had gone on business; buried at Morristown on Sunday following. He m. 28 Feby. 1776,

his cousin, Jerusha Wood, dau. of Jonathan, who was b. Jan. 6, 1758, and d. ———. He lived on his father's place at Monroe. June 23, 1780, was commissioned Ensign 13th Co. Eastern Battalion Morris Co. Militia; was commissioned Captain 10th Co. Silvanus Seely's Regt. of Militia in Sep. 6, 1784; County Judge, &c.

12726.—*Samuel*, b. 20 May, 1756, d. 27 May 1758.

12727.—*Ruth*, b. 20 May, 1758, bap. 25 June, 1758, m. 1st., Oct. 22, 1775, James Youngs, (his 2d wife) son of Rev. David and her step-brother, he d. 18 Sep. 1783, and she md. 2d, Mark Walton. She d. 11 Sep. 1837, aged 80.

12728.—*Sarah*, b. 8 Jan. 1759, bap. 2 Mch. 1760, m. Deacon John Lindsley of New Vernon, son of John and Sarah (Rainor) Lindsley. He was b. 21 July 1758, d. 7 Oct. 1816, aged 59. She d. 11 Jan. 1821.

Son of 1272 Capt. **Benjamin Halsey and Bethiah Youngs,** his 2d wife.

12729.—*Benjamin*, b. 20 April 1764, bap. 27 May 1764, d. 10 March 1853. He m. 1st, 27 Feb'y 1788, Millicent Forgeson, of Goshen, New York. She b. Jan. 1, 1772, d. 26 April 1789. After living a widower 24 years he m. Sep. 8, 1813, 2d Catharine, dau. of John Couse of Newton, N. J., who was b. 6 July 1787, and d. 14 April 1866, aged 78 yrs., 9 m. 8 d. He was for 15 years one of the County Judges of Sussex County, was a ruling elder of the Pres. Church in Newton forty years.

1272.10.—*Catharine*, b. or bap. Aug. 17, 1766, prob. d. y.

Children of 1274 **Jerusha (Halsey) and Jonathan Wood.**

12741.—*Samuel Wood*, bap. 20 Jan. 1754.

12742.—*Joanna Wood*, bap. 1 Dec. 1755.

12743.—*Jerusha Wood*, bap. 5 Feby. 1758, m. her cousin Joseph Halsey.

12744.—*Joseph Wood*, bap. 13 April 1760.

12745.—*Ruth Wood*, bap. 19 Sept. 1762, m. 29 Aug. 1782, Joshua Munson, he d. 15 Nov. 1826, aged 70. She d. 7 March 1847, aged 85.

12746.—*Jonathan Baldwin Wood*, bap. 17 Nov. 1765, d. at Spring Valley, Morris Co., 19 April 1817.

12747.—*Abraham Wood*, bap. 10 July 1768.
12748.—*Sarah Wood*, b. 23 Aug. 1770, bap. 4 Nov. 1770.

Children of 1311 **Daniel Halsey.**

13111.—*Daniel*, b. 1732, was in Revolutionary War.
13112.—*Ichabod*, b. 1734, mar'd. Hetty ———

Children of 1312 **Henry Halsey and Sarah Fithian.**

13121.—*Jesse*, b. May 18, 1739, at Southampton, L. I., d. about 1815-1818; was Capt. Revolutionary War, (See Newhall's History of Lynn); was in Battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778; married Charity White, Jan. 14, 1761, who was b. Jan. 7, 1741, d. 1816-17.

13122.—*David Fithian*, b. L. I., was Capt. in Revolutionary War, d. about 1790 at L. I., married ——— Haines.

13123.—*Elias Henry* ———, b. Brigdehampton, L. I., killed at Groton Heights, Fort Griswold, Conn., 6th Sept., 1781, was Captain of a privateer Brig lying in New London Harbor; m. Elizabeth ———. His will dated Feb'y 19, 1776, proved June 9, 1785, recorded in N. Y. County, Book 38, pg. 80, names his wife Elizabeth, his brother Jesse, his nephew Fithian, and niece Charity Halsey. In Miss Caulkin's History of New London, speaking of the expedition of Arnold and his attack on that place, she says:—

"An eighteen pounder, loaded with two bags of grape shot, and directed by Captain Elias H. Halsey, an experienced naval officer, was opened upon them, and it was supposed that twenty men fell to the ground killed or wounded by that first discharge."

Captain Halsey was killed later in the engagement, on Sept. 6th, 1781.

Children of 1314 **Jesse Halsey.**

13141.—*Nathaniel or Nathan.*

Children of 1315 **Silas Halsey and Susannah Howell.**

13151.—*Silas, Jr.*, (M. D.) b. Southampton, L. I., Oct. 6 1743, (o. s.)Oct. 17 1743, (n. s.) d. Nov. 19, 1832, aged 90, at Ovid, N. Y. Married Sarah Radley of Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 8, 1764, who was b. July 9, 1745, d. Aug. 25,

1778; m. 2d, Hannah (Jones) Howell Nov. 16, 1780, wno was b. Feb. 4, 1753, d. Dec. 4, 1810; m. 3d, Abigail Howell, Dec. 3d, 1815, who was b. Feb. 18, 1731, d. aged 75.

He studied medicine at Elizabethtown, N. J., returning to Southampton in 1764, where he practiced his profession until 1776 when he was obliged to leave as he had made himself very obnoxious to the British as an open rebel. Soon after the Battle of Long Island he went to Killingworth, Connecticut, where he lived three years. In 1778 his wife died leaving him with four children. In 1779 he returned to Long Island. In 1787 he was by Governor Clinton appointed Sheriff of Suffolk County. In May, 1793, he removed to Ovid, N. Y. In 1794 Onondaga County was formed out of Herkimer County. In 1794 and succeeding years he filled the office of Supervisor and member of Assembly. In 1801 he was a delegate to revise the Constitution of the State. In 1804 he was appointed Clerk of Seneca Co. In 1804 was elected to the Eleventh Congress. In 1807 was elected State Senator. He died Nov. 19, 1832, aged 89.

In an obituary of his daughter Frances Halsey Barto, it was stated that he, in 1792, visited Lodi Landing, Seneca County, N. Y., taking with him his slave Prime to clear up a place and put up a log cabin. In the spring of 1793 he started from Southampton, L. I. with his family of eighteen persons. Going by water they ascended the Hudson River to Albany, making a portage from Albany to Schenectady. At that place they took Batteaux up the Mohawk River to Rome; transporting the Batteaux on wheels they went to Woods Creek where launching their Batteaux they went down the Creek to Oneida Lake and through Oneida Lake and through the Oneida and Seneca Rivers to Seneca Lake at Lodi Landing; there were at least six carrying places or the journey, at Albany, Little Falls, Rome, Jack's Rift, Seneca Falls and Skoyase. Mrs. Barto made her first visit to her friends on Long Island, accompanying her sister, Mrs. DeMott, on horse-

back, the track through the woods being simply a trail marked by blazed trees.

Two of Dr. Halsey's sons, Jehiel and Nicol, were members of Congress.

13152.—*Susannah*, b. Southampton, L. I., 1747, lived on Main st., h. a little south of the Church, d. Jan. 14, 1831, aged 84, at Southampton. Married Sylvanus Howell of Southampton. Neal Howell of Lodi, N. Y., was her son.

13153.—*Catherine*, b. 175–, d. 1804 at Trumansburg, N. Y. Married Jabez Havens of Trumansburg, N. Y. Their first child, Alfred, b. at Lodi, went to Madison Co., N. Y.

13154.—*Abigail.*

SIXTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

Children of 11311 **Zebulon Halsey and Sarah Sayre.**

113111.—*Philip*, b. 1760, Bridgehampton, L. I.; tanner and shoemaker; d. Sept. 4, 1846. He was Captain in Continental Army, was with the last company that evacuated New York City when the army retreated; was discharged at White Plains. During Revolutionary war moved to Windsor to escape the British. He married Esther, dau. of Elisha Moore, of Windsor, Ct.

113112.—*Zebulon*, b. 1754; d. Dec. 21, 1817, aged 63 y.; buried at Wickapogue g. y. He married Pamela ——, who was b. 1754, d. June 2, 1843, aged 89.

113113.—*Edward*, on Tax list of Southampton, L. I., 1815.

113114.—*Paul*, b. 1757; farmer at Southampton, L. I.; d. May 30, 1813. He married Abigail ———, who died Mar. 21, 1860, aged 91.

113115.—*Peter*, b. at Southampton, L. I., Nov., 1762; hatter; d. at Cairo, N. Y., 1803; organized the Presby'n Church of Christ at Cairo, N. Y., May 22, 1799. He married Hellena Jacobs, Nov. 13, 1791.

113116.—*Pamela*, married Nathan Halsey.

Children of 11312 **Israel Halsey and Mary Halsey.**

113121.—*Wilman*, b. Aug. 2, 1749, d. Jan. 4, 1786, aged 36, and is buried at Water Mills, N. Y. He married Ruth ———, who d. Jan. 19, 1815, aged 64. His will, dated Jan. 20, and proved Feb'y 4, 1786, is recorded in N. Y. Co., Book 38, pg. 361, names his wife, Ruth, daus. Susannah and Jane, his brother John, brother William Rogers, sons Barzillai, Sylvanus and Wilman, (the last two the youngest.)

113122.—*Stephen*.

113123.—*Josiah*.

113124.—*John*, under age in 1744, named in his brother Wilman's will in 1786; m. Mercy Fish.

113125.—*Mary*, b. before Nov., 1744, m. William Rogers.

Children of 11513 **Cornelius Halsey and Melicent Rogers.**

115131.—*Timothy*, b. Jan. 1, 1753, at Southampton, Long Island, moved to Bloominggrove, New York, d. April 21, 1825; m. Abigail Jagger, Nov. 8, 1780.

115132.—*William H.*, b. at Southampton, Aug. 14, 1754, (or Sept. 14, 1778); farmer; d. at Westhampton, L. I., Apl. 2, 1823; married Susannah Jagger of Westhampton, L. I.

115133.—*Mary*, b. Jan. 9, 1756; d. Nov. 12, 1777, and hence not named in her father's will; she married Wm. Albertson of Sag Harbor, N. Y.

115134.—*Millicent*, b. Aug. 27, 1757; d. Sept. 17, 1795; married Alison Wright, July 7, 1780.

115135.—*Martha*, b. June 19, 1759; d. Dec. 8, 1823; she married Deacon Henry Brewster of Bloominggrove, N.Y.

115136.—*Frederick* (*Rev.*), b. March 2, 1761; d. Aug. 6, 1838. In 1794 or 1796 he moved to Plattsburg, N. Y., and organized the first Presbyterian Church there in 1797; he preached there forty-four years. He graduated at Columbia College in 1790, and his diploma is signed by Dr. Samuel Johnson. He taught at Clinton Academy, East Hampton, L. I., where he studied divinity under Rev. Dr. Buell. He preached at East Hampton and in New Jersey until July, 1794. Married 1st, Letitia Platt, dau. of Chas. Platt and Caroline Adriance, by whom he had six children; m. 2d, Miss Hannah Rogers, who had no children; m. 3d, Mrs. Maria Mann, by whom he had one child.

The following from a newspaper article will be read with interest:—

"The minister who gave them in Christ's name the memorials of his body and blood, was the one who under a license to preach the gospel from the Presbytery of Long Island had visited them, and received a call to be their first pastor two years previous, the Rev. Frederick

Halsey. He was then a man of thirty-six years of age, having been born in Southampton, L. I., in 1761, where probably he was prepared for Columbia College, of which he was a graduate. It was as we suppose, while he was a student in that institution, that he witnessed the inauguration of General Washington as first President, in New York, in 1789. After his invitation to settle in Plattsburgh, he returned to his old home to be ordained, and then joining the Presbytery of Albany, was installed as Pastor in February 1796, by a commission from that body—Dr. Coe of Troy, and Messrs. Warford of Salem, and Williams of Cambridge, with their Elders.

"The period of his pastorate of fourteen years—from 1796 to 1810—has been characterized as 'one of the stormiest our world ever beheld, when the blasphemous sentiments of the French Revolutionists threatened the overthrow of religion in Europe, and poisoned the minds and corrupted the morals of thousands, even in this northern wilderness of the new world.' (Dobie's Discourse.) Through such a time Mr. Halsey fulfilled his ministry with decision and prudence, abiding in the truth and faithfully applying it; the membership of his church increasing to eighty-five. 'He was eminent as a friend of youth; as a peace-maker, and as a reprover of immorality; his reproof being characterized by such suavity of tone and manner, that it seldom failed to take effect.' An interesting memorandum has been published—(Plattsburgh Republican)—his 'Book of Accounts,' in which were the items of payment towards his salary of one hundred pounds per annum, (the pound in York Currency worth $2.50) and these include not alone cash, but various commodities—corn, wheat, hens, pigeons, salt, appletrees, 'the making of a gown,' by William Coe's wife. The total amount gives a yearly average of a little over £74, instead of the promised one hundred; and there still remain in the hands of his son as interesting relics unpaid notes of many hundreds of dollars. At the close of his pastorate, Mr. Halsey retired to a farm upon the outskirts of the village, and besides cultivating it, taught

school both in the academy and at his home and supplied the pulpits of neighboring churches. After twenty-seven years, he died, August 8th, 1838, and was buried in our cemetery, with 'this rare eulogism,' as has been said, 'that he was a man who never made an enemy.'"

115137.—*Cleopatra*, b. April 13, 1763; d. Feb. 25, 1841; m. Jonathan Jagger of Speonk, L. I.

115138.—*Ruth*, b. June 6, 1765; d. June 19, 1850; m. Rufus Foster of Westhampton, L. I.

115139.—*Zophar*, b. April 8, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1808, at Plattsburg, N. Y. He lived in Sparta, N. J., but was an early settler of Plattsburg. He m. Eliza Cooper of Southampton, L. I., in 1800.

11513.10.—*Solon*, b. Westhampton, L. I., May 18, 1769; (farmer); d. Bloominggrove, N. Y., April 5, 1847; m. April 3, 1797, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Conklin, who was b. 1777, d. 1849.

11513.11.—*Susannah or Susan*, b. Oct. 5, 1774; d. April 1, 1830, or Sep. 2, 1830, at Newark, N. J.; married Justus Foster..

Children of 11514 **Silvanus and Esther Halsey.**

115141.—*Mehetabel*, b. March 26, 1748.

115142.—*James*, b. Feb. 15, 1751; d. Hancock Co., Geo., 1816; farmer; went from Newark, N. J., to Rappahannock Co., or Brunswick Co., Virginia; "was killed accidentally while hunting." "He left two sons who were millers." Married Susanna Ingram or Ingraham.

115143.—*Stephen*, b. Dec. 18, 1752; m. 1st, Peggy ———; m. 2d, Charity Strong, by whom he had 3 daus. but no sons.

115144.—*Abigail*, b. Sept. 7, 1755.

115145.—*Asenath*, b. Jan. 22, 1758.

115146.—*Zephaniah*, b. Southampton, L. I., Feb. 22, 1760; (farmer); lived in Orange and Seneca Counties, N. Y. d. Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1847; married 1st Rebecca Tobias, who d. 1794, leaving no children; m. 2nd, Rebecca Bradner Nicholson. He was Assistant

Quartermaster in the Rev. War, and the diary of Archibald Ramsey and himself, running from May 18, 1779, to close of the war, was published in Sept., 1894, in the Pathfinder, a paper published at Washington, D. C. The last item is of a farm at Bloomingrove, "which Mr. Z. Halsey purchased."

115147.—*Jabez*, b. Feb. 13, 1762, in New York City; d. 1820; married Feb. 8, 1787, Euphemia (or Effie) Brower, who was b. Nov. 7, 1759; d. April 16, 1846.

115148.—*Esther*, b. Mar. 8, 1765; married Sylvanus Halsey (or White).

115149.—*Epenetus*, b. June 14, 1768.

Children of 11515 **James Halsey and ——— Squires.**

115151.—*Folger Halsey*, d. Coxsackie, N. Y. Had three daughters and one son. One married Casper Hornbeck of Coxsackie, N. Y.; the other m. John Scoville of Greene Co., N. Y.

115152.—*Hezekiah Halsey*, of Horse Neck, N. Y.; d. in War of 1812; m., 1806, Amy King of New York, who lived to be 92; died on train between Albany and Susquehanna.

Children of 11621 **David Halsey and Mary Cooper.**

116211.—*Mehetabel*, b. Water Mills, L. I., Dec. 19, 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1762.

116212.—*Abraham*, b. Jan. 20, 1763; d. 1803, aged 40, at Water Mills, L. I.; no children.

116213.—*Mary*, b. July 16, 1764; d. Mar. 19, 1850; married Dec. 9, 1784, Paul Sayre, son of Joshua Sayre, who was b. Oct. 22, 1760, and d. Dec. 9, 1784. Had eleven children; was great-grandmother of Henry Sayre.

116214.—*Caleb*, b. Dec. 15, 1765; d. Aug. 12, 1810, aged 45; buried Water Mills, L. I.; m. Susannah Halsey, who d. May 30, 1841, aged 67.

116215.—*Hannah*, b. Sept. 10, 1767, at Southampton, L. I.

116216.—*Abigail*, b. Feb. 22, 1769; d. 1860.

116217.—*Ruth*, b. June 16, 1770; d. 1866.

116218.—*Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 16, 1771.

116219.—*Daniel*, b. Mar. 14, 1773; d. June 10, 1773.

11621.10.—*Amy*, b. May 23, 1774; d. Sept. 29, 1796.

11621.11.—*David*, b. Oct. 10, 1775; d. Nov. 29, 1858, aged 83 ys.; buried Water Mills, N. Y.; married 11623.12 Susannah Halsey, who d. June 27, 1845, aged 64 ys.

Children of 11623 **Jonathan Halsey and Jane Cooper.**

116231.—*David*, b. Southampton, L. I., Sept. 22, 1762; d. Water Mills, L. I., Nov. 25, 1840; m. Mary ———.

116232.—*Jane*, b. Southampton, L. I., Feb. 23, 1764; d. June 19, 1855; married M. Raynor.

116233.—*Daniel*, b. Sept. 24, 1765; d. May 12, 1767.

116234.—*Jonathan*, b. Southampton, L. I., June 17, 1767; late in 18th century moved to Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; married April 4, 1809, Hannah Cooper, who d. Mar. 23, 1863.

116235.—*William*, b. at Southampton, L. I., April 24, 1769; moved to Oneida Co., N. Y., late in 18th century; settled at Utica, and about 1800 moved to Whitesboro; d. at Whitestown, N. Y., June 26, 1860; married Anne Wetmore Tryon April 25, 1816, who was b. Aug. 14, 1784.

116236.—*Mehitable*, b. Southampton, L. I., Nov. 13, 1770; d. Riverhead, L. I. Nov. 7, 1855; married Isaac Reeves.

116237.—*Hezekiah*, b. Southampton, L. I., July 10, 1772; (blacksmith); d. Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1871; married 1st, Hannah Norris, April 17, 1797, who d. Nov. 9, 1839; m. 2d, Eunice Bedent. He was an original settler of Oneida Co., N. Y., late in the 18th century.

116238.—*Mary*, b. Southampton, L. I., Nov. 29, 1773; d. Oneida Co., N. Y., May 10, 1865; married, 1st, ——— Bower; 2d, Chester Stillman.

116239.—*George*, b. Southampton, L. I., Nov. 27, 1775; d. April 24, 1856, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. Mary Bower. In latter part of 18th century moved to Oneida Co., N. Y.; afterwards moved to Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

11623.10.—*Pamela*, b. Southampton, L. I., July 22, 1777; d. Mar. 16, 1859; unmarried.

11623.11.—*Hannah*, b. Southampton, L. I., Mar. 6, 1779; d. July 7, 1881; m. Solon Cooper.

11623.12.—*Susannah*, b. Mar. 29, 1781; d. Water Mills, L. I., June 27, 1845; married 11621.11 David Halsey.

Children of 11624 **Elias Halsey and Hannah Howell.**

116241.—*Elias*, b. Long Island; d. Long Island; m. Jerusha Sandford.

116242.—*Hezekiah*, b. Long Island, Sept. 8, 1771; (farmer); d. at Oriskany, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1852; married Elizabeth Sandford, who d. Nov. 7, 1862, at Whitestown, N. Y.

116243.—*Prudence*, m. ——— Sandford.

Children of 11626 **Stephen Halsey and Mary Moore.**

116261.—*Stephen*, (*M. D.*) b. at Bridge Hampton, L. I., 1757; d. Jan. 25, 1837, at Bridge Hampton, L. I. He m. Hamutal Howell, dau. of Philip Howell and Cleopatra Herrick, who d. Sept. 14, 1848, aged 86.

116262.—*Henry*, (*Capt.*) b. Bridge Hampton, L. I., 1766; d. at Southampton, L. I., April 11, 1844, aged 78; married 1st, Ruth Ludlow, who d. April 26, 1816, aged 46; 2d, Mehetibel ———, who d. Oct. 22, 1822, aged 44, no children; 3d, Betsey C., who d. Feb., 1861, aged 79; no children.

116263.—*Hugh*, d. at Lansing, N. Y., 1813; was mate of a vessel; married twice and left children by his first wife; went to Cayuga Co., N. Y.; was afterwards in Canada.

116264.—*Amy*.

116265.—*Jemima*.

Children of 11627 **Lemuel Halsey and Abigail White.**

116271.—*Charles White*, b. 1767; d. Feb. 10, 1819, aged 52, at Water Mills, L. I.; he m. Phebe Squire, who was b. 1774, d. Nov. 17, 1857, aged 83.

116272.—*Jesse*, b. 1780; d. June 16, 1855, aged 74 y., 9 mo., 9 da., at Water Mills, N. Y.; married Azubah Rogers, 1814, who d. Feb. 28, 1858, aged 71 y., 9 m., 25 da.

Children of 11811 **Matthew Halsey and Sarah Haines,** (dau. of Deacon James Haines).

118111.—*Sarah*, b. Lumber Lane, Bridge Hampton, L. I., Friday, Sept. 21, 1750; died New York City, Aug. 26, 1839; m. Nathan Norris, b. 1745.

118112.—*Eunice*, b. at Bridge Hampton, Wednesday, April 15th, 1752; d. 1833; married David Lupton.

118113.—*Matthew*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I., Wednesday

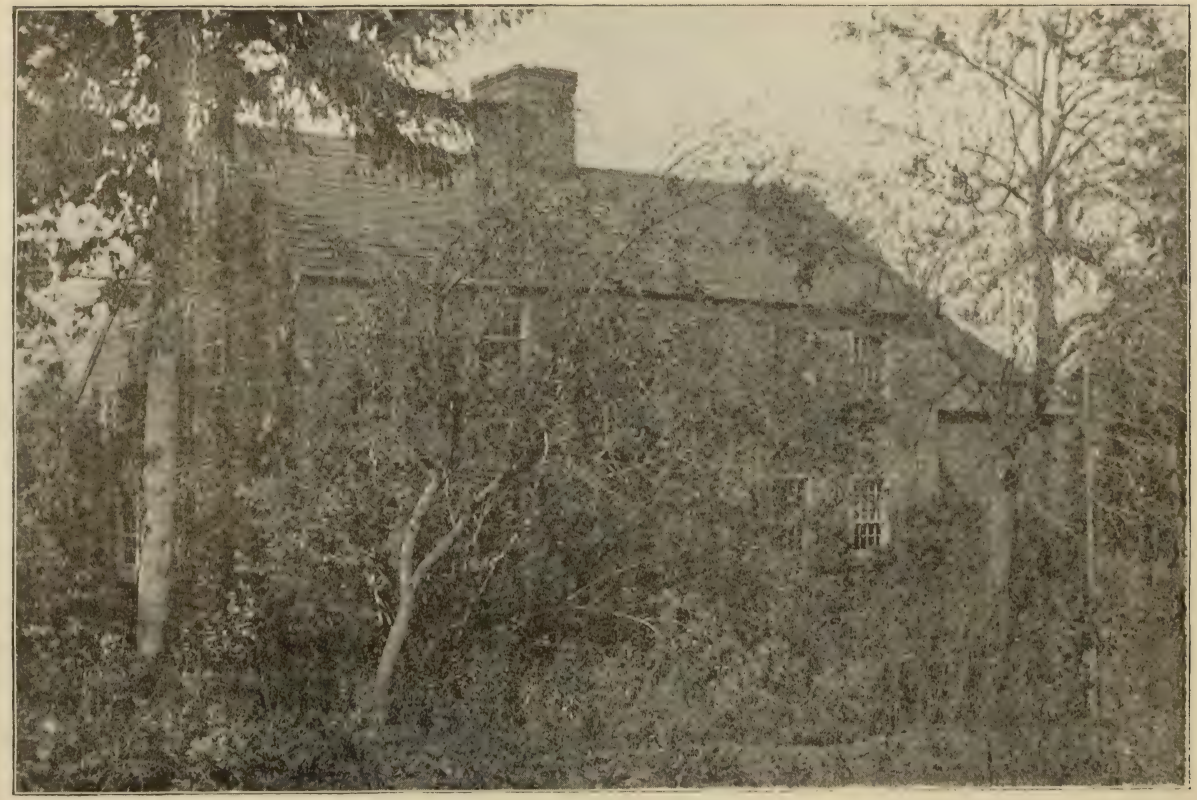
July 25, 1753; d. at Cochocton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1841; married 1st, Miss Rose of Newark, N. J.; 2d, Miss Ruth Leonard of Mendham, N. J.

Matthew Halsey was a native of Bridgehampton, and his wife was from Newark. During the Revolution he served as a private in the battle of Long Island under Gen. Israel Putnam, for whom he always displayed unbounded admiration. While living on Long Island, he took out letters of marque and made a private expedition to New London against some Hessian troops of whom he captured thirteen. For this exploit he received from the Continental Congress a large quantity of currency, then very much depreciated in value. During the winter when Washington was at Valley Forge, he went to Newark by skating across the frozen New York Bay, the Kill von Kull and Newark Bay, that winter being an exceptionally severe one. After the war, in about the year 1795, he removed to the head of Otsego Lake and settled in the town of Springfield. Many years later he went to Steuben County. There at Bennett's Flats, when more than 90 years of age, he died, and under his head in the coffin, to serve as a pillow, was placed his well preserved collection of Continental currency. He was a man of imposing stature and great physical vigor, a stranger to fear and by nature implacable. He had inherited his full share of the indomitable spirit of his ancestor, Thomas Halsey. F. W. H.

The house at Bridgehampton in which 11811 Matthew Halsey lived and raised his family, is now occupied by Erskine Halsey of the 8th Generation and his family, and has been occupied by six generations of the name. It was moved to its present site from a hollow a little farther south, through which the water flows freely, and while it was in the hollow the water was kept from it by a dam. The picture given is from a photograph recently taken.

118114.—*Mary*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I., Saturday, March 1, 1755; d. April 3, 1843; m. Aug. 31, 1779, Caleb Corwith, who was b. July 31, 1752, d. Jan. 21, 1813.

118115.—*Job*, b. Friday, Nov. 12, 1756; d. in infancy.



The Matthew Halsey House at Bridgehampton.

118116.—*Abigail*, b. Wednesday, June 7, 1758; d. 1839; married Isaac Hildreth; lived near Mecox Bay and the ocean, a little west of the old grave yard.

118117.—*Job*, b. Friday, Dec. 14, 1759; lived in Sag Harbor, L. I.; d. 1839, aged 80; was shoemaker and sailor; m. twice.

118118.—*Gaius*, b. Thursday, Dec. 31, 1761; d. 1779, aged 18.

118119.—*Martha*, b. Friday, June 3, 1763; d. 1840; m. Ira Topping and lived about half way between the old Mecox burying ground and the Hay Ground.

11811.10.—*Levi*, b. Saturday, Oct. 20, 1764; d. Jan. 19, 1844; lived in Lumber Lane; married Nancy Woodruff, dau. of Benjamin Woodruff, who was b. Nov. 25, 1763; d. Oct. 10, 1833.

11811.11.—*Isaac*, b. Monday, June 9, 1766; d. aged about 50.

11811.12.—*Ruth*, b. Sunday, July 10, 1768; d. about 1788 of fever.

11811.13.—*Jacob*, b. Saturday, Nov. 4, 1769; d. April 10, 1847; lived in Lumber Lane; married, 1791, Sarah Woodruff, dau. of Benj. Woodruff, b. June, 1771; d. Nov. 20, 1843.

11811.14.—*Samuel*, b. Wednesday, Jan. 6, 1773; d. Sept. 22, 1839, in the house where he was born in Lumber Lane; married Sibella (or Sybel) Woodruff, April 12, 1796; she b. Dec. 14, 1776; d. April 29, 1854.

11811.15.—*Chloe*, b. Monday, Sept. 5, 1774; married 1st, Charles Pierson, of Sag, L. I.; 2d, Elisha Conklin, of Wainscot, L. I.

Children of 11812 **Paul Halsey and Anna Hudson.**

118121.—*Caroline*, b. 1768; d. March 6, 1841; single; buried at Mecox.

118122.—*Sylvester*, b. 1769, at Bridge Hampton, L. I; d. Oct. 19, 1845; single; aged 76; buried in g. y. near Mecox Bay and the ocean.

118123.—*Lemuel Hudson*, b. Bridge Hampton about 1770; married Lucy Cook.

118124.—*Mehetable*, b. about 1779; d. single, Aug. 30, 1844; buried at Mecox.

118125.—*Paul*, b. about 1779; d. Oct. 18, 1849, aged 70; buried at Mecox g. y.; m. Mary ———, who d. Aug. 11, 1844; aged 63 y., 9 mos.

118126.—*Ann*, b. 1782; d. Nov. 28, 1798, aged 16; buried at Mecox, near ocean.

Children of 11813 **Jeremiah Halsey and Elizabeth Woodruff (?)**

118131.—*Simeon*, b. Bridge Hampton, 1765; d. Sept. 3, 1833, aged 68; g. y., Scuttle Hole, L. I.; married 1st, Mary ———, who d. May 22, 1804, aged 33 y., 10 mo.; m. 2d, May 5, 1805, Prudence Corwin, who d. Sept. 6, 1829, aged 63 y., 8 mo.

118132.—*Amos*, b. at Bridge Hampton. L. I., Jan. 28, 1778; went to Lindsleytown, N. Y., with his sister Eunice; was killed Nov. 17, 1802, by the upsetting of a cart.

118133.—*Luther*, lived at Sag Harbor, L. I.; was a sailor and made many voyages; July 6, 1812, his brother Simeon writes to his brother-in-law, Col. Eleazer Lindsley, that he had died in Jamaica in the West Indies; m. Mehetable, dau. of Gabriel Halsey, who after his death, Feb., 1814, m. a British prisoner of war named Simmons. Had two daughters, Jerusha and Eliza, and no sons.

118134.—*Jeremiah*, m., but had no children; he was killed Oct. 9, 1806, by a stick of timber or "shears" which he was assisting in raising, falling on him, at Bridge Hampton; his widow remarried.

118135.—*Elizabeth*, m. Samuel Cook (?)

118136.—*Jerusha*.

118137.—*Eunice*, b. April 2, 1769; m. April 23, 1787, to Judge Eleazer Lindsley of Morristown, N. J., son of Col. Eleazer Lindsley, and moved with him to Lindsleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1789, when the country was an unbroken wilderness. He d. 11 May, 1825. She d. 21 June, 1857. Judge L. held the first term of Court at Bath in 1796.

"Eunice Halsey Lindsley was the daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Halsey of Bridge Hampton, Long Island, and was born April 2d, 1769. She was married in 1787,

and removed to Morristown, N. J., the residence of her husband. In 1790, her husband's father, Col. Eleazer Lindsley, having purchased what was then township No. 1, in the town of Painted Post, N. Y., removed thither, with his family. The country was then new—an unbroken wilderness—except here and there a spot which had been cultivated by the Indians, one rudely constructed building serving for a time as the common abode of the colony. If we imagine the roof of a house set upon the ground, we have an idea of that building. Log houses were soon constructed, and each branch of the family had their separate dwelling. The nearest mill was at Tioga Point, 50 miles distant. Flour was, therefore, a luxury; but the deficiency was made up by pounding grain in a mortar. Many were the difficulties to be encountered in this early settlement. But Col. L. was the man to endure and overcome them. He had been an officer of the "Jersey Blues" in the Revolutionary War, and had seen hardships before. He was a man of energy and was soon surrounded by many of the comforts of life. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church of Morristown, and at their new home did not forget that the vows of God were upon them. There was no living preacher; but Col. Lindsley held meetings at his own house at which sermons were read. A knoll, about three-quarters of a mile from the Pennsylvania line, was selected by him as a site for a church. The ground was leveled preparatory to building, but the house of God was not built. Its projector rested from his labors. His mortal remains lie in the family burying ground adjacent to the site selected by him for the sanctuary.

The subject of this notice had her part in the toils and privations of a new settlement. She had a strong constitution and untiring energy. Her husband was a prominent citizen of Steuben County. His house was a place of frequent resort, and his wife did her part to make it a place, which once visited, would be likely to be visited again. Many spoke of Judge Lindsley's house, as the

home of hospitality. There, too, ministers of the Gospel who now and then visited this new and destitute region, found a cordial welcome. The late Dr. Perrine was one of those who there found a temporary home, when in his early ministry he came as a missionary to this region. But few of the friends who knew her in the vigor of life, are here to speak of her now. Most of them had gone before her to the eternal world. Few of those now living are aware of what she once was. They knew her only as one who for years has mingled but little with the world. Judge Lindsley died in 1825, having a short time before removed to Lawrenceville, about half a mile distant from his residence in Lindsleytown, N. Y. Thirty-two years had the deceased lived a widow. All her children (3 daughters) had died before her. She united with the Presbyterian Church at Lawrenceville at the time of its organization. For years she had been gradually failing in strength, and for some months it was evident that her earthly pilgrimage was nearly ended. So it seemed to herself, and she often said that her work was nearly done. During the few days of her last sickness, she was resigned and cheerful. She was fully aware that the time of her departure had come, and expressed no wish that it should be delayed.

C. M. J. S.

Children of 11814 **Stephen Halsey and Mary Rogers.**

118141.—*Stephen*, when young went to Genesee Co., on Genesee River.

118142.—*Jonathan*, b. 1767; killed by lightning June 13, 1819, aged 52 years; buried at Sag, L. I.; married Hannah Ludlow; no children.

118143.—*Jeremiah*, b. ; came to Washington Co., Pa., from L. I. before he was of age, and died in Ogle Co., Ill., 1864; m. Mary Ann Meloy.

118144.—*Rogers*, b. Sept. 7, 1776, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Oct. 16, 1854, aged 78 yrs.; buried Hay Ground, L. I.; married Elizabeth Howell, Nov. 1, 1807, who was b. Oct. 11, 1777, and d. May 29, 1861.

118145.—*Jerusha*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I.

118146.—*Mary*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. at Riverhead, L. I.; married Rev. Daniel Youngs of Upper Aquebogue, L. I.

118147.—*Phebe*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Flanders, L. I.; married Matthew Sandford.

118148.—*Temperance*.

118149.—*Hannah*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 4, 1826; married Ezekiel Sandford.

11814.10.—*Caleb*.

Children of 11815 **Silas Halsey and Jane Ludlow.**

118151.—*Mehetable*, b. Sept. 22, 1775; d. April 18, 1857; married Henry Topping; had two daughters, Sophronia and Jane; the latter m. Stephen D. Wood.

118152.—*William L.*, b. Nov. 19, 1776; d. unmarried in 1800 at sea on a ship which foundered.

118153.—*Hannah*, b. Dec. 11, 1779; moved to Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1863; married Lemuel Woodruff of Bridge Hampton, L. I.

118154.—*Jane*, b. June 23, 1783; d. Dec. 21, 1789.

118155.—*Betsey*, b. June 3, 1785; d. Feb. 26, 1863; married Stephen Edwards, and had one child, Watson Edwards of Sag Harbor, b. about 1807.

118156.—*Abigail*, b. June 25, 1787; d. June 11, 1790.

118157.—*Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 6, 1885; single.

118158.—*Ruth*, b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. 1873 in California; married Lyman or Gurdon Hedges; went to California in 1849; d. there leaving 2 children.

118159.—*Nancy*, b. Mar. 26, 1796; d. May 1, 1838; married Gardner Baker; had one daughter who m. W. W. Wines.

11815.10.—*Silas*, b. June 16, 1799, at Sag, L. I.; carpenter; d. Nov. 4, 1856; about 1812 went to Franklin, near Morristown, N. J.; married in 1819 Mary Palmer, sister of Silas Palmer of Rockaway, at Morristown, N. J., and moved to Montrose, Pa.

Children of 11816 **William Rogers Halsey and Phebe Sandford.**

118161.—*Hezekiah*, b. 1779, Long Island; d. Aug. 8, 1847, New York City; buried at Hay Ground, L. I.; m. 124116 Sally Halsey; in 1808 moved to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., but afterwards returned to Long Island.

118162.—*Matilda*, b. 1780 at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; moved to Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y., 1806-8; d. Feb. 17, 1857; m. Abraham Squires Nov. 18, 1802, who d. Dec. 9, 1855, aged 75.

118163.—*Sylvanus*, b. Oct. 4, 1796, Long Island; moved to Franklin, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1873, at Lima, Indiana; was a farmer; married Sabrina Barnaby, Nov., 1821; was in war of 1812.

118164.—*Phebe*, d. Franklin, N. Y.; m. Elihu McCall.

118165.—*Matsey*, married Gurdon Pierson of Central N. Y.

Children of 11818 **Jabez Halsey and Sarah Beach.**

118181.—*Mary Concklin*, b. at Halseytown; d. 1872 at Morristown, N. J.; m. 25 April, 1805, Jacob Chamberlain. It is probable they lived on Baskingridge road in Morristown. April 1, 1814, they make deed to Silas Armstrong for land bought of John Mills, March 20, 1809.

118182.—*Jerusha*, m. Jan. 14, 1804, by Rev. Jas. Richards to Frederick Alsover; she died at her cousin's, Col. Samuel S. Beach's, in Rockaway, N. J., April 7, 1853, aged 84.

118183.—*Lucinda*, m. April 12, 1804, John Pruden, son of John and Abigail Riggs Pruden, who was b. 11 Nov., 1780. Their son, Halsey Pruden, united with 1st Pres. Ch., Morristown, Feb'y 22, 1816. Lucinda Pruden, as widow, joined Pres. Ch. 28 April, 1815, and d. 27 Jan., 1826, aged 41.

118184.—*Herriman*, (probably so named for his mother's mother's family); m. Sarah Winans.

118185.—*William*, d. young.

118186.—*Jabez*, b. at Halseytown, N. J.; m. Sep. 19, 1803, Mary Young; d. in 1836; lived in Morristown.

118187.—*Marilla*, b. Nov., 1793; m. Daniel Beach—his 3d wife. She d. Aug. 11, 1837, aged 43 yrs. 7 mos. and 13 days; buried at Parsippany.

Children of 11819 **Amos Halsey and Phebe ———.**

118191.—*Sylvester*. April 1, 1797, he and his wife, Abigail, convey to Stephen Cook the homestead willed to him by his father on the east side of the road leading from Whippany to Parsippany, bounded west by said road, north by lands of Jabez Halsey, east by land of Hiram Smith and J. Howell, and south by land of Joel Halsey and Daniel Carrel. (Book X 3, pp. 477, &c.)

NOTE.—March 12, 1802, Jabez Halsey conveys to his son-in-law, Amos Nichols, land which evidently adjoins the above, and Nichols conveys it to Abraham J. Jacobus March 1, 1812. He moved to Genesee County. He had one son, Eldridge or Hildridge.

118192.—*Olive*, m. Amos Nichols of Bridport, Vt. In 1812 makes deed for 41 acres of land in Morris Co., N. J.

118193.—*Parnell*.

118194.—*Martha*.

118195.—*Phebe*. Her will dated Feb'y 26, 1803, proved March 3, 1806, recorded in Morris Co., N. J., Book A., pg. 86, gives to her mother, Phebe Cook, her wearing apparel, and the residue of her estate to her brother-in-law, Amos Nichols.

Children of 11821 **Tfmothy Halsey and Phebe Topping.**

118211.—*Sylvanus*, b. Dec. 5, 1755, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. May 27, 1851, 95 years of age; was Captain in Revolutionary War. Married 1st, Phebe Sayre, who d. Nov. 26, 1831, aged 71; m. 2d, Mary ———, d. Mar. 22, 1850, aged 67.

118212.—*James*, b. Aug. 19, 1757.

118213.—*Charity*, b. June, 1760; d. single.

118214.—*Sarah*, b. Jan. 8, 1761-2.

118215.—*Nathan or Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 16, 1763-4; married Lydia Haines or Lane, widow.

118216.—*Timothy*, b. Jan. 10, 1764-5; d. July 30, 1811, at Buffalo, N. Y.; married Mary Sandford, April 11, 1786.

118217.—*William*, b. Oct. 15, 1765 (?), Bridge Hampton: (farmer); d. June 15, 1848; married Prudence Pierson, June 7, 1787; d. Sep. 4, 1851, aged 86 years.

118218.—*Abigal*, b. Sept. 1767.

118219.—*Jesse*, b. 1769 at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; Sea Captain; d. Nov. 16, 1840, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; married 1st, Elizabeth Tabitha Pierson, b. 1768, d. 1801; m. 2d, Martha Rogers, b. Mar. 29, 1778.

11821.10.—*David*, b. Bridge Hampton, 1772; married Huldah Pierson.

11821.11.—*Elisha*, b. Sept. 11, 1776; lived at Hay Ground, L. I.; d. Oct. 20, 1858, aged 82; married Hannah Pierson, who d. Aug. 4, 1870, aged 92 yrs. 9 mos.; buried at Hay Ground; had 3 daughters, no sons.

11821.12.—*Hugh*, b. Bridge Hampton; farmer; married Betsey ———.

11821.13.—*Frederick*, b. Bridge Hampton; (mason); married Huldah ———.

Children of 11822 **Nathaniel Halsey.**

118221.—*Daniel*, b. Scuttle Hole, L. I., May 25, 1757; soldier in Revolutionary War; d. Jan. 14, 1827; buried at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; married Jerusha Topping, Aug. 24, 1777, who was b. 1751, and d. Aug. 27, 1843, aged 92.

118222.—*Moses.*

118223.—*Mehetable.*

118224.—*Sarah.*

118225.—*Jason*, b. about 1768, after the making of his father's will; d. single, Mar. 11, 1835, in Bridge Hampton, L. I.,

Children of 11831 **William Halsey.**

118311.—*Mary*, b. Dec. 30, 1763.

118312.—*Nathan*, (oldest boy of 1st wife); married Miss Cady of Columbia Co., N. Y.

118313.—*William*, (1st wife); married Miss Durrell of Columbia Co., N. Y.

118314.—*Daniel Livingston*, married Zilpah ———.

118315.—*Theophilus*, (youngest of 1st wife); married in Connecticut; no sons.

118316.—*James*, (by 2d wife); left E. part of N. Y. when young.

118317.—*Henry*, (by 2d wife); left E. part of N. Y. when young.

Children of 11833 **Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Park.**

118331.—*Phebe*, b. Preston, Conn., Sept. 22, 1772; d. Preston, Conn., Mar. 8, 1803; married Hezekiah Goddard, Feb. 8, 1795.

118332.—*Jeremiah Shipley*, b. Oct. 30, 1774; farmer; d. Norwich, Ct., Sep. 12, 1855; married, 1st, Fanny Ayer, April 21, 1811; m. 2d, Sally Brewster, Sept. 13, 1818.

118333.—*George Washington*, b. April 1, 1777; ship master; d. Preston, Conn., June 14, 1818; married Lucy Capron. He was appointed midshipman on the Turnbull Oct. 31, 1799, resigned Oct. 2, 1800.

118334.—*Sally Ayer*, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. Preston, Conn., Mar. 6, 1808; married Hezekiah Goddard, Feb. 1, 1807.

118335.—*William Pitt*, b. Mar. 4, 1782; (ship master); d. Preston, Conn., Nov. 24, 1809; married Sally Ayer.

118336.—*Esther*, b. Sep. 18, 1784; d. Preston, Conn., Sept. 11, 1819; married Adin Cook, Mar. 2, 1806.

118337.—*Silas Plowden*, b. Jan. 6, 1787; (ship master); d. unmarried at New London Harbor, August, 1814, in an attempt to blow up the British blockading Frigate, Ramilles. This was the first known use of the Torpedo in actual warfare.

Of the torpedo enterprise at New London in the war of 1812 Miss Caulkins says:—"A schooner called the Eagle, owned in New York, was prepared as a kind of torpedo vessel and sent into the Sound to make an experiment upon the enemy." She explains that the Eagle was captured by the British, the crew taking to their boats. The British then attempted to tow her up, but she fell to leeward and they anchored her, after which she "exploded with prodigious force and was scattered into fragments," while "a second Lieutenant and ten men who were on

board the schooner were killed and several men in the boats were badly wounded." Miss Caulkins adds that this torpedo boat was entirely a private undertaking, the government having nothing to do with it. The Eagle was provided with a concealed mechanical arrangement by which she could be made to explode at a specified time. In her hold, under the appearance of ballast, she carried four hundred pounds of powder and other combustibles, with ponderous stones and destructive implements. When she exploded a British ship near by barely escaped destruction. Miss Caulkins does not give the names of those who were on board the Eagle.

118338.—*Polly*, b. Preston, Conn., April 6, 1789; d. Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1862; married Palmer Cook, Sep. 30, 1811.

118339.—*John Jay*, b. April 15, 1791; d. single, at Island of St. Bartholomew, Sept. 4, 1811.

118340.—*Harriet W.*, b. Aug. 27, 1794; d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Wm. A. Walker.

Children of 11841 **Elijah Halsey and Phebe his wife.**

118411.—*Abraham*, not 14 years old in 1763.

118412.—*Phebe.*

118413.—*Lucretia.*

Children of 11853 **Silas Halsey and Phebe his wife.**

118531.—*Mary*, b. about 1773; d. 11 March, 1806, in her 33d year. (See Elizabeth Inscrip., Nos. 262, 263, 264.)

118532.—*Silas*, b. Elizabeth, N. J., June 30, 1785; grad. West Point; 2d Lt. 3 May, 1808; 1st Lt., Feb'y, 1809; Capt., May, 1811; was Maj. 32d Inf. June 7, 1814; served in war 1812. He took charge of the U. S. Arsenal at Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1816, and held that post until 1821. In 1837 he was appointed Mil. storekeeper at West Point. In 1839 was transferred to the U. S. Arsenal at Vergennes, Vt., where he died Nov. 7, 1848, while in charge of Champlain Arsenal; married Sarah Weisner Hatfield of Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 27, 1812.

118533.—*Betsey*, b. about 1787; d. Oct. 21, 1792, in 5th year.

118534.—*Jeremiah*, b. about 1791: d. 30 Sep. 1794.

Children of 11855 **Luther Halsey and Sarah Foster.**

118551.—*Abigail Foster*, b. Nov. 5, 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1872; married Rev. Isaac Van Doren. The following obituary notice of her husband contains much of her life:—

Rev. Isaac Van Doren died at Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 12th, 1864, in his 92nd year. He was born in 1772, graduated at the College of Princeton, and was a classmate of Bishop Hobart. Dr. Nott is the only living minister whom he knew when he was licensed, who survives him. Studied Divinity with Dr. Romaine of Schenectady and finished with Dr. Livingstone. Was licensed in New York City by the Collegiate Dutch Church. Married Abigail Halsey, eldest sister of Drs. Luther, Abram and Job F. Halsey. Settled in Hopewell, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1800, where during his pastorate of 23 years he was blessed with three distinct outpourings of the Holy Spirit. In one of them some 150 were added to his church. He removed to Newark, N. J., and for four years was Principal of the Academy. He then with his eldest son established the Collegiate Institute on Brooklyn Heights. From there he removed to Lexington, Ky. After spending several years as a teacher in the West, and while so engaged he had some 1500 under his tuition, he was eminently blessed with special blessings upon his pupils; on one occasion, 30 were added to the church of the late Dr. Carrell of the First Presbyterian, and the Episcopal Church of which the present Bishop McIlvaine was pastor.

His last years were usefully and happily spent residing with his children. For 64 years he lived a model of conjugal fidelity, affection and respect with the wife of his youth, whom he has left a widow to mourn his death. Mr. Van Doren left, beside his aged widow, 9 children, 32 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren—52 living descendants.

He was eminently social and given to hospitality, the gifted counsellor of young clergymen, and of all who applied to him for advice.

118552.—*Jeremiah*, "son of Luther and Sarah"; d. July 17, 1793, aged 9 years.

118553.—*Luther*, "child of Luther and Sarah"; died 8th Sept., 1787, in 2d year. (See Inscriptions on Tombstones at Elizabeth, No. 306, 307.)

Children of 11855 **Luther Halsey and Abigail Foster.**

118554.—*Luther, D.D., LL.D.*, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1794.

He received a careful and liberal education. When he was still young, his father removed to Whitesboro, Oneida Co., New York. A few years later his father took charge of the Academy at Newburgh, N. Y. Luther, Jr., graduated from Union College in 1812, and became his father's assistant. Before 1816 he studied Medicine and Law in New York City, and Theology under Rev. John Johnston, D.D., of Newburgh. May 1, 1814, he united with the Pres. Church at Newburgh. In 1816 began to preach. Supplied the Presbyterian Church at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., where he was ordained Aug. 7. Jan. 1, 1818, married a young widow, Mrs. Anna G. Smith, (formerly Miss Anna Gardiner of Newburgh.) The same year he was installed Pastor of the church at Blooming Grove. His ministry became to an extraordinary degree, useful; he soon became known for his talents and learning. He ruptured a blood vessel and was compelled to retire from the pulpit. In 1824 he was called to the chair of Chemistry and Natural History in Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J. He fulfilled the duties of this position until 1829, when the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church elected him Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity in the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Penn. Professor Halsey removed in 1837 to Auburn, N. Y., to perform in the Theological Seminary there, the duties of a similar office. In July, 1843, he was called to the Second Presbyterian Church of Allegheny. In 1846 he removed on account of his wife's health to Perth Amboy, N. J. In 1848 he delivered a course of lectures at Union

Rev. LUTHER HALSEY, D.D., LL.D.

Theological Seminary in New York. He removed from New York in 1851 to Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., where he preached as stated supply for many years. For the last ten years of his life his home was at Hammonton, N. J. Mrs. Halsey died at Pittsburg, Pa., 22d February, 1874. She was a remarkable woman. She read six languages besides her own. For more than fifty-six years she was the devoted wife of Dr. Halsey. Dr. Halsey retired to his farm near Hammonton, where he lived with his nephew, Mr. Abram H. Van Doren. He died in Norristown, Pa., whither he had gone to attend the burial of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Job F. Halsey, on the 29th of October, 1880, in the 87th year of his age. He was a man of great learning. When John Quincy Adams died, scholars agreed that America had lost her most learned citizen, and they agreed that then Dr. Luther Halsey was the most learned man known in the United States. Rev. Dr. Page of the Episcopal Church, said of him, "He is the best read man I have met for twenty years." Dr. M. W. Jacobus said, "He is so full of learning you have only to tap him on any subject, and the stream will flow." Dr. Halsey had a wide and thorough acquaintance with the science of chemistry. His knowledge of ecclesiastical history and of the history of America was unsurpassed. In the pulpit, Dr. Halsey was orthodox, instructive and eloquent. "Wendell Philips was not more eloquent than Dr. Halsey sometimes was in extemporaneous efforts." He was sought by many of the strongest churches in the land. He was unequalled in a prayer meeting talk. His religious character was sincere and exalted. Socially he was one of the most agreeable and delightful of men. His conversation was wonderfully interesting, brilliant and profitable. Washington College conferred the degree of D.D. upon him in 1831, and that of LL.D. in 1871. He had no children. His portrait hangs in the main hall of North College at Princeton.—[From sketch by Rev. G. G. Smith, of Santa Fe, N. Mexico. Parkes Historical Gleanings.]

118555.—*John Taylor, Rev.*, b. 1797; grad. Union 1816; d. 1842 at Elizabeth, N. J.; married Margaret Oakley.

118556.—*Abraham Oothout, Rev., D.D.*, b. Nov. 11, 1798, at Whitesboro; grad. at Union College, 1822; d. Aug. 1868, at Richboa, Pa.; married, 1st, Elizabeth Vanarsdale, who was b. Jan. 29, 1794, d. Nov., 1848; she was a noble, good woman, and of inestimable help to him. Married, 2d, Harriet A. Adair, b. at Chambersburg, and d. in 1866 at Churchville, Pa.

He studied divinity at Princeton; founded and established a church (Presbyterian) on Vine street, Philadelphia, near 12th street, which charge he resigned after 2 or 3 years' pastorate, and accepted a call to the Dutch Reformed Church of North and Southampton, located at Churchville, Bucks Co., Pa., where he remained its Pastor 49 years. He resigned on account of ill health in 1866, and lived with his son, Luther F. Halsey, M. D., about one year, and died August, 1867. While Pastor of the Dutch Church at Churchville, Pa., he took into his family many boys and fitted them for College, among whom was Elisha K. Kane, the Arctic explorer. He was a profound theologian. Was called to several prominent churches in New York City and Brooklyn, but declined. Being of a very modest, retiring disposition, he preferred rural country life. He was endowed with great strength. At one time a man called on him and was insulting in his manner and language, whereupon Mr. Halsey picked him up bodily and held him over a large rain cask, and told him unless he took back what he had said and apologized, he would souse him into it head and heels.

L. F. H.

118557.—*Rev. Job Foster Halsey, D.D.*, was born in Schenectady, N. Y., July 12, 1800, and graduated from Union College in 1819. He studied theology with his brother, Rev. Dr. Luther Halsey; was licensed by Hudson River Presbytery in 1820. He spent three years in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., (1823-1826). He was ordained and installed Pastor of Tennent Church at Freehold, by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, June

1, 1826. He married Miss Elizabeth Parker Brinley. After two years' pastorate he became an agent of the American Bible Society. He began the work of supplying those destitute of it in the United States with the Bible. He removed to Albany, N. Y., and served as agent over sixteen counties of that State for the Sunday School, Tract and American Bible Societies. On the failure of his health he removed to Pittsburg. For a time he supplied the 1st Presbyterian Church of Allegheny, and in 1831 he was called to be its Pastor. In 1835 he accepted a Professorship in Marion Manual Labor College, Missouri. He lost his voice and removed to Perth Amboy, N. J., where he opened the Raritan Seminary for young ladies. Here he spent twelve years in teaching. In 1848 he recovered his voice and was able to preach again. He became pastor of the church in West Bloomfield, now Montclair, N. J., until compelled to leave on account of loss of the health of his wife. In 1856 he became Pastor of the First Pres. Church at Norristown, Pa., of which he was pastor until July 12, 1880, and from that date until his death "Pastor emeritus." He died March 24, 1882, and was buried beside his wife at Perth Amboy, N. J. His wife was born Feb'y 18, 1796, and died in 1880.

In a sketch of his life printed at the time of his death, the *N. Y. Observer* said of him:—"Dr. Halsey was a noble man, earnest and devoted to his work as a Christian minister and pastor. His bearing was grave and dignified, and he won the affections of his people by his tender, affectionate, and conscientious devotion to their spiritual interests."

118558.—*Hannah Maria*, b. Newburg, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1802; d. Sharon, Conn., March 21, 1865; married June 22d, 1826, Judge James Stryker. He was born Jan. 2, 1792; grad. Columbia College; was commissioned Captain in war of 1812; admitted to the bar and appointed Judge of Erie County, N. Y.; was Indian Agent for the six nations; Editor of the American Register, and was accounted "a jurist of superior reputation." He died

June 3, 1864. They lived for about ten years at Sharon, "in the brick house next south of Kirby's Inn." This is nearly west of the clock tower. They are buried in the Sharon burying ground.

11859.—*Sarah*, b. Jan. 21, 1804, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. Feb'y 21, 1894; m. Nathan Baker of Springfield, O., April 15, 1824.

In her early years, her father removed to Newburgh, N. Y., and while living there, she recalled the launching of the first steamboat on the Hudson river. Her father's home was the centre of an old-time culture and hospitality and there often gathered many old army comrades. She was always pleased to review her school days, when she went to the old stone house, formerly used as Washington's headquarters at Newburgh to recite her French lessons in the historic room with seven doors and one window. When quite young, she married Nathan Baker, and with her first-born, they left her old home on the beautiful Hudson, for their far western home in Cincinnati, Ohio. Travelling in their carriage with other friends westward bound, among whom was the Rev. Dr. John A. McClung, a warm friend and one of the great lights in the Presbyterian Church, they reached their journey's end after twenty-one days of travel.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Baker in Cincinnati, where they resided for many years, was always a centre of Christian culture and hospitality, and the "prophet's chamber" was ever held in readiness for the comfort and repose of any of the servants of the Heavenly King, irrespective of denominational preferences. The last years of her life were spent at the home of her son Dr. John E. Baker in Wyoming, Ohio. Mrs. Baker was a woman of unusual strength of mind and being a close observer of men and things and having a remarkable memory for past events, it was a rare delight to listen to her reminiscences of the olden time.—[N. Y. Observer.]

11855.10.—*Isaac Wyckoff*, killed by a fall from a tree, aged 18.

Children of 11856 **Abigail (Halsey) and Aaron Lindsley.**

118561.—*Aaron Lindsley*, b. in Morristown, July 22, 1786; married Miss Dorcas Taylor; lived with his father at Milton till about 1815 when he removed to Troy, N. Y., where he was appointed to the command of the West Troy U. S. Arsenal in which place he continued till his death. He died Oct. 14, 1825, aged 40 years. Dorcas Taylor Lindsley died at the home of her son, Rev. Aaron Ladner Lindsley, Feb. 10, 1854, aged 64.

118562.—*Silas Halsey Lindsley*, married ——— Evans, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and removed to Milton about 1815.

118563.—*Luther Lindsley*, married Mercy ———; d. about 1817, "leaving two sons, Ed. and Tom." After the sons came of age the widow married an old gentleman named Middlebrooks, who adopted her sons and left them his property. He lived three miles west of Balston Spa. Tom died quite young and unmarried. Ed. went West in 1867 with his wife and three grown up daughters.

118564.—*Abigail Lindsley*, married late in life ——— Stone, an employee of her father, and removed to Central Ohio.

118565.—*Polly Lindsley*, m. ——— Baldwin, and removed to and settled on the shore of Canandaigua Lake, below and adjoining the village of that name. Afterwards removed to Central Iowa. They had two daughters educated at Kingston Academy.

118566.—*Eliza Lindsley*, (youngest). "She remained single till on the verge of middle life, when she married Joseph Taylor (a brother of Mrs. Aaron Lindsley). They resided near Cohoes, and had one child, a daughter, who married a Mr. Lovejoy, a lawyer, who died after three or four years leaving her with two daughters and a small estate. She soon after removed to Buffalo, became principal of a school and as such remains." Her mother made her home with her after the death of her own husband and died there in '69 or '70 about 96 years old.

Children of 11857 **Sarah Halsey and William Bate.**

118571.—*Alexander Bate*, d. y.

118572.—*Hester Bate*, married Isaac Meeker of N. J., and had 14 children.

118573.—*Jeremiah Halsey Bate*, died s., aged 85.

118574.—*William Bate*, m.

118575.—*Sarah Halsey Bate*, m. Peter Meschell of Syracuse.

118576.—*Jane Eliza Bate*, d. 1887, aged 80.

118577.—*Abby Bate*, d.

118578.—*Margaret Stagg Bate*, b. 1811; m. Richard Lee of Montreal.

Daughter of 11.10.49 **Ebenezer Howell and Lydia Tuckness.**

11.10.491.—*Mary Clarissa Howell*, b. Dec. 29, 1790, at Salem, N. J.; d. there Jan. 26th, 1822; m. March 13, 1814, Col. John Sinnickson, son of Col. Andrew Sinnickson and Margaret Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1789, d. Mar. 27, 1862.

Children of 11.12.11 **Elisha Halsey and Esther Clark.**

11.12.111.—*Silas Sayres*, b. Feb. 9, 1779.

11.12.112.—*Hannah*, b. Oct. 2, 1781.

11.12.113.—*Catherine*, b. Aug. 14, 1784.

11.12.114.—*John*, b. Sept. 29, 1787.

11.12.115.—*Samuel*, b. 1791.

11.12.116.—*Eunice Maria*, b. 1794.

11.12.117.—*Sarah S. B. H.*, b. May 1, 1795.

11.12.118.—*Lindsley*, b. 1797.

11.12.119.—*Elisha Lindsley*, b. Long Island, 1800; Sea Captain; d. Aug. 8, 1844, in Bay of Biscay; was killed by the crew of his ship "Thomas Bennett," and is buried at Liverpool. Married, 1st, ———; m., 2d, Eliza Gray Perriclear of South Carolina, who was b. Oct. 22d, 1806; d. July 26, 1842, and is buried at Beaufort, S. C.

Children of 11.12.22 **William Halsey.**

11.12.221.—*John*, bap. 1752 at Hanover, N. J.; m. Jemima Sandford of N. J., and d. at Weybridge, Vt.

11.12.222.—*Phebe*, bap. 1756 at Hanover, N. J.

11.12.223.—*William*, b. Mar. 23, 1760, at Columbia, N. J.; m. Rachel Cobb, of Schooley, Nov. 3, 1780; d. Feb. 21,

1832, in North Carolina, where he lived in Ash or Allegany Co.

Children of 11.12.23 **Ananias Halsey and Jemima Ludlow.**

11.12.231.—*Fanny*, b. Saturday, May 10, 1755.

11.12.232.—*David*, b. Sunday, Jan. 2, 1757; d. Sep. 1, 1799; m. Phebe, dau. of David and Catharine Gregory Fairchild, April 26, 1787, who was b. Dec. 31, 1762; bap. 1st Church, Morristown, 6th Feb., 1763.

11.12.233.—*Mary*, b. Friday, Oct. 27, 1758; m. Nov. 29, 1784, at Hanover, N. J., James Denton.

11.12.234.—*Stephen*, b. Southampton, L. I., Wednesday, Mar. 19, 1760; d. April 8, 1818. Married 1st, Polly Ford, Sept 30, 1781, who was b. Feb. 29, 1763, d. Feb. 8, 1798; m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Alex Carmichael and widow of James Pitney, June 2, 1798, who d. Oct. 25, 1828. He kept the hotel in Morristown now known as the U. S. Hotel.

11.12.235.—*Jemima*, b. Saturday, Jan. 2, 1762; m. about 1782, William, son of Samuel Ford.

11.12,236.—*John*, b. Friday, Oct. 28, 1763; farmer at Morristown, N. J.; d. Jan. 18, 1827; m. Feb. 11, 1788, Jemima, dau. of John and Hannah (Kitchell) Bridge, who was b. 15th Nov., 1767, and d. March 8, 1824, of consumption. He lived near the present race course in Morristown, opposite the Bellvue Place. There are many deeds to and from him in the deed records of Morris County.

11.12.237.—*Silas*, b. Friday, Dec. 20, 1765.

11.12.238.—*Henry*, b. Sunday, Dec. 6, 1768; lived in Monroe, near Morristown. N. J.; d. Aug. 12, 1850; married 1st, Theodosia ———, who d. 15th Aug., 1800, aged 34 ; m. 2d, Lydia Hedges Orr of Bordentown, Dec. 12, 1800, who was b. Sep. 18, 1779, and d. Jan. 28, 1871.

11.12.239.—*Susanna*, b. Sunday, June 7, 1770; married ——— Cooper. Her daughter was Mrs. Charles King.

11.12.23.10.—*Benjamin*, b. Monday, May 30, 1773; d. in New York; m. Jerusha Wood, April 20, 1800. He lived on South street in Morristown, nearly opposite Elm street.

Children of 11.12.24 **Joel Halsey and Anne his wife.**

11.12.241.—*Obadiah*, b. ; d. single about 1821. He lived on land lately belonging to John Bates; was a member of Capt. Isaac Halsey's Company in Rev. War. Jan. 16, 1822, letters of administration issued on his estate to W. T. Churchill and Isaac Quinby.

11.12.242.—*Nathaniel*, b. ; d. ; was living in 1817; married Susan, dau. of Gabriel Baldwin; March 16, 1804, he mortgages to Peter Righter, one acre at Halseytown, near Parsippany, where he lived, joining Joel Halsey and Stephen Cook. (Book F, pg. 46, Morris Co. M't'gs.)

11.12.243.—*Asher*, b. ; d. ; was dead in 1817; his heirs in 1837, April 3, convey the lands set off to him in division of Joel Halsey's estate.

11.12.244.—*Achsah*, b. ; d. before 1817 in Seneca Co., N. Y. Married Aaron Whitehead of Littleton.

11.12.245.—*Anna*, d. before 1817; married ——— Johnson; Her daughter, Polly, m. Wm. Churchill, April 14, 1819; had no children. Churchill, after his 1st wife's death, married Sally Tichenor, widow of John.

11.12.246.—*Joel*. In the Palladium of Liberty of Nov. 5, 1818, is a notice that Joel Halsey, of Chester, Burlington Co., formerly of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., had died, leaving a will of which this is an abstract: "I give and devise unto my brothers and sisters all the remainder of my property, &c." This will does not appear to be at Trenton.

Children of 11.12.25 **Rebecca Halsey and Ephraim Stiles.**

11.12.251.—*Levi Stiles*, bap. Sept. 26, 1796; was accidentally killed while a young man.

11.12.252.—*Moses Halsey Stiles*, b. Feb. 11, 1758; bap. March 26, 1758; d. Aug. 12, 1829. His mother dying within a month after his birth he was taken and brought up by his aunt, Elizabeth Burnet, who lived on the road leading from Morristown to Whippany, where Job Burnet lived in 1879. He married Abigail Terrell of Long Island, who was b. Aug. 18, 1764, and d. May 18, 1808,

aged 45 years and 6 months. Dec. 8, 1805, both united with the Hanover Church and there Rebecca Halsey Stiles, their youngest daughter, was baptized.

Children of 11.12.26 **Elihu Halsey and Elizabeth Ely.**

11.12.261.—*Dr. Abraham Halsey* was born at Hanover, N. J., Feb'y 19, 1764, and at death of his father, Elihu Halsey, in 1770, inherited a small farm which his father bought of John Youngs, but this by the will of his grandfather, Recompense Halsey, made the next year, he was to surrender to his brother Isaac and receive in place of it forty-six acres from him. He received as good an education as the country afforded, and in the later years of the Revolutiony War, though but sixteen years of age, served in the militia and was probably at Springfield battle in June, 1780. The war over he studied medicine with Dr. John Darcy, who had been "surgeon's mate" in Spencer's regiment, and was a near neighbor. Having obtained his profession, he disposed of his patrimony in New Jersey and took up his residence at first in Oswego, a Quaker settlement in the northern part of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, but soon after he purchased a house and five acres of land at Hopewell, an excellent country, and occupied by substantial farmers of wealth and education who to the extent of about eight miles in every direction from his location, employed and encouraged him. Here he continued to live the remainder of his life, adding in a few years 190 acres to his land by purchase of one Reuben Fowler, and in 1806 building a larger and more commodious dwelling on the opposite corner from his former one. Having become established in his practice he married October 20, 1791, Nancy, daughter of Captain Enoch and Susan Day Beach, sister of Samuel Beach of Nassau Hall and Charleston, who was born July 19, 1767. Mrs. Halsey died Oct. 10, 1805, of a fit of apoplexy, induced by excessive fatigue in caring for the family of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, who had just before died leaving a number of young children. Mrs. Halsey was a remarkably lovely charac-

ter. Eminently pious and benevolent, her death was mourned by all. The poor blessed her and long was her memory cherished by all who knew her. Modest and unpretending in her charities, tender and kind in her sympathies, she was ever ready to soothe the sorrows of the afflicted and to cast a covering over the weaknesses of the imprudent and improvident. Dr. Halsey being left with a family of young children married May 1, 1806, Lucretia Green, daughter of Benjamin Green, and niece of Dr. Jacob Green of Hanover, N. J. She was a friend of his first wife and though "a religious woman of good mind and industry," in other respects she was a strong contrast to the first Mrs. Halsey. She was born June 6, 1763, and died Sept. 25, 1822. She had no children.

The character of Dr. Halsey was marked by traits of the most estimable kind. He was the ready patron of every enterprise for improving the condition of society around him. He very early got up a circulating library and for twenty years kept it up by constant attention and frequent subscription. He gave to two of his three sons a collegiate education and would have given the same to the youngest had he at the time been disposed to accept it. He was very hospitable and entertained not only his friends and acquaintances, but as he lived in the path of the first emigration from New England westward, he often had large families resting themselves at his place and talking over their prospects and expectations as well as their past history. He was the ever ready patron of every young man who showed a disposition to rise above his surroundings and many such had reason to thank him for his disinterested and substantial encouragement and aid. He was firm in his political opinions but never a candidate for political honors. He was man of strict integrity and observant of all the laws of propriety of conduct, especially careful to keep the Sabbath and to require its observance in his family. He had many warm friends and no enemies. In personal appearance he was tall and well proportioned and very affable and easy in his manner. He died May 7, 1822, of inflammation of the

DR. ABRAHAM HALSEY.

JACOB HALSEY.

lungs, and was buried by the side of the Dutch Reformed Church at Hopewell, which he attended in his life time.

11.12.262.—*Isaac Halsey*, b. Aug. 31, 1765; married April 21, 1787, Mary Clark, and d. Jan. 22, 1844; she d. Dec. 21, 1823. The following account of him was written by his nephew, Samuel B. Halsey:—

Isaac Halsey, son of Elihu Halsey, was b. in 1765, Aug. 31st, and died at his son Isaac's in East Newark, and was buried in Hanover.

Left an orphan at the age of 4 years, he went to live with his grandfather Ely in Livingston, near Hanover; he was about eleven years old when the war of the Revolution commenced. About that time or soon after he was bound an apprentice to the blacksmithing business by his grandfather, but being dissatisfied with the trade he soon after ran away from his master, and not daring to go home he wandered off and found himself at Ramapo in a very destitute condition on the third day after setting out. There he went to work to get means to carry him further away and but little is known of his whereabouts until he was captured by the Indians and detained a prisoner at Wyoming. Escaping from them finally, he worked his way barefooted back to Hanover in the winter time, and being recognized in passing by his Uncle Burnet, who lived in Hanover, was taken in and cared for until he recovered from his lameness. He soon after found employment in the army as a wagon boy and aided in that capacity in removing the troops and stores from Boston to New York. He continued in this and similar employments to near the close of the war, when he was received as a substitute for a sick soldier at West Point (a man named Burt, see Condit papers, in Hist. Soc. N. J.) and received from that soldier in return for his substitution his claims on the government for bounty land and pay. The war soon after closed and he found himself at liberty again with all his fortune in his certificates as a soldier. Casting about for a new business, he met with an offer of an old horse and cart for his papers and made the exchange; with this equipment he com-

menced the business of a carman in the City of New York, and by his honest, persevering and patient industry soon met with favor and encouragement from the merchants in the lower part of the city. His first and principal benefactor and employer was Isaac Clason, then one of the heaviest dealers and shippers. Although he found time to work for others more or less, he attached himself particulary to Mr. Clason and had his entire confidence and the whole control of his carting during his long and prosperous commercial life, and when in the course of events, by the extension and growth of the city, Mr. Clason, Col. Willett and other wealthy gentlemen owning property along the East River, at or near Corlear's Hook, found it to their advantage to improve it by leveling the hills and filling up the marshy ground, they gave him jobs of that kind, paying him in lots as they were filled and graded. By this time he had by prudent economy so thrived that he had many men working under him and a large force of horses and carts enabling him to work for the Corporation in grading the City, or rather the extensive commons at Corlear's Hook, which were to be covered by the City in its progress up town. He worked also for the General Government in hauling materials for the forts and defenses at Governor's Island and elsewhere. In this way and by constantly investing his earnings in the purchase and improvements of lots, building cheap, comfortable houses on them as he could to make them productive, he accumulated while rearing a large family in a plain, respectable manner, a fortune worth more than a hundred thousand dollars and lived to a good old age, greatly respected by all his acquaintances. He was kind to the poor and never was charged with oppression by any. Strictly attentive to his own business he never meddled with that of others. Ever ready to do an act of kindness, he always remembered generously his old friends and employees, distinguishing with judgment between the industrious and idle, the sober and improvident. His advice was much sought after by business men embarked in real estate speculations in the city

and modestly given. At his death he owned about thirty houses and lots in New York to be divided among his children, unencumbered, having advanced to each of them in his life time a reasonable outfit as they respectively arrived at age, He was a strictly honest man and though firm in his political opinions no brawler in party matters. Once he held the office of Alderman of his ward, but not by his own desire, and although often requested to run for office in other instances, declined the honors offered. S. B. H.

11.12.263.—*Jacob Halsey*, b. July 8, 1767; d. Sep. 26, 1821; married 1st, Jemima Cook, dau. of John Cook. She had one brother and two sisters, viz: David Cook (who married a Baldwin and lived in Newark); Ann (who m. Peter Sloat), and Mary (who m. Jacob, son of Benj. Green, and nephew of Rev. Jacob Green,) and was a niece of Mrs. Pruden Alling. She d. Nov., 1800, at New York, and was buried at Brick Church cemetery, afterwards moved to 2d Ave. Jacob Halsey married 2d, April, 1802, Mrs. Ann McLean, dau. of Hugh and Marion McLeod Mackenzie, and widow of John McLean, who had one dau., Marion, who m. her step-brother, John C. Halsey. Mrs. Halsey was a sister of Mrs. John Slidell, Mrs. Thos. Bolton, John Mackenzie, Ronald Mackenzie, Alexander Mackenzie and Mary Mackenzie (Mrs. Wm. Buchanan). Mrs. Halsey d. May 12, 1834, aged 60 years, and is buried in the Marble Cemetery.

The following was written by his nephew, the late Samuel B. Halsey:—

Jacob Halsey, 3d son of Elihu Halsey, was a carpenter who followed his trade and lived and died in the City of New York. He was a man of great energy in business, of active usefulness in the church, and in every thing that related to good society. He became an extensive master builder and dealt largely in lumber, acquired a considerable fortune, but in the troublesome times of 1812 to 1816 in an attempt to monopolize the lumber brought to the City, he failed and never afterwards accumulated much property, although by his in-

domitable perseverance and industry he made a very comfortable living for his family. He died from bursting a blood vessel from over exertion. He was a warm hearted, benevolent man, of sterling and tried integrity, and his loss was lamented by a large circle of attached friends. Originally a member and supporter of Rev. Gardner Spring's Church (the old Brick Church near the City Hall Park) he afterwards was a principal member in the Spring Street Church and a large contributor to its erection and support.

He had by a first marriage four sons and two daughters. The oldest son, John C. Halsey, in 1811, then a young man, joined a company of young gentlemen fitted out under the patronage of John Jacob Astor to go to the Northwest coast of America for a term of five years for the purpose of purchasing furs of the Indians and forming a fur trading establishment on the Columbia River. Early in the war of 1812 the British took the post and made prisoners of the traders sending them home by such routes as they preferred, some across the country and others by the way of China. John came home by way of China and brought with him a number of Chinese articles such as chop sticks, opium pipes, canes and cloth of a particular texture and coloring, &c. After his return he was set up in the fur business by Mr. Astor, a Mr. Seton, one of the returned traders, being his partner, but in a few years the firm was dissolved, and under Mr. Astor's patronage John again went into the fur business in his single capacity and was very successful. He afterwards took in a partner by the name of Ebbets and this firm became rich. Mr. Ebbets died and Stephen A. Halsey, brother of John, came into the concern in his place and continued the business after John's death.

S. B. H.

11.12.264.—*Elizabeth Halsey*, b. Jan. 15, 1771; married at Fishkill, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1794, Samuel Robinson; she d. Oct. 18, 1804, aged 33 years, 9 months and 3 days. Samuel Robinson was b. Dec. 15, 1761, and after the death of his wife Elizabeth, he m. 2d Miss Sally Furman

by whom he had one child, Samuel W. Robinson. He died May 18, 1809, and his widow married Abraham Canniff, who removed to Canada, taking his step-son, Samuel W., with him.

Children of 11.12.28 **Elizabeth Halsey and Lindsley Burnet.**

11.12.281.—*Joseph Burnet*, b. Nov. 26, 1769. He removed to the "Mohawk Country," (Jefferson Co., N. Y.)

11.12.282.—*Elizabeth Burnet*, b. Dec. 26, 1770; d. single.

11.12.283.—*Phinehas Burnet*, b. Mar. 18, 1772; d. May 4, 1785.

11.12.284.—*Aaron Burnet*, b. Aug. 15, 1773; d. Aug. 27, 1783.

11.12.285.—*Phebe Burnet*, b. Nov. 21, 1774; m. Jan. 29, 1795, Samuel Merry, Jr.; d. Oct. 23. 1841. He was b. Jan. 19, 1772, and d. Sep. 9, 1821.

11.12.286.—*Hannah Burnet*, b. Mar. 20, 1776; d. May 22, 1777.

11.12.287.—*Mary Burnet*, b. Mar. 8, 1778; d. Mar. 29, 1849; m. May 5, 1803, Grover Youngs; he d. Feb'y 1, 1818, in his 46th year.

11.13.288.—*Matthias Burnet*, b. Mar. 8, 1778.

11.12.289.—*William Burnet*, b. Mar. 9. 1780.

11.12.28.10.—*Benajah Burnet*, b. Jan. 2, 1782; d. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Deborah Smith, who d. Nov. 27, 1876.

11.12.28.11.—*Lewis Burnet*, b. June 15, 1783; d. June 6, 1788.

Son of 11.12.41 **Ananias Halsey.**

11.12.411.—*Ananias Halsey*, b. 1785 (?); d. young, under 40 years.

Children of 11.12.81 **Joshua Halsey.**

11.12.811.—*John*, d. single.

11.12.812.—*Ananias*, b. Southampton, L. I., 1761; (boss shoemaker); d. Southampton, June 29, 1828; married Deborah Pierson, who d. June 11, 1830.

11.12.813.—*William*, b. July 3, 1769; d. Dec. 17, 1852; married Ruth Pierson, Aug. 7, 1790.

11.12.814.—*Joshua*, b. 1771; d. Feb. 27, 1830, Southampton,

L. I.; married Experience Paine, who d. Sep. 22, 1835, aged 60.

11.12.815.—*Huldah.*

11.12.816.—*Jane.*

Children of 11.12.82 **James Halsey.**

11.12.821.—*Nathaniel or Nathan*, b. Feb., 1785; d. Feb. 12, 1826; grave at Wickapogue, L. I.; married 113116 Pamelia, dau. of Zebulon Halsey; who d. Jan. 18, 1864, aged 71 years, 9 months.

Children of 12242 **Joseph Halsey** and **Mary Armstrong**, all born at Springfield, N. J.

122421.—*Joseph*, b. about 1751; d. 1796 in New York City of yellow fever. He married 1st Mary Brookfield; 2nd, Oct. 19, 1777, Miss Sukey Frazee. She m. 2d, ——— Dunham, and d. in Metuchin, N. J. 1807.

122422.—*Daniel*, m. 1781, Mrs. Moore, nee Elizabeth Pierson of Westfield. In 1784 Daniel Halsey was licensed to keep a hotel in Morristown. In their old age Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Halsey made their home with their son James M. Daniel Halsey d. at No. 70 Norfolk street, New York, Tuesday evening, Sept. 2d, 1828, aged 74, "after a lingering illness of dropsy in the head." His widow, Elizabeth, has her name in the New York directories for the four following years, (at 142 Delaney street, in 1833-4), and died March 18, 1834, of "remitting fever," aged 78. She was buried in Rutgers Street Cemetery.

122423.—*Mary*, (not named in her father's will because probably portioned at marriage), b. about 1753; m. Matthias Ross of Springfield, N. J. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and had a tannery in Springfield. Several years before their death they removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where both died at the home of their son Ogden, he in the year 1826. In his 78th year he rode on horseback from Ohio to Springfield, N. J., and back. Their son Ogden was born in 1771.

122424.—*John*, b. Oct. 17, 1756; d. May 19, 1827; m. Oct. 24, 1777, Nancy Sayre, dau. of Isaac Sayre, who was b. Feb'y 6, 1757, and d. Nov. 11, 1828. He served seven

N. Y. PHOTOGRAVURE CO.

Sarah Smith Halsey.

years in the Revolutionary army, and moved to Ohio in 1812 and settled near Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio.

[NOTE.—Either this date of the birth of John or that of his brother Isaac is erroneous, but both are taken from the records of their families.)

122425.—*Isaac*, b. May 15, 1757; d. April 26, 1820, and is buried at Springfield, N. J. He m. Jan. 26, 1778, Sarah Smith, who was b. Nov. 8, 1760, and d. July 19, 1847. She was the daughter of Walter Smith, a Hollander, who owned a large tract of land at what is now Short Hills, his house standing near where that of Mr. Hartshorne does now. When she was sixteen years of age the British raided the neighborhood, and her father and brothers being in the army, she carried off her mother to a place of safety, but returning to see the battle she fell unexpectedly in range of the enemy's fire, the sound of whose musket balls whistling about her ears she used to describe to her descendants. When the British again came to Springfield in June, 1780, she was married, and her husband was in the patriot army. With an infant in her arms, she again took her family to a place of safety, with a mirror which is still preserved and in the possession of Miss Cornelia U. Halsey.

Isaac Halsey was not of age when the war broke out. He enlisted and served as a private for one year, was quartered near Canada. (From Dep. Interior, Bureau of Pensions, May 28, 1889. Statements made in 1836-7 by his widow, Sarah.) He enlisted in the winter of 1776 for one year under Capt. Sam'l Potter, in the 3d Batt. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton, and marched to the frontier of Canada. On his return he joined a militia company under Capt. Brookfield to be on "call" in emergencies and to serve alternate months on guard on the lines patroling &c., to prevent the enemy's foraging parties from plundering and molesting the inhabitants. He was in the battle at Connecticut Farms June 6, 1780, and in the expedition of Lord Sterling who crossed on the ice to Staten Island (this was the midnight march in Jan., 1780, when 1500 troops crossed over on the ice through three feet of snow

to capture a fort in which they were unsuccessful). In 1780 he joined a militia company of cavalry or light horse and continued in it to close of war. He led his company at the Battle of Springfield June 23, 1780.

His will, dated Mar. 21, 1820, and proved May 25, 1820, Essex Co., provides that his wife should have the use of the farm he lived on for five years to bring up his two grandsons, Jas. Harvey Halsey and William Halsey, sons of his son William, names also gr. dau. Mary Briant, his daus. Polly Briant and Betsey Meeker, and sons Samuel, Daniel, Havilah S. and Joseph A.

122426.—*Abigail*, b. May 7, 1760, d. Oct. 10, 1784; m. (as his 1st wife) Dr. John Condit of Orange.

122427.—*Hannah*, b. Oct. 17, 1761; m. December 1, 1779, at Springfield, Daniel Baker, who was b. Oct. 2d, 1755. He was in the Revolutionary Army and carried letters and dispatches from Gen. Washington to the Congress in Philadelphia. In 1816 Mr. and Mrs. Baker removed to Ohio, he spending his sixty-first birthday on the road. He died at his home in Somerville, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1845. Mrs. Baker died Dec. 1, 1855, in Hamilton, O., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hannah McCleary.

122428.—*Rhoda*, b. July 9, 1763; d. Sept. 13, 1834; m. (as his 2d wife) Dr. John Condit of Orange, who died there May 4, 1834. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army, a member of Congress, 1799-1803 and 1819-1820, and U. S. Senator 1803-1807.

Children of 12243 **Sarah Halsey and Joshua Conklin.** (See Littell, pg. 87.)

122431.—*Joseph Conklin*, b. 29 July, 1755; m. Miss Crissy. (See pg. 500 Littell).

122432.—*William Conklin*, b. 10 Mar. 1757; m. Mar. 6, 1780, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Halsey. He d. Jan. 20, 1836.

122433.—*Joshua Conklin, Jr.*, b. 3 May, 1759; m. Polly Johnson.

122434.—*John Conklin*, b. 3 May, 1759; m. about 1785, Jerusha, dau. of Benj. Haines. She was b. Jnne 5, 1763, and d. Nov. 14, 1824.

122435.—*Sarah Conklin*, b. 16 Sept., 1766; m. John Mott.

122436.—*Abigail Conklin*, b. 26 Nov., 1768; m. Mr. Lewis Pangborn.

(Joshua Conklin married a second time and had other children.)

Children of 12244 **Daniel Halsey and Abigail Williams his first wife.**

122441.—*Samuel*, b. 1763; d. Feb. 3, 1797, in his 34th year; m. Mary Norris. (Inscriptions on Tombstones at Elizabeth, Nos. 1354 and 1356).

The widow, Mary Halsey, by will dated June 15, 1832, proved Sept. 27, 1833, (Essex Co., Book F, 166), names her daughters and several of her grand-children.

122442.—*Caleb*, b. Oct. 23, 1771; d. Sep. 9, 1851; lived at Rahway; m. Jan. 1, 1794, Sophia LaGrange, who was b. Dec. 2, 1775, and d. March 16, 1852. (See Inscriptions at Elizabeth, Nos. 1365 and 1366). She was a dau. of John LaGrange, who was b. Aug. 28, 1733, and d. Sept. 18, 1798, in his 64th year.

122443.—*Ichabod Benton*, b. 1776 at Elizabeth, N. J., and d. Dec., 1826, at Lebanon, O. He m. Dec. 25, 1802, Sarah W., eldest dau. of Rev. James and Elizabeth Porter Smith, a Methodist minister of Powhatan Co., Va., who was b. Dec. 25, 1781, and d. at Springfield, Ohio, June 3, 1842. The following sketch is from the history of Warren Co., Ohio:—

Ichabod B. Halsey was an early settler and prominent citizen of the township. He was the son of Maj. Daniel Halsey of New Jersey and received from his father a section of land on condition that he would settle upon it and improve it. The section was No. 31, north of Lebanon, and contained over eight hundred acres all good land. Mr. Halsey became one of the wealthiest and most prosperous citizens of the township, but about 1822 he lost all his property by becoming surety for his friends. His splendid farm and his chattels were sold to pay the debts of the business firm for which he had become surety, and he and his family were turned out of their comfortable

home. Much sympathy was expressed for the unfortunate pioneer, but the sympathy of Judge Francis Dunlevy took a practical turn. The Judge invited Mr. Halsey and his family to make their home on his farm which was gladly accepted. Twenty acres were assigned them at one corner of the farm, where a cabin was built and other improvements made with the aid of neighbors.

Here the unfortunate family had a rude but comfortable home for some years. Before the organization of Turtle Creek Township, Mr. Halsey's land was in Franklin Township. His name is found in the list of trustees of the latter township.

122444.—*Polly*, lived near Elizabeth, N. J.; married 1st, ——— Hedden; m. 2d, ——— Marsh.

Children of 12244 **Daniel Halsey and Mary his second wife.**

122445.—*Joseph A.*

122446.—*Phebe*, b. 1791; d. April 5, 1797.

122447.—*Anna*, b. Feb. 21, 1794; d. Aug. 23, 1795. (See Inscriptions on Tombstones in Elizabeth, Nos. 1357 and 1358).

Children of 12245 **Isaac Halsey and Rebecca Garthwaite.**

122451.—*Mary*, died in infancy.

122452.—*Isaac*, d. Aug. 9, 1780, aged 19.

122453.—An infant, d. not named.

122454.—*Henry*, (a lawyer), went from N. J. to Wilmington, N. C., toward the close of the last century, and m. Susannah, dau. of William and Ann Ross, and granddaughter of ——— and Susan Cole. He and his wife both died about the year 1806.

122455.—*Dr. Ichabod Benton*, b. April 26, 1766; m. Nov. 19, 1789, Maria (or Polly) Williams at Elizabethtown, N. J. She was b. Sept. 23, 1768. He d. May 3, 1818, at 18 Christie st., N. Y. City, aged 52, of consumption, and was buried in the church yard of the Presbyterian Brick Church.

Dr. Halsey was licensed by the Council and General Assembly of N. J. to practice medicine and surgery in 1786. In 1798 he moved to Staten Island and lived there

near the shore. On Oct. 15, 1799, he obtained another certificate. His wife wanted to study medicine and her husband gave her instruction. After he thought her competent he went with her before Drs. Richard C. Moore and Richard Henderson, Censors of the Incorporated Medical Society of Richmond Co., Staten Island. The certificate granted to her is signed by Benj. Parker, President, July 10, 1809. They continued to practice in Staten Island for several years and then removed with their slaves, of whom they had a number, to New York. It is said that they had the first "bought carpet" on the Island. An English gentleman had brought it with him to N. Y., and his wife dying soon after he sold this and his other furniture and returned to England. It was too small for the room and when people came to see it they were careful to step on the sanded margin. They lived near a church of which one Rev. Peter S. VanPelt was pastor.

122456.—*William*, b. near Short Hills, N. J., 1770; m. Julia Hedden; d. suddenly of apoplexy at his residence, 131 Broad st., Newark, Aug. 16, 1843. He was admitted to the bar in 1794 and was at the time of his death one of the oldest as well as most famous members of the bar of of N. J. Three of his seniors only survived him—Judge Ford, Rob't Campbell and Gov. Williamson. For many years he occupied a prominent place among the ablest men at a bar always distinguished for its ability and resources. He never entered into political life, but after he retired from the practice of his profession which had been very extensive, he accepted a seat on the bench of the Court of Common Pleas for Essex County, and was the first Mayor of Newark under the new charter.

122457.—*Jemima*, d. Aug. 28, 1808, at Jamaica, W. I.

122458.—*Benjamin*, is said to have gone South.

122459.—*Jacob Benton*, married Mary Wheeler, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth (Morris) Wheeler of Newark, who lived in the stone mansion at the corner of Market and Mulberry streets. Many acts of kindness were shown to our soldiers, both by the Captain and his wife; deserters from the British Army were hid and fed by them. All of his

nephews were soldiers and officers in the Rev. War, the Penningtons, Bruens and Wheelers. Jacob B. Halsey was editor of the "Newark Gazzette" and a publisher of books. He served as Captain in the war of 1812. He lived at the south-west corner of Washington Park on Broad street and in Rector st. He had his printing office in his yard. Mr. Halsey died at Camptown, near Newark, N. J., 24 June, 1815. Mary Wheeler married 2nd, George Holden, son of Capt. Levi Holden, Rev. Army, and had children, George Holden, Jr. and Otis Holden.

12245.10.—*Mary (or Polly)*, b. 1783; d. March 14, 1787, aged 4; grave at Scotch Plains, N. J.

Children of 12246 **Phebe Halsey and Benjamin Crane. 2d.**

122461.—*Benjamin Crane, 3d*, b. Nov. 29, 1761.

122462.—*Abigail Crane*, b. Nov. 22, 1762.

122463.—*Norris Crane*, b. Feb. 9, 1764.

122464.—*John Crane*, b. April 18, 1765.

122465.—*Phebe Crane*, b. Dec. 19, 1766.

122466.—*Sarah Crane*, b. April 12, 1771.

122467.—*Abigail Crane, 2d*, b. Sep. 17, 1774.

Children of 1224.10 **Deborah Halsey and Isaiah Meeker.**

1224.10.1.—*Abigail Meeker*, b. 1767; m. 9 Sept., 1824, Thomas Parrot, as his 2d wife. She d. 1 July, 1846, aged 79; she left no children. He d. Sept. 21, 1840.

1224.10.2.—*Daniel Halsey Meeker*, b. 1768; m. 19 Dec., 1790, Sally Wood, dau. of Capt. Daniel S. Wood. He d. 27 May, 1798, aged 30. (See Littell, 283.)

1224.10.3.—*Nancy Meeker*, b. 1771; m. 23 Dec., 1790, John, son of Samuel Roberts. She d. 30 July, 1842, aged 71. He d. 22 April, 1842, aged 75. (See Littell, 283.)

1224.10.4.—*Caleb Meeker*, b. 1772; m. Charity, dau. of John Mills Frost, of Morris Co., and Esther Broadwell. He d. 8 Jan., 1815, aged 43. She d. 10 Feb., 1850, aged 72.

1224.10.5.—*Jonathan Magie Meeker*, b. 2 April, 1776; m. Feb. 20, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Townley, who was b. 22 Aug., 1780; no children.

1224.10.6.—*Mary Meeker*, m. Arauna Muir of New Vernon, Morris Co. He d. 27 Aug., 1838, aged 60.

1224.10.7.—*Isaac Meeker*, of Springfield, b. 1778; m. 5 Mar., 1808, Jane, dau. of Daniel Willcox, of Westfield.

Child of 12311 **Miles Halsey.**

123111.—*Colen Halsey*, of Chowan; married Sept. 11, 1792, Elizabeth Garrett.

Children of 12312 **Daniel Halsey.**

123121.—*Lydia Halsey;* married ——— Muns, before 1800.

123122.—*Elizabeth Halsey*,

123123.—*Sarah Halsey.*

123124.—*Nancy Halsey.*

123125.—*Mary Ann Halsey.*

123126.—*Jeremiah Halsey*, still a minor in 1800.

Children of 12351 **Thomas Halsey.**

123511.—*Martha Halsey.*

123512.—*William Halsey*, born in Perquimons; died in Chowan, 1802. Married Elizabeth Banks, Sept. 7, 1795. Will dated Mar. 20, 1802; probated June term, 1802.

123513.—*Margaret Halsey.*

123514.—*Penelope Halsey.*

123515.—*Deborah Halsey.*

Children of 12361 **William Halsey** of Chowan.

123611.—*William Allen Halsey*, born in Chowan Co., N. C., before 1773; died in 1831 at Lynchburg, Va.; married Oct. 19, 1793, Polly Lacy of Goochland Co., Va. His residence in Goochland County first noted March 21, 1792, in proceedings of County Court, when his recognizance to appear is forfeited, and it is ordered that *scire facias* issue. He first appears in 1794 in list of of male tithables over twenty-one years of age, when he is assessed with a poll tax and two horses. License is granted him out of the Goochland County Court Mar. 19, 1794, "to keep an ordinary at his house on the three-notched road at the upper Lickinghole Creek."

June 19, 1797, he executed his bond in the County Court in the sum of 100 pounds as a manufacturer of tobacco.

His daughter, Mrs. DuVal, in 1892, said that her father kept his family in Virginia, but had a business residence in Edenton, N. C., to which he resorted frequently. Until 1807, at least, he seems to have paid poll tax regularly in Virginia.

In 1826 he was residing in Richmond, Va., as a deed of conveyance, made by him and Mary his wife, states. This deed dated Sept. 5, conveys 13 3-4 acres of land in Goochland County which he had bought in Sept., 1801.

Mary, his wife, was still living in 1836, as on March 31st of that year she relinquished dower rights in said land.

123612.—*John Halsey*, born in Chowan Co., N. C., before 1780; a ship captain ; lost at sea.

Children of 12362 **Jeremiah Halsey** of Chowan, N. C.

123621.—*James Halsey.* Will signed May 5, 1792, "Being about to leave this State with an intention of going to Scotland" bequeaths all his property to Doctor Samuel Dickinson.

NOTE.—In Jeremiah Halsey's will he bequeaths personal property to "Zephenia Ming, alias Halsey." Can this be a daughter? Probably not, as James is specified as Jeremiah's son, while Zephenia is not named a daughter. Was she a Ming informally adopted?

Children of 12364 **Samuel Halsey.**

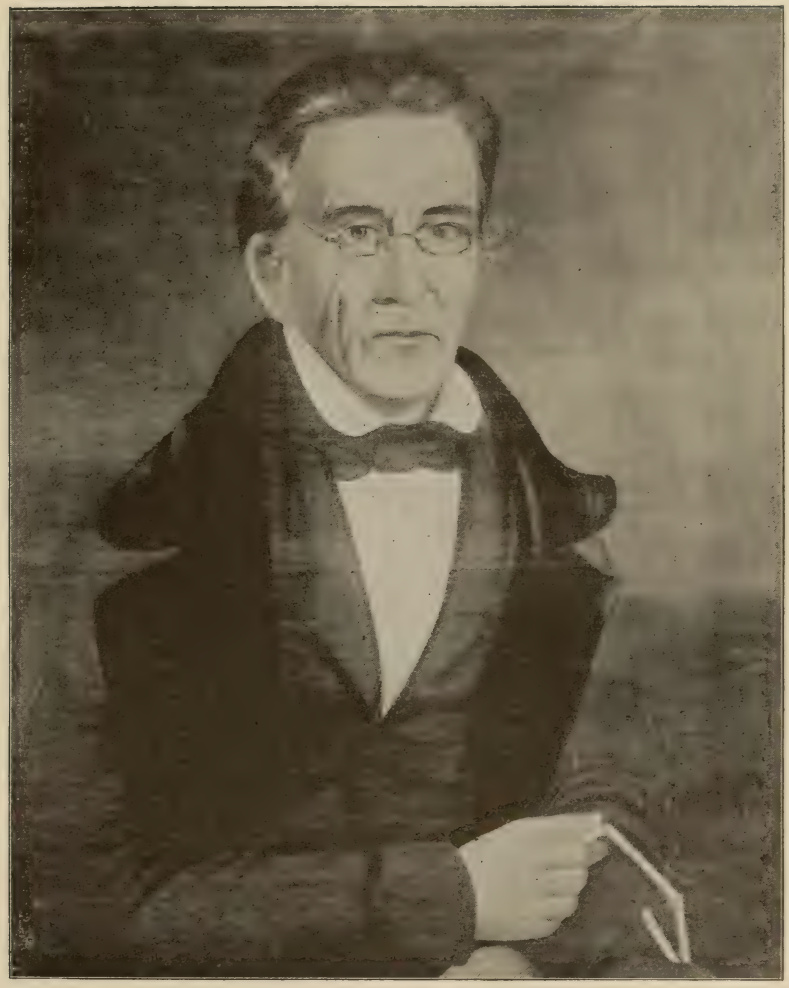
123641.— ——— Halsey, married James Bentley before April 22, 1780, as her father's will shows. Could not be the daughter of Zilpha, the wife married by Samuel Halsey in 1770.

123642.—*Miles Halsey*, child of 2d wife, mentioned in father's will.

123643.—*John Halsey*, of Chowan County, born April 7, 1776; died 1805; will dated May 24, 1805; married Sept. 13, 1796, Mary Burkitt, born Dec. 20, 1776, daughter of Rev. Lemuel Burkitt. (For him see Moore's North Carolina I, 385.)

Children of 12366 **Frederick Halsey** of Chowan.

123661.—*John Halsey*, of Edenton, born Oct. 16, 1781; died



JOHN HALSEY, of Huntsville, Ala.

at Huntsville, Ala., June 7, 1860; married April 11, 1811, Lucy Tiller, of Henrico County, Va., daughter of James Tiller and Dorothy Vaughn, born June 5, 1790; died at Tuscumbia, Ala., April 13, 1866. Removed in 1807 to Goochland County, Virginia, on the Lickinghole Creek as a carriage maker. In 1817 he removed to Huntsville, Ala., where he carried on the business of carriage building until his death. In 1812 he enlisted at the call of the Governor of Virginia as first gunner in a battery which was sent to Craney Island, but saw no active service.

123662.—*James Halsey*, of Perquimons, born in Harvey's Neck, Aug. 2, 1783; died at Tuscumbia, Ala., Jan. 12, 1781; married Feb. 15, 1810, Nancy M. Richards, of Goochland County, Va. She died Oct. 8, 1848. Removed with his brother John to Goochland County, Va., in 1807, as a carriage maker. In 1818 removed to Tuscumbia, Ala., where he carried on the business of carriage-building for many years.

123663.—*Frederick Halsey*, born in Harvey's Neck, Oct. 14, 1786; went to sea as a lad, and was never heard from again. His brother John went on a voyage to the West Indies in search for him.

123664.—*William Halsey*, born in Harvey's Neck March 5, 1788.

123665.—*Samuel Halsey*, born in Harvey's Neck Dec. 28, 1789.

123666.—*Thomas Falconer Halsey*, born in Harvey's Neck Nov. 1, 1791; died Nov. 3, 1791.

123667.—*Mary Matilda Halsey*, born in Harvey's Neck, Feb. 2, 1795, child of 2d wife.

123668.—*Abram T. Halsey*, of Belvidere, N. C.; child of 2d wife, born Feb. 9, 1797; married, 1st, Ann Kenyon; 2d, Elizabeth Griffin; 3rd, Esther Garrett.

123669.—*Richard Skinner Halsey;* of Edenton, son of 3rd wife; born in Harvey's Neck, Perquimons County, April 25, 1798; died at Edenton, N. C., Jan. 10, 1868; married, 1st, Oct. 14, 1825, Ann Bond, born May 8, 1803; died Nov. 8, 1852; m. 2d, May 17, 1855, Mrs. Clarkie

Gray, born Gordon. He was a ship captain, sailing from Edenton to the Mediterranean, in command at one time of schooner Ann B. P. Cox.

Children of 12367 **Edmund Halsey** of Chowan and Perquimons.

123671.—*Elizabeth Halsey.*

123672.—*Rebecca Halsey.*

123673.—*Thomas Halsey*, of Perquimons; died about 1827; married Cynthia Hallowell; farmed near Little River Bridge.

123674.—*Joseph B. Halsey*, of Perquimons, son of 2nd wife; born ; died 1836; will probated 1836; married Mary ———; left his property to his half-sisters; left no children; was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina in 1835.

Children of 12511 **Ethan Halsey and Jane** ———.

125111.—*Ethan*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I., 1779; (farmer); d. at Bridge Hampton, L. I., Jan. 18, 1845, aged 66; m. Hannah, dau. of Peter Howell, who was b. 1776 and d. Feb. 22, 1853.

125112.—*Jasper*, b. at Bridge Hampton, L. I., Oct. 4, 1787; (farmer); d. July 28, 1853, at Bridge Hampton; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Hannah Halsey, who was b. June 14, 1794, and d. Jan. 22, 1881.

125113.—*David*, b. Oct. 17, 1790, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; (ship joiner at New York); d. New York, Nov. 8, 1843; was member of Assembly from Suffolk Co., 1840; m. Mary Rogers, who was b. Sept. 6, 1792, and d. Jan. 19, 1853.

125114.—*James*, b. Oct. 17, 1792, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; (grocer); d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. Fanny Russell, b. May 9, 1795; d. July 24, 1882.

125115.—*Luther*, b. 1795 at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; (ship joiner at New York); d. May 29, 1849, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; m. Harriet ———, b. 1795.

125116.—*Sarah*, b. 1783; d. May 20, 1858; m. 118161 Hezekiah Halsey.

125117.—*Mehetable*, b. Nov. 27, 1784; d. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Jan. 8, 1811, Jeremiah Haines.

125118.—*Clara*, m. ——— Herrick.

Children of 12512 **Abraham Halsey and Celia Cook.**

125121.—*Hannah*, b. 1794; d. single.

125122.—*Freelove*, b. 1799; m. Edward Rose.

125123.—*Josiah*, b. 1792; m. Abigail Corbit.

Children of 12721 **Deborah Halsey and David Day.**

127211.—*Silas Day*, b. 9 Oct., 1770; bap. 28 Feb., 1773; d. 18 July, 1776.

127212.—*David Day*, b. 7 July, 1773; bap. 15 Aug., 1773; m. 1st, Martha Hallock of Long Island, who. d. leaving three children, viz: David Hallock Day, b. 12 Oct., 1800; d. April, 1843; Charles Day, b. 23 Aug., 1802, and Martha Ann Day, b. 29 June, 1804; m. Rev. Edwin Hartt of Paducah, Ky., Oct. 1863; d. May 19, 1889.

David Day, m. 2d, 30 Nov., 1811, Mary, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Hoppock, who d. 21 Feb., 1824, aged 34, leaving children: Emily Day, b. 12 June, 1812; m. 23 April, 1851, Liberty Preston of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. June 20, 1892; Dr. James Lawrence Day, b. 9 Jan., 1814, d. at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 21, 1854, of billious fever; Julia Halsey Day, b. May 4, 1816, who m. 28 Sept., 1835, James Bayles; Phebe Day, b. April 18, 1818, who was m. by Rev. O. L. Kirtland, May 28, 1843, to Rev. Alexander Trotter (Pres.); William Day, b. Mar. 25, 1820, who m. Abby Condict, dau. of Jona. H. Smith of Morristown, N. J., and d. in Missouri and Schuyler Day, b. 1822, who d. young.

127213.—*Joseph Day*, b. 22d April, 1781; bap. 1 Nov., 1781; m. Phebe Arnold and moved to Louisville, Ky., where he died; no children.

127214.—*Rev. Ezra Halsey Day*, b. 29 April, 1788; bap. 10 Sept., 1788; m. Mary Casey of Mendham. He d. leaving 3 children—Elias (who d. leaving one child), Joseph (d. young and unmarried), and Joanna L., who m. 29 Dec., 1844, Rev. Levi Hunt Christian.

127215.—*Elizabeth Day*, b. 12 Nov., 1775; d. unmarried.

12?216.—*Nancy Day*, m. William Herriman, and had one son, William, who went West.

12?217.—*Sarah Day*, b. 29 Dec., 17?8; d. unmarried 14 Feb., 1812.

12?218.—*Anna Day*, b. 28 Jan., 1783; bap. 1 June, 1783.

12?219.—*Benjamin Day*, b. 23 Nov., 1785; bap. 2 July, 1786; d. 5 Oct., 1797.

Children of 12?23 **Joanna Halsey and Isaac Miller.**

12?231.—*Benjamin Halsey Miller*, b. about 17?0; d. Dec. 15, 183?, aged 6? years; m. Hannah Goble, (who d. 19 June, 1861, aged 84), and had five children—Charles, m. Susan Hamilton ; Edwin, d. young ; Joseph, m. Nancy Richy; James, d. young; and Jerusha, m. John Bailey.

12?232.—*Jerusha Miller*, m. Jacob Mann, son of Thos. Mann, who d. 1? Dec., 1843; she d. 12 July, 1865, aged 88 years; had two children—Mary Louisa, b. 18 Oct., 1803, m. Rev. Caleb A. Lippincott, and Sarah Maria, b. 8 April, 1805, d. single, 20 March, 1880. The daughters had a school for young ladies on South street in Morristown for many years, where the Church of the Redeemer is now.

12?233.—*Sarah Miller*, d. young.

12?234.—*Joseph Miller*, m. Rachel Lane of New York and had 6 children—Harmon, William (who m. Miss Sargent), Isaac, d. single, John, David, and Caroline who m. Robert K. Tuttle. He d. near New Vernon, N. J., 13 Nov., 181?, of pleurisy, in his 45th year.

12?235.—*Phebe Miller*, m. Kitchel Bridge, son of John and Hannah (Kitchel) Bridge, and had children—John, who d. single in New York; Lewis Kitchel, m. Pauline Judd; and Eveline, m. 12 June, 183?, Richard S. Wood, of the firm of Samuel Wood & Sons. Kitchel Bridge m. 4th March, 1804, Susan Day.

12?236.—*Mary Miller*, m. John Lyon of Baskingridge, and had 3 children—Joanna H. Lyon, who m. 3 May, 1826, John Giles of Somerset Co.; Rachel, m. Alfred Breese, and Jerusha Lyon, who d. young.

12?237.—*Silas Miller*, b. about 17?4; d. 21 May, 1855, aged ?1; member Pres. Church, Morristown, 8 Aug., 182?;

(said to have been the first undertaker who used a hearse); m. 1st, 22 Oct., 1810, Mary Hopkins, who d. 5 March, 1826, aged 38, leaving children—Louisa, Frances, Horatio, Jacob, (all of whom d. single, Jacob, in his 19th year 10 Sept., 1841, at Savannah, Ga.,) and Susan H., b. 1812, m. 4 Sept., 1832, Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., author of Hist. of Elizabeth; 1870-1884 stated clerk of Gen. Assembly, Moderator 1883, &c. She died at St. Louis 22 Feb., 1835, in her 24th year.

Silas Miller, m. 2d 11 Nov., 1837, Mary, dau. of John and Joanna Casey and widow of Rev. Ezra Day. She d. in Morristown, 26 March, 1873, in her 82d year.

Son of 12724 **Ezra Halsey and Sarah Johnson.**

127241.—*Ezra*, b. 15 July, 1776; bap. 28 Aug. 1777; d. 3 June, 1835, aged 57. He m. 6 April, 1801, Sarah, dau. of Elias and Mary (Ludlum) Hedges, who was b. 9 July, 1775; she d. 26 Oct., 1858.

Children of 12725 **Joseph Halsey and Jerusha Wood.**

127251.—*Elizabeth Halsey*, b. Friday morning, Sept. 12, 1783; d. 24 June, 1853 (?).

127252.—*Maria Halsey*, b. Friday morning, Sept. 2, 1785; bap. 9 Oct., 1785; m. 12 Nov., 1811, Charles N. Burnet; d. 25 June, 1842.

127253.—*Juliana Halsey*, b. Sunday morning, Nov. 18, 1787; bap. 25 Dec. 1787; d. 13 Sept., 1807, aged 19.

127254.—*Joseph Halsey*, b. Saturday evening, Jan. 30, 1790; bap. 12 March. 1790; m. 1823, Mary Wynne of Columbia, N. C., after a seven years' courtship, and d. Feb., 1854; Mrs. Halsey d. May, 1854. He moved to Columbia, N. C., early in the century, was a successful planter and amassed a large fortune (about $150,000) which was mostly lost in the war. He represented Tyrell and Washington Co. in N.C. Senate for several years and was author of the law to abolish imprisonment for debt in that State; was one of the early trustees of Wake Forrest Coll. (Baptist).

127255.—*Benj. Foster Halsey*, b. Sunday morning, 10 June, 1792; bap. 15 July, 1792; with his brother, Joseph, he

left Morristown and went to N. C. about 1810, and located at Plymouth. They were merchants. They afterwards removed to Halifax Co. Benj. F. Halsey served in the war of 1812, and after his return m. 25 April, 1815, Cleopatra Barksdale of Halifax Co. They had eight children. In 1840 they removed to Petersburg, Va., where he resided until 1860 when he returned to N. C. to be with his sons. His wife d. in Petersburg, Va., 26 May, 1858. He died at Tarboro May 8, 1863.

127256.—*Baldwin Wood Halsey*, b. Wednesday evening, Aug. 20, 1794.

127257.—*Schuyler Halsey*, b. Sunday morning, Feb. 26, 1797; m. 4 April, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. David Hunt. He was a merchant and lived at Newton where he d. 18 Nov., 1820, in his 24th year. His widow d. at Morristown 14 Oct., 1836, aged 36; no children. (See obituary in Palladium of Liberty.)

127258.—*Alfred Halsey*, b. Saturday morning, May 17, 1800; bap. 6 July, 1800; m. 18 Nov., 1840, Hetty, dau. of Isaac Hinds, who was b. 5 Sept., 1799, and d. 21 May, 1887. He d. 15 April, 1874, aged 74. No children.

127259.—*Seymour Halsey*, b. Friday evening, Oct. 8, 1802; bap. Nov. 28, 1802; he d. at Vicksburg 17 July, 1852. The following obituary notice is from "The Jerseyman": "He was a graduate of the New York Medical College in Crosby st., N. Y., and for many years a physician in Sparta, Sussex Co., and during the war with Mexico Surgeon of the 1st Reg't Miss. Rifles (Col. Jeff. Davis). His remains were followed to the grave on the following day by many of his former comrades in arms, by the Masonic fraternity and a large concourse of friends who knew and esteemed his irreproachable character." He was commissioned July 7, 1846, in Davis's Reg't, and dressed his wounded foot at the battle of Buena Vista; served on Gen. Taylor's staff and discharged July 20, 1848.

Children of 12727 **Ruth Halsey and James Young.**

127271.—*Samuel Young*, b. 22 Nov., 1778, bap. same day.

12?272.—*Hannah Young*, b. 13 April, 1780; bap. 21 May, 1780; m. 24 March, 1804, Joseph Hinds.

12?273.—*Sarah Young*, b. 2 Aug., 1782; bap. 22 Sept., 1782; m. ——— Benjamin.

12?274.—*Benjamin Young.*

Children of 12?2? **Ruth Halsey and Mark Walton.**

12?275.—*Clarissa Walton*, b. 9 Aug., 1793; bap. 29 Jan., 1796; m. ——— Pilsher, and d. in N. O.

12?276.—*James Youngs Walton*, b. 1796; bap. 8 Dec., 1796; d. single in New Orleans.

12?277.—*Ruth Halsey Walton* (twin with last), b. 1796; bap. 8 Dec., 1796; m. 25 Oct., 181?, Robert Finley Canfield, son of Isaac and Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield.

12?278.—*William Walton*, m. ——— Spencer of N. O.; d. in N. Y.; his widow d. in N. Y. 1885.

12?279.—*Charles Walton*, b. 1804; bap. 2 Sept., 1804; d. single in New Orleans, 18 Sept., 1828, of yellow fever.

Children of 12?28 **Sarah Halsey and John Lindsly.**

12?281.—*Anne (or Nancy) Lindsly*, b. 30 Oct., 1781; bap. 26 May, 1782; m. 11 May, 1800, Jonathan, son of Uzal Tomkins. He d. 19 July, 1832; she d. ? April, 180?.

12?282.—*Mary Lindsly*, b. 30 Aug., 1783; bap. 26 Oct., 1783.

12?283.—*John Lindsly*, b. 20 Nov., 1785; bap. 1 Jan., 1786; d. July 2, 1853, aged 78; he m. 19 Feb., 180?, Martha, dau. of Uzal Tomkins, who d. 15 April, 1861, aged 76. They had children: Cyrus Mills Lindsly of New Vernon, b. 26 Sept., 180?, and d. 6 Oct., 1879, (had 8 children); Nancy Lindsly, b. 22d Feb., 1812, d. 14 Nov., 1883, m. David Trowbridge, who d. 22 April, 1874; Benj. Halsey Lindsly, b. 2? May, 1816, d. 10 Sept. 1874; Sarah Amanda Lindsly, b. 7 April, 1819.

12?284.—*Ephraim Lindsly*, b. 23 June, 1787; bap. 5 August, 1787.

Daughter of 12?29 **Judge Benjamin Halsey and Millicent Forgeson.**

12?291.—*Millicent Forgeson*, b. 1 Feb., 1789; d. 14 Sept.,

1829; m. Col. Grant Fitch, first editor of the "N. J. Herald" at Newton, Surrogate, &c.

Children of 12?29 **Judge Benjamin Halsey and Catharine Couse his 2d wife.**

12?292.—*Caroline*, b. 22 Oct., 1814; m. Shipman Cox, who d. 14 May, 184?, aged 26, and had children—Benj. Halsey Cox, b. 30 June, 1840, d. at Milford, Pa., 18 Jan., 18?1, in his 31st year, and Cecilia Cox, b. 2? May, 1841.

12?293.—*Benjamin*, b. 31 Oct., 1818; d. 29 Nov., 1818.

12?294.—*Emily Fitch*, b. 13 Nov., 1819; m. ? May, 1844, Col. John Nyce, of Hawley, Pa. She d. 14 Sept., 1888.

12?295.—*Catharine*, b. 21 June, 1825; m. 5 Dec., 1854, Hon. John Shouse of Easton, who d.

Son of 13111 **Daniel Halsey.**

131111.—*Daniel*, b. Southampton, L. I., April 11, 1?58; d. March 14, 1823; m. Mary ———, b. 1?59; d. Nov. 28, 1847.

Son of 13112 **Ichabod Halsey.**

131121.—*George*, m. Sarah ——; went West about 1829-30.

Children of 13121 **Jesse Halsey and Charity White.**

131211.—*Charity*, b. Nov. 18, 1?63; m. John Fordham of Sag Harbor, L. I.

131212.—*Hannah*, b. May 3, 1?66; d. Nov. ?, 1800; m. Lewis Rogers of Noyac, L. I.

131213.—*Jesse*, b. March 10, 1?69; d. Aug. ?, 1?69.

131214.—*Charles Fithian*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I., Feb. 11, 1??1; (farmer); d. Oct. 25, 1814; buried at Watermills, N. Y.; m. Phebe Rogers, who was b. May 14, 1?78, and d. Oct. 23, 1839.

131215.—*Keturah*, b. Dec. 11, 1??3; m. Samuel Gray of Mannahawkin, N. J.

131216.—*Sarah*, b. Nov. 16, 1??6; m. David Haynes of Bridge Hampton, L. I.

131217.—*Abigal*, b. Aug. 19, 1?83; m. Anthony Ludlow of Bridge Hampton, L. I.

Children of 13122 **David Fithian Halsey and ——— Haines.**

131221.—*Henry*, b. Dec. 6, 1785, Long Island, lived at Chester, N. J.; d. 1790 at Marsailles, O.; m. Jan. 29, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of William Corwin, who was b. Dec. 6, 1785, and d. Dec. 7, 1860.

131222.—*Clarissa*, b. Long Island; m. March 7, 1799, by Rev. Samuel Fordham, at Chester, N. J., to Peter Smith; moved to Tompkins Co., N. Y.

131223.—*Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1787, Long Island; she d. Aug. 15, 1826; m. Jan. 18, 1806, Judge Stephen Congar, son of David and Elizabeth (Ayers) Congar who lived near Dover, N. J. He was b. Oct. 14, 1783; d. April 4, 1853. He m. 2d, Phebe Dayton, by whom he had two children, Ann Elizabeth Congar, b. 1829, d. 1833, and Samuel Lewis Southard Congar, b. 1831.

Children of 13151 **Dr. Silas Halsey, Jr. and Sarah Radley.**

131511.—*Susannah*, b. Southampton, L. I., Aug. 8, 1765; d. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Paul Cooper of Lodi, N. Y.

131512.—*Elizabeth Clark*, b. Dec. 27, 1767, Southampton, L. I.; d. June 3, 1769.

131513.—*Oliver*, b. March 25, 1769, at Southampton; d. at Lodi, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1850; (mason and farmer); m. Susannah Cooper, b. 1771; d. at Lodi, 1823.

131514.—*Gilbert*, b. at Southampton, July 19, 1771; d. at New York, Nov. 12, 1799.

131515.—*Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 13, 1773; d. Aug. 24, 1775.

131516.—*Robert*, b. Aug. 22, 1775; d. Sept. 3, 1775.

131517.—*Nancy*, b. Killingworth, Ct., Dec. 29, 1776; d. at Lodi, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1840; m. 1795, Joshua Wyckoff of New Jersey.

Children of 13151 **Dr. Silas Halsey, Jr. and Hannah Howell.**

131518.—*Nicoll*, b. Southampton, L. I., March 8, 1782; d. at Ovid, N. Y., March 3, 1865; m. Aug. 10, 1806, Euphemia, the 3d child of Robert and Margaret McDowell, who was b. at Kingston, Pa., May 26, 1784. Was a member of Assembly 1824, and member of Congress 1833-5. They removed from Ovid to Ulysses in 1808, and

settled at a place which afterwards took the family name.

131519.—*Lewis*, (*M. D.*), b. Southampton, L. I., March 22, 1783; d. Trumansburg, N. Y., May 15, 1842; m. 1st, Fanny Clarke Nov. 23, 1807, b. June 24, 1786, d. Oct. 21, 1838; m. 2d, Phebe Emmell Oct. 22, 1840, who d. July 3, 1854, aged 67. He was member of Assembly of New York 1837.

13151.10.—*Sarah Radley*, b. Feb. 28, 1785, at Southampton; d. Lodi, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1852; m. 1st, March 1, 1801, Jared Sandford, M.D., of Ovid, N. Y., son of Joel Sandford and Hannah Halsey, who was b. Feb. 19, 1774, and d. Aug. 18, 1817; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1819, John L. Eastman, who d. Feb. 19, 1859.

13151.11.—*Frances*, b. Dec. 20, 1786, at Southampton; d. May 16, 1882, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 1st, Dr. Henry Montgomery of Marshall, Mich.; m. 2d, Judge Henry D. Barto of Trumansburg, N. Y., who d. Feb. 22, 1857.

13151.12.—*Jehiel Howell*, b. Oct. 7, 1788, at Southampton, L. I.; d. Dec. 5, 1867, at Lodi, N. Y.; m. Sarah Gulick. He was member of Congress 1829-1831, New York State Senator 1831, 1832 and 1834, Surrogate of Seneca Co., N. Y., 1837.

13151.13.—*Mary A.*, b. May 16, 1790, at Southampton; d. Sept. 27, 1791.

13151.14.—*Mary Ann*, b. March 30, 1792, at Southampton; d. Jan. 26, 1880, at Lodi, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1811, Gen. John Demott at Ovid, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of 113111 **Philip Halsey and Esther Moore.**

1131111.—*James Roderick*, b. at Windsor, Ct., Jan. 16, 1786; d. April 18, 1826, aged 40 ; m. Oct. 10, 1811, Keziah Ellsworth, who d. Mar., 1838, aged 50.

1131112.—*Henry*, b. Windsor, Ct., July 8, 1784; d. Feb. 24, 1876, aged 92; m. 1st, Abigail Allyn, June 1, 1809, who d. June, 1816, aged 32; m. 2d, Laura Mather, Nov., 1816, who d. July, 1831, aged 42; m. 3d, Eunice Talcott, July 12, 1832, who d. July, 1858, aged 72; m. 4th, Amanda Moore, who d. Mar., 1880, aged 74.

1131113.—*Phillip*, d. at sea, young; no children.

Children of 113112 **Zebulon Halsey and Pamela ———.**

1131121.—*Andrew*, b. at Southampton, 1784; d. Feb. 18, 1877, aged 83; buried at Wickapogue g. y.; m. 1st, 1131146 Abigail Halsey, who was b. 1800, d. May, 2, 1830; m. 2d, Proculia Cooke, b. 1801, d. Oct. 7, 1879, aged 78 years.

1131122.—*Edward*, b. Jan. 13, 1790; d. Dec. 7, 1858, aged 68; grave at Wickapogue, L. I.; m. Hannah Cook who was b. Dec. 14, 1791.

1131123.—*Harriet*, b. 1791.

Children of 113114 **Paul Halsey and Abigail ———.**

1131141.—*Caleb*, b. 1794; d. April 9, 1881, at Southampton, L. I.; m. Maria ———, who d. Sep. 2, 1764, aged 69.

1131142.—*Harriet*, b. 1790; d. 1870, single.

1131143.—*Harvey*, b. 1793; d. single.

1131144.—*Edwin*, b. 1797; (sailor); d. single.

1131145.—*Abraham*, b. 1799; (sailor).

1131146.—*Abigal*, b. 1800; d. May 2, 1830; m. 131121 Andrew Halsey.
1131147.—*Austin*, b. 1803; single.
1131148.—*Amanda*, b. 1804; d. single.
1131149.—*Mary*, b. 1807; m. Albert Rogers.
113114.10.—*Sally*, b. 1806-8.
113114.11.—*Cordelia*, b. 1809; m. Albert Rogers.

Children of 113115 **Peter Halsey and Hellena Jacobs.**

1131151.—*Peter*, b. Nov. 11, 1803, at Cairo; d. 1883, at Bath, N. Y., unmarried; a teacher; was County Treasurer, 1858-1864.

1131152.—*George O.*, b. at Cario, N. Y., July 25, 1801; (tailor); d. Dec. 12, 1863, at Riverhead, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1829, 11513262 Julia A. Hart; m. 2d, about 1840, Susan O. White.

1131153.—*Oliver*, b. at Cairo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1794; (foundryman); d. 1875, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Susan E. Swart.

1131154.—*Herman*, b. Dec. 10, 1792, at Cairo, N. Y.; d. 1819, single.

1131155.—*Sally*, b. Sep. 4, 1796, at Cario, N. Y.; d. 1824 at Bath, N. Y.; m. D. M. Borrow.

1131156.—*Harry*, b. Mar. 22, 1798, at Cairo, N. Y.; d. 1816; no children.

Children of 113116 **Pamela Halsey and 11.12.821 Nathan Halsey.**

1131161.—*Albert*, b. April 17, 1817; living in Bridge Hampton, N. Y., 1886; married, 1st, Hannah Rogers, who d. aged 40 years, Nov. 9, 1861, buried Wickapogue, N. Y., grave yard; m. 2d, Mary W. White, who d. aged 53 years, Jan. 29, 1876, buried Wickapogue, N. Y., grave yard; m. 3d, Arabella Fournier.

1131162.—*Edward*, b. Jan. 7, 1814, at Southampton, N. Y.; living 1886 at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Lucy S. Howell, b. Oct. 18, 1819, d. Oct. 14, 1865; m. 2d, Sarah J. Corwin.

1131163.—*Mary A.*, b. 1820; d. 1840.

1131164.—*Fanny*, b. 1824; m. Charles A. Ludlow.

1131165.—*Sarah*, b. Aug., 1824; m. Henry A. Halsey of the 8th generation.

Children of 113121 **Wilman Halsey and Ruth** ———.

1131211.—*Barzillai*, b. July 25, 1776, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1799, Fanny Howell, b. Nov. 14, 1775; d. June 18, 1852.

1131212.—*Sylvanus*, b. Southampton, L. I.; moved about 1809 to Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. about 1863; m. Mar. 23, 1809, Cordelia Sayer, b. April 21, 1787; d. aged 86.

1131213.—*Wilman*, bap. Jan. 28, 1786; married and had one son; moved to Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. about 1814, at Ithaca, "suddenly in woods."

1131214.—*Susan, or Susannah*, d. Southampton, L. I.; m. 1116214 Caleb Halsey.

1131215.—*Jane*, m. ——— Bowen of Utica, N. Y.

1131216.—*David*, (not named in his father's will.)

Children of 113123 **Josiah Halsey.**

1131231.—*Israel*, b. Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; m. Abigail or Patience Loper.

1131232.—*Phebe.*

Children of 115131 **Timothy Halsey and Abigail Jagger.**

1151311.—*Apollos*, b. Dec. 21, 1781 or 2 at Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1824, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1806, Mary Helme.

1151312.—*Cephas*, b. Oct. 25, 1783, at Orange Co., N. Y.; will proved Oct. 12, 1848, in Kings Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1151313.—*Hiram*, b. Nov. 6, 1785, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. single, May 4, 1807, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.

1151314.—*Walter*, b. Dec. 18, 1789, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1864, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; m. Caroline Marvin of Oxford, N. Y.

1151315.—*Nancy*, b. Dec. 6, 1792, in Orange Co. N. Y.; d. April 30, 1863, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; m. Jonathan Hudson of Blooming Grove.

1151316.—*Sophia*, b. Dec. 6, 1792, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1875, at Newburgh, N. Y.; m. John M. Moffatt.

Children of 115132 **William H. Halsey and Susannah Jagger.** (who was a descendant of Jeremy Jagger, an original setler of Stamford, Conn.)

1151321.—*Shepherd*, b. Oct. 25, 1789; (farmer); d. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1814, Jerusha Conklin of Mattituck, who was b. Jan. 21, 1792.

1151322.—*Harvey Walter*, b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. June 1, 1884, at West Hampton, L. I.; m. Feb. 26, 1823, Sarah Maria Kimberley of Cutchogue. Had in his possession a cane belonging formerly to Isaac Halsey, son of Thomas Halsey and grandson of the emigrant.

1151323.—*Polly or Mary*, m. Mitchell Howell, his 1st wife, and d. Dec. 19, 1802. They had two children, John Howell, and Mary Howell who m. Thos. Hulett.

1151324.—*Patty or Martha*, b. Mar. 7, 1780; d. Aug. 12, 1812; m. Caleb Howell of Bridgeville, Sullivan Co., N. Y. They had 3 children, Catharine, who m. Schuyler Goldsmith and moved to Tomkins Co., Harry Howell and Sophia Howell who m. ——— Downs.

1151325.—*Miriam*, b. Nov. 5, 1781; d. Quogue, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1822; m. Jonathan Cook. They had children: Edwin Cook, Emeline Cook, Mary, wife of Henry Tabor of Brooklyn, William Cook, Grover Cook, Frank Cook, Susan Cook, Ezra Cook and Hannah Crawford, now living 92 Greene ave., Brooklyn.

1151326.—*Susan*, b. Sep. 26, 1784; d. Jan. 22, 1830, at West Hampton, L. I.; m. 1806, Charles Hart, son of Ebenezer Hart and Margaret Howell, who was b. June 26, 1784; d. about 1825 at sea. They lived at Moriches, L. I. Ebenezer Hart was son of Cornelius Hart and Mary Smith, and Margaret Howell was dau. of Capt. David Howell.

1151327.—*Betsey or Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 5, 1791; m. Nickolas Rogers of West Hampton, and had children:— Alexander, Thomas, Caroline, Keziah, Mary, Harriet, William, George, Lester and Byron. The last two live at Beaver Dam, L. I.

1151328.—*Harriet*, b. Feb. 12, 1795; m. Herrick Raynor. They had 2 children, Herrick, (who lives on the old homestead near the Rogers place), and Harriet.

1151329.—*William*, is named in the Moffatt Halsey family tree, as a child of William (115132), died aged 21.

Children of 115136 **Rev. Frederick Halsey and Laetitia Platt.**

1151361.—*Caroline Platt*, b. Oct. 2, 1801, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Mar. 16, 1820, James Bailey of Plattsburg, N. Y. She d. April 1, 1855; he d. Jan. 5, 1877.

1151362.—*Charles Frederick* (*Rev.*), b. Nov. 16, 1803, at Plattsburg, N. Y. He was licensed to preach by Champlain Presbytery in 1835, and ordained by the same body in February, 1836; m. Jan. 4, 1837, Sylvia Ann Morse, daughter of Stephen F. Morse of Chateaugay, N. Y. They had eleven children. He moved West in May, 1858, and preached to within four years of his death at Fosterburg, Ill. He died there Aug. 15, 1882.

1151363.—*Cornelius*, b. Aug. 17, 1806; d. March 30, 1886; m. June 3, 1840, Laura Wadsworth of Burlington, Vt.

The following obituary notice is from a local newspaper:—

At three o'clock this afternoon the remains of another of our old citizens, General Cornelius Halsey, were conveyed to their last resting place, General Halsey died at his residence on Tuesday afternoon, at the advanced age of 83 years. He had maintained remarkable vigor and activity up to the time of his last illness.

The deceased was born in Plattsburgh, and was a son of the Rev. Frederick Halsey, who settled permanently in Plattsburgh in 1794, and who two years later, in October, 1796, was duly installed as pastor of the Presbyterian Church organized in Plattsburgh that year, and the first church of any denomination organized in Northern New York. The pioneer members numbered 18. He was pastor for fourteen years, when he retired to a farm on the outskirts of the village, and besides cultivating it, taught school at the Academy and at home. He was principal of the Academy in 1817.

The subject of this sketch has led a quiet but very industrious life, and in early times accumulated a large property. He was a heavy loser in the old Clinton County bank, which failed in about 1840. Perhaps his greatest business misfortune was in 1830, when the forge, coal houses, ashery, and other works belonging to Bailey & Halsey, and located at Morrisonville, were completely swept away by the great freshet of that year. It was at that time the most important iron works on the Saranac river above Plattsburgh.

For twenty-five years Mr. Halsey was prominently engaged in the mercantile business in Plattsburgh.

Almost continuously through his long life he has held some responsible official trust. He was Supervisor for Plattsburgh in 1836, 1840, 1844 and 1845. He represented Clinton County in the Legislature in 1837 and 1838. He was Justice of the Peace in Plattsburgh for a long term of years. For more than twenty years past, with but one year's interruption, he has been Secretary of the Saranac River Plank Road company. For a considerable number of years past his principal business has been that of a general insurance agent.

In politics General Halsey was always a strong and active Democrat.

Under the old militia organization of the State of New York subsequent to the war of 1812, General Halsey was appointed Brigadier General of Cavalry for this military district. When the Clinton County Military Association assembled in Plattsburgh in 1843 to arrange for the memorable anniversary of that year in honor of the Battle of Plattsburgh, General Halsey was selected as Marshal of the day.

In his church relations he was an Episcopalian, and was for many years Vestryman and Treasurer of Trinity Church, Plattsburgh.

He has also been a member of the Board of Trustees of Plattsburgh Academy for over forty years.

In 1840 General Halsey married Miss Laura Wadsworth, of Burlington, Vt., who survives him. He leaves

two daughters and one son: Mrs. Laura Tilley, of St. Louis, Mo., Eulalia L. Halsey, who resides at home, and Dr. Frederick W. Halsey, who is practicing in Boston, Mass.

Daughter of 115136 **Rev. Frederick Halsey and Mrs. Maria Mann, his 3d wife.**

(Mrs. Maria Mann Halsey was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Platt of Plattsburg; she was born Sept. 25, 1786, and d. Feb. 3, 1873.)

1151364.—*Laetitia M.*, b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Lawrence Myers, who was b. April 25th, 1833, d. Jan. 24, 1892, son of Lawrence Myers of Plattsburg. Lives in Plainfield, N. J.

Children of 115138 **Ruth Halsey and Rufus Foster.**

(Rufus Foster was son of Daniel Foster, b. March 22, 1722, and 11313 Temperance Halsey, who had besides Rufus, David Foster and Peter Foster, as stated in pencil notes of Rev. Frederick Halsey, from which the following is also taken):

1151381.—*Herman D. Foster.*

1151382.—*Jabez Foster*, b. about 1795; lived and died in the old house in Westhampton.

1151383.—*Maria Foster.*

1151384.—*Melicent Foster*, m. Peter Fanning.

1151385.—*Lydia H. Foster*, m. 11513.10.4 Warren Halsey.

1151386.—*Mary K. Foster.*

Children of 115139 **Zophar Halsey and Eliza Cooper.**

1151391.—*Eliza Post*, b. Sept., 1801, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. there in 1883; m. Sept. 17, 1827, Edwin Benedict of Plattsburg.

1151392.—*Rev. William Frederick*, b. Mar. 24, 1807; d. Oct. 15, 1882, at Radnor, Pa.; m. 1st, Mrs. Mary M. Malapar, who d. 1855; m. 2d, Elizabeth Hannah Biddle, who d. 1881. He was a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church; educated at Lexington, Ky.; was ordained Sep., 1837, by Bishop McIlvaine; preached at Mount Vernon; Columbus, Miss.; Sing Sing, N. Y.; Port Jervis, N. Y.; Montrose and Radnor, Pa.

Children of 11513.10 **Solon Halsey and Elizabeth Conklin.**

11513.10.1—*Amelia*, b. July 15, 1798, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1866, or March 1865, at Newark, N. J.; m. John Bedell, who. d. Oct. 8, 1862.

11513.10.2—*Henry Conklin*, b. Aug. 20, 1800, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1881, at New York; (merchant); m. Dec. 15, 1825, Elizabeth Smiley; living in New York, aged 81.

11513.10.3—*Sarah H.*, b. Aug. 13, 1803, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1830, at Brooklyn, or Blooming Grove, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1826, William Davis.

11513.10.4—*Warren*, b. Jan. 26, 1806, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, or Jan. 5, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; (merchant); m. May 20, 1846, Lydia H. Foster, dau. of 115138 Ruth Foster.

11513.10.5—*Lydia H.*, b. Nov. 23, 1808, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1855; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1833, Samuel B. Breed, who d. Aug. 31, 1846; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1854, A. N. Easton.

11513.10.6—*Herrick Rogers*, b. Feb. 27, 1814, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1879, at Lafayette, Ill.; (farmer); m. Jan. 16, 1838, Phebe H. Hurd.

11513.10.7—*Zophar*, b. July 17, 1811, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. April 12, 1872, at Sparta, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1835, Abby Jane Wade, who d. Dec. 5, 1845; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1848, Sarah Jane Conklin.

11513.10.8—*Hiram*, b. Aug. 18, 1816, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1817.

Children of 115142 **James Halsey and Susanna Ingram.**

1151421.—*Gideon*, (farmer); d. at Glenville, Ala., 1841; m. Louisa Griggs.

1151422.—*James*, d. Sparta, Ga.

1151423.—*Hopkins*, (lawyer); said to have been a member of Congress, but Lanman does not name him; d. at Butler, Ga.; m. and had one child.

1151424.—*Eliza*, m. ——— Bailey, died young.

1151425.—*Susan*, d. young, at Athens, Ga.; m. Dr. A. Hill.

Children of 115143 **Stephen Halsey and Peggy ———.**

1151431.—*John Trigg*, b. Wythe Co., Va.; Capt. Confederate Army in N. W. Va. in 1861-2; was murdered by his brother-in-law, Madison Shelton; m. Sarah E. Painter.

1151432.—*Stephen*, d. Wythe Co., Va., Jan. 17, '84.

1151433.—*James Jefferson Halsey.*

Children of 115146 **Zephaniah Halsey and Rebecca Bradner Nicholson.**

1151461.—*Rebecca Tobias*, b. June 6, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1878; m. Col. Geo. W. Tuthill who d. Feb. 18, 1859; no children.

1151462.—*Thomas Nicholson*, b. June 26, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Jane S. McCartney; no children.

1151463.—*Mary Bradner*, b. 1804; d. May 27, 1879, near Owego, N. Y.; m. Dr. Lewis C. Oakley, July, 1826; d. 1880.

1151464.—*Vincent Matthews.*

He was born in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 14th, 1806. He lost his hearing when about 6 years old; a severe gathering in the head destroyed the ear drum, but he always retained the power of speech. He was educated at the New York Institution for Deaf Mutes. He came with his family in 1825 to a farm five miles from Geneva on the east bank of Seneca Lake, which had been purchased by his grandfather in 1795. He married Julia Malvina Anderson, daughter of Dr. Alex. Anderson of New York, Nov. 17, 1835, and brought her to his farm. His mother, being a devoted Presbyterian, had brought him up in the strictest habits of that sect, but recognizing the necessity of a written service of "Common Prayer" for a deaf person to worship with the congregation, she sanctioned his confirmation in the Episcopal Church, and ever thereafter he was a devoted churchman, driving five miles every Sunday to Trinity Church, Geneva, where all his children were baptized and confirmed. He always observed the Lord's Day with scrupulous reverence, never allowing any planning of

week day work, never reading secular papers or books, and always most devout in daily reading and prayer. And God granted to him the great privilege of having service in his own house for two years, and then having a dear little church built on his farm—"Grace Church, Willowdale." He was also instrumental in establishing several other missions. The record of his last days is best given by the Rev'd Maunsell Van Rensselaer of New York, who knew him well, and wrote as follows of him in the November '94 number of the "Church Eclectic":

"Then came the summons to the patriarch of Willowdale, and it found him ready at the end of a long and blameless life. He had ever shown the liveliest interest in the inception and progress of the Missions, urging and encouraging the occupation of new points. His exemplary and useful life had attracted a host of attached admirers and friends, whose sorrow and sympathy were displayed in every way on the report of his illness. Young and old, rich and poor, who had been the objects of his guileless friendship, vied in showing their respect and love by every act of kindness and self-sacrifice. As he failed gradually and imperceptibly hope was ever uppermost. This was encouraged by his patient and resolute spirit which always sustained him. His only trouble came from his inability to repeat the Lord's Prayer without prompting. Thus 'second childhood' came to him in its loveliest form, bringing him again in spirit to his mother's knee, and how she would have rejoiced if she could have foreseen that such would be the end. As often as the Blessed Sacrament was celebrated in the Church which he had helped to build, it was carried to him by the Priest through the waiting and reverent congregation and received by him with the humility and devotion which the grace of God had rooted in his heart and displayed in his looks and demeanor."

1151465.—*Edward Bradner*, b. April 1, 1810; d. Jan. 12, 1881, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Dey, Oct., 1834; no children.

Children of 115147 **Jabez Halsey and Euphemia Brower.**

1151471.—*James*, b. about March 16, 1788; d. about 1795, lost at Sea.

1151472.—*Abraham*, b. April 24, 1790, in the City of New York; d. Feb. 4, 1857, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1st, July 25, 1816, Ann W. Gosman, who was b. Mar. 14, 1797; d. June 20, 1844; m. 2nd, Nov. 24, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth Dorset, sister of Thomas Messinger; living in 1888.

1151473.—*Ann*, b. Jan. 29, 1793; d. Sept. 3, 1793.

1151474.—*Anthony Post*, b. Aug. 30, 1794, at New York City; d. Aug. 26, 1863, at Orange, N. J.; m. Mar. 19, 1820, Irene Winifred Wetmore, who d. 1881.

Anthony Post Halsey was born in Liberty street, New York, and was closely identified with the business interests of Old New York for fifty years. His official connection with the Bank of New York covered a half century, only ending with his death August 26, 1863. Mr. Halsey took an active part in establishing the public school system of the city, and for many years was personally engaged in the evening schools. Early Sabbath School work found in him an earnest helper, and he also held several active positions in the benevolent societies and institutions of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Halsey was a scholarly man, having from very early years an intelligent interest in the literature of the day, and his taste for solid reading was an abiding one. As a Christian his Biblical knowledge was thorough, the purity of his character testifying to his "delight in the law of the Lord."

Daughter of 115149 **Epenetus Halsey.**

1151491.—*Elizabeth*, m. Mr. Vaughan of Chazy, New York.

Son of 115152 **Hezekiah Halsey and Amy King.**

1151521.—*Andrew Elias Halsey*, b. at Albany, Oct., 1810; d. at N. Y., March 31, 1840; m. Ann Eliza Greer, b. at Albany, N. Y., 1810, d. 1849; she m. 2d, Sam. S. Tallant.

Children of 116213 **Mary Halsey and Paul Sayer.**

1162131.—*Maria Sayer*, b. Nov. 1, 1785, lived to an extreme old age, and died at Southampton, N. Y.

1162132.—*Cordelia Sayer*, b. April 21, 1787; m. Mar. 23, 1809, 1131212 Sylvanus Halsey at Southampton and moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y. The family moved about 1818 to Alexander, Genessee Co., N. Y., where they lived six years, and then moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Cordelia Halsey died there aged 86 years. She possessed great vigor of body and mind until within three weeks of her death, was a great reader and well versed in general literature. Her husband, Sylvanus, died at his son Edward's house in Western N. Y.

1162133.—*Eliza Sayer*, b. Oct. 18, 1788; lived at Southampton, N. Y., and d. there unmarried Sept. 10, 1852.

1162134.—*Betsey Sayer*, b. June 10, 1790; m. Dr. Horatio Orvis, and d. about 1824.

1162135.—*Nancy Sayer*, b. June 2, 1792; d. unmarried May 2, 1885.

1162136.—*David Halsey Sayer*, b. June 20, 1794.

1162137.—*John Sayer*, b. Sept. 27, 1796.

1162138.—*Edward Sayer*, b. Aug. 14, 1798; m. 1836, Mary Jackson Scott; d. May 29, 1875; sea captain; lived at Southampton.

1162139.—*Mary Sayer*, b. March 22, 1800; m. Mason Saxon Wilson of Montrose, Pa.; had three children—Fannie, Mary and Saxon.

116213.10.—*Hannah Sayer*, b. Dec. 24, 1801; m. Chas. Orvis, M. D.; d. April 8, 1826.

116213.11.—*Ruth Sayer*, b. July 17, 1803; m. John Roe.

Children of 116214 **Caleb Halsey and 1131214 Susannah Halsey.**

1162141.—*Abraham*, b. Mar. 31, 1799, at Southampton, L. I.; d. May 3, 1887, at Water Mills, L. I.; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Eliza Augusta Woodruff, dau. of Silas and Jane Woodruff of Bridge Hampton.

The following is a brief sketch of his life:—

Abraham Halsey resided in the town of Southampton, at his birthplace, on the north side of Mecox Bay, near Water Mill Station and Post Office. His father dying when he was but eleven years of age, his mother an invalid, the

cares of the head of a family were forced upon him, he being the eldest of the four children of Caleb Halsey. The farm encumbered with a heavy debt called out all the energies of the children in their struggles for existence and to keep the homestead from being sacrificed. These obstacles of a nature so great as to dishearten most boys were only an incentive to greater efforts for him. He found time to pursue his studies, and obtained an English education surpassed by few. At the age of nineteen he taught school, and although there are but few living who were his pupils, still it is remembered by them that he many times was seen after school hours prosecuting his work on the farm, plowing and harrowing late in the night. At the age of twenty-one he went upon a whaling voyage for one year, and after that time devoted his whole life to farming. He had no political aspirations and served in but few of the town offices at various periods of his middle life. Active in his business and given to much reading and research, he familiarized himself with almost every branch of knowledge and system of philosophy. As a conversationalist he was noted, and his judgment was of so much weight among the people of Eastern Long Island that he was called the "Sage of the Hamptons." Travelers visiting the Hamptons were directed to Captain Abraham Halsey's for all information relative to the town. In politics he was a Whig, and afterwards a Republican, always a vigorous opponent of slavery. To him Mr. Geo. Rogers Howell in the preparation of his "History of Southampton" was greatly indebted for many of the facts and incidents which enliven that work.

During the period of eighty-eight years and one month that he was spared to this earth, his was a life of most perfect health, and only once during that time did he require the services of a doctor.

During the period when Rev. Daniel Beers was Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, about 1833, Mr. Halsey was converted and until late years was a strict and regular attendant of the church. About that time (1833) when

the first strong temperance movement made its power felt in Southampton, he was one of the leaders and a strong advocate of the cause. An incident of his strong moral as well as spiritual nature is remembered in the fact that he was the first captain or officer who dared to brave public opinion and refuse to "wet his commission." It was customary in those days to treat the men of the company when the officers received their commission, but his decided stand against the evil made him firm in his resolve to withstand even the popular custom of the time, and as a result it gained for him friends of the staunchest character.

Just two weeks before his demise he was stricken with what was thought to be a billious attack, but which in reality was a paralytic stroke, and on Tuesday morning, May 3d, at five o'clock, he entered the unseen world.

A kind son, a loving father, a respected neighbor, a man bearing upon his very countenance the evidence of truest manhood, God permitted him to remain among the inhabitants of the earth far beyond the allotted period of man's life.

1162142.—*Augustus Bushnell*, b. June 1, 1801, at Southampton, L. I.; d. March 2, 1871, at Water Mills, L. I. m. Harriet Rogers, b. 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1862.

1162143.—*Emeline*, b. 1806; d. 1808.

1162144.—*Harriet*, b. Nov. 14, 1808 or 1809; d. Sept. 1, 1833.

1162145.—*Ruth*, b. Jan. 12, 1810; now living at Water Mills, L. I.

1162146.—*Elmira*, b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. about 1880, aged about 66; m. Albert Hedges of Sag Harbor, L. I.

Children of 11621.11 **David Halsey and 11623.12 Susannah Halsey.**

11621.11.1—*David*, b. Jan. 11, 1808; 1886 living unmarried at Water Mills, L. I.

11621.11.2—*Jonathan*, b. April 6, 1809; living unmarried at Water Mills, L. I.

11621.11.3—*Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 13, 1811; living unmarried at Water Mills, L. I.

11621.11.4 —*William*, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. unmarried Dec. 29, 1852.

11621.11.5—*Charles*, b. Nov. 1, 1814; d. single May 16, 1884.

11621.11.6—*Mary*, b. May 13, 1816.

11621.11.7—*Selden*, b. May 28, 1818; d. Sept. 19, 1819.

11621.11.8—*Nancy*, b. April 1, 1820; d. Sept. 15, 1820.

11621.11.9—*Emeline*, b. April 30, 1822; d. unmarried May 19, 1840.

11621.11.10—*Austin*, b. Mar. 3, 1825; d. July 23, 1832.

Children of 116231 **David Halsey and Mary ———.**

1162311.—*Hiram*, b. Nov. 14, 1798, at Speonk, L. I.; d. Feb. 22, 1878, at Speonk, L. I.; m. Jan. 31, 1825, Melissa Tuthill.

1162312.—*Oliver*, b. 1801 at Speonk, L. I.; d. Feb. 19, 1873; m. Merinda Youngs.

Children of 116234 **Jonathan Halsey and Hannah Cooper.**

1162341.—*Mary*, b. May 10, 1810; living unmarried 1887 in Oneida Co., N. Y.

1162342.—*John Cooper*, b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. unmarried Nov. 8, 1880.

1162343.—*Jane*, b. June 21, 1815; unmarried.

1162344.—*Susan*, b. June 21, 1815; d. in infancy.

1162345.—*Susan 2d.*, b. April 5, 1817; single.

1162346.—*Edward*, b. Oct. 21, 1819; single.

1162347.—*Cornelia*, b. July 17, 1822; m. H. K. Sweeting of Westmoreland, N. Y.

1162348.—*Stephen*, b. Aug. 2, 1824; d. Jan. 16, 1887, m. Sept. 30, 1856, 11623922 Anne E. Halsey, dau. of Wm. F. Halsey.

Children of 116235 **William Halsey and Anne Wetmore Tryon.**

1162351.—*James*, b. Jan. 22, 1817, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. in New York, Oct. 5, 1893; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Anna Cecelia Teressa Gorman. The following obituary notice appeared in the "Tribune" of Oct. 9, 1893:—

James Halsey, an old-time merchant in this city, died at his home, No. 69 West Ninety-third st., on Thursday, from Bright's disease. He was born in Walesville,

Oneida County, N. Y., seventy-four years ago. He came to this city in his youth, and was employed as a clerk. A few years later he went to Philadelphia and opened a store for the sale of cloth and tailor's trimmings. He remained in Philadelphia about twenty years, and then returned to this city and went into the woollen business, having stores at different times in Duane, Lispenard and other streets. On the outbreak of the war, being unable to collect his Southern accounts, he had to give up his own business and accept a position with Lesher, Whitman & Co. Mr. Halsey was prostrated by paralysis three years ago, and since then had been unable to leave his bed. Fifty-one years ago he married Miss Anna Gorman, a daughter of John Gorman, a banker in Washington. His widow, two unmarried daughters and a married son survive him.

1162352.—*John Jay*, b. Feb. 8, 1819, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. April 21, 1880, Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Elizabeth Bryan Hayden of Kentucky.

1162353.—*Edmund William*, b. Oct. 14, 1822, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May, 1891, in New Orleans; m. 1867, Cornelia Cecelia Davis. The following obituary notice contains a brief account of his life:—

Major Edmund W. Halsey died yesterday morning in New Orleans, La., aged sixty-eight years. He was born in Oneida County, N. Y. He went to New Orleans many years ago. For a time he taught school and then he became editor of an ultra State's-Rights Democratic paper in Alexandria, La. When Thomas O. Moore became Governor in 1860 he made Halsey his private secretary and he held the same position under Gov. Allen inside the Confederate lines. When Wietz became Governor in 1879 he called Halsey to the same position and Gov. McEnery retained him. For a year he was an editorial writer on the New Orleans "Picayune, Times, and State." He leaves a wife and daughter.

Children of 116237 **Hezekiah Halsey and Hannah Norris.**

1162371.—*Nancy*, b. Oct. 6, 1798; m. Benjamin Graves of Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1829.

1162372.—*Harmon*, b. Oct. 3, 1800, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1807.

1162373.—*Charles*, b. June 17, 1804, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1877, at same place; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cooper, of New York City, May 15, 1833; 2d, Hannah Cooper, her sister.

1162374.—*Mary Ann*, d. Sept. 24, 1808; d. Aug. 27, 1885; m. Dr. Warner.

1162375.—*Susan Jane*, b. Oct. 11, 1814; m. Sept. 13, 1848, 1162392 William Halsey of Mexico, N. Y.; no children.

1162376.—*Solon*, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. unmarried Jan. 22, 1853.

Children of 116239 **George Halsey and Mary Bower.**

1162391.—*Harvey*, b. Aug. 19, 1799; living Staceyville, Iowa; m. Alzima Barnes.

1162392.—*William*, b. Feb. 17, 1807, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1861, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1828, Elizabeth Miller; m. 2d, 1162375 Susan Halsey; (no children by 2d wife).

1162393.—*Harmon*, b. Mar. 19, 1810; living Mexico, N. Y.; m. Sarah Grove.

1162394.—*George*, b. Dec. 4 or 7, 1815, at Whitestown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1886, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1841, Celia Rickard.

Children of 116241 **Elias Halsey and Jerusha Sandford.**

1162411.—*Chapman*, b. April 8, 1801, Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1872, Newburg, N. Y.; m. Margaret, dau. of William and Elizabeth Long Carlisle, who d. Mar. 11, 1893.

He received a liberal education for those days, and having a taste for reading he added largely to the rudimentary schooling of his youth, which helped to make him a useful citizen in later life. He was naturally studious and fond of books, a close observer, and with a retentive memory.

While a young man he located at Newburgh, Orange County, New York, where he married, April 25, 1838, Miss Margaret Carlisle, daughter of the proprietor of the flour mills at Hyde Park, N. Y., and there he spent the remainder of his life.

Mr. Halsey was held in the highest esteem by the general public for his business qualities, strict integrity, and excellent moral and Christian character. He interested himself in the many phases of municipal life, especially in financial, commercial and industrial interests. His advice was often sought after, and his excellent far-seeing qualities were much valued by those who had to consult him. He was a Republican in politics and often urged by his friends to accept political preferment, but he declined to become a candidate or hold office of any kind. He served a few years as a member of Washington Engine Company, No. 4, of the Volunteer Fire Department. and was one of the founders of the Mechanics' Library Association, which was organized November 28th, 1838, and transferred its books to the Newburgh Free Library on April 1st, 1862.

He was engaged in the iron business for many years, having purchased an interest in the foundry of John W. Wells, on February 16th, 1839. He was a most competent and industrious member of the firm, and the business was conducted with much success. Having profited by his industry and application, and acquired a competency, he sold out to John H. Corwin on February 21st, 1850, and retired from active business life.

He became a Director in The Quassaick National Bank of Newburgh, and at the time of his death on March 17th, 1872, the Board of Directors caused the following minute to be entered in their books as expressive of their esteem :—"Chapman Halsey, by his quiet and gentlemanly manners, his strict adherence to sound business principles and habits, his undoubted uprightness and integrity in all his conduct, won the respect of the community in which he lived, and the warm friendship of his co-laborers in this Board."

He spent the last years of his life in quiet retirement at his home in Ketcham Place, at that time a very fashionable place of residence in the city. He was survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters.

CHAPMAN HALSEY,

Children of 116242 **Hezekiah Halsey and Elizabeth Sandford.**

1162421.—*Albert*, b. Mar. 1, 1802, Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1883, Oriskany, N. Y.; m. 1st, Elizabeth Porter; m. 2d, Lavinia Hunt; living at Whitesboro, N. Y.; no children.

1162422.—*Ira*, b. Mar. 10, 1804, Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1873, Oriskany, N. Y.; m. Melinda Story.

1162423.—*Caleb*, b. Aug. 9, 1807, Oriskany, N. Y.; living Mexico, N. Y.; m. Philena Tyler.

1162424.—*Elias*, b. Mar. 29, 1810, Oriskany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1868, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Anna Allen, living Mexico, N. Y.

1162425.—*Maltby*, b. April 7, 1813, Oriskany, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1866, Richland, N. Y.; m. Sarah Ann Barnes, living South Richland, N. Y.

1162426.—*Edward, Rev'd*, b. Aug. 9, 1815, Oriskany, N. Y.; living Prattville, N. Y.; Wesleyan Methodist minister; m. Eliza Ann Tubbs.

Children of 116261 **Dr. Stephen Halsey and Hamutal Howell.**

1162611.—*Herman, Rev'd*, b. July 16, 1793, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; he died at East Wilson, N. Y., March 23, 1891; m. June 15, 1820, Sophia, daughter of Rev. Aaron Woolworth, D.D.

Sketch written by himself at the age of ninety-two years:—

"At the age of fifteen entered the Sophomore Class at Williams' College; graduated 1811. In the Spring of 1812 entered a medical office in the city of Troy. After a few weeks' residence, the great "change of heart," returned home, united with the church, and in the Fall entered the Theological Seminary, Andover; graduated the Fall of 1815. The following Winter supplied the vacant pulpit in Southampton, L. I. In the Spring was ordained an evangelist in Bethlehem, Conn., and with a colleague was sent by the Connecticut Missionary Society on a mission of one year to Kentucky. Cold Winter of 1816 voice broke. In the Spring returned and spent the following Winter on mission to the church in North Ston-

ington, Conn. In the Spring of 1818 was sent by Young Men's Missionary Society, New York, a missionery to Western N. Y. In the Winter of 1819 was installed over the church at Bergen, Genessee Co., N. Y. After tweve years' pastorate went to Niagara Co., in ministerial service till Spring of 1842, then retired to present residence."

From an obituary notice printed in the "Evangelist" of April 16, 1891, we take the following extracts :—

After preaching six months at Southampton, L. I., he was ordained by the Consociation of Litchfield, Connecticut, and sent as missionary to Kentucky. Riding over three thousand miles on horseback was one item in the experiences of this field.

In 1818, under a commission from the Young Men's Evangelical Society of New York City, he commenced labor as a missionary in western New York. After a few months of work here, principally at Bergen and Clarence, he accepted a call to become pastor of the Congregational church at Bergen, Genessee County, and was installed in January, 1819. For several years he preached also at Byron, where he organized the first church.

In the spring of 1820, he attended the meeting of the General Assembly in Philadelphia, making the entire journey to that place on horseback. On his return by way of his native place, he was married, June 15th, to Sophia, youngest daughter of Rev. Aaron Woolworth.

His ministry with the church at Bergen continued for twelve years, during which period there were two seasons of special religious interest, and the membership of the church increased from fifty to about one hunhred and fifty. In 1830 he removed to Niagara County, where he preached for five years in the Congregational church at Chalmers, and three years in the Presbyterian Church at Niagara Falls. His ministry in these places included a large share of pioneer work, in which he had the benefit derived from his early experience. In 1842, owing to the failure of his voice, he was obliged to relinquish per-

manently the labors of the active ministry, and he then removed to a farm in the town of Wilson. But a change of relation caused no change of spirit. He still took delight in meeting his brethren of the Presbytery of Niagara, and for forty-five added years, was rarely absent from their gatherings, where he was respected and beloved as a father among them. His counsel was often sought, while his modesty kept him in the background.

For more than three years before his death his sight, memory and power of motion were greatly impaired. While he keenly missed the gladness of the sunshine, the companionship of books and the pleasure of accustomed activity, he could stay his soul upon his covenant God. His early religious teaching lingered longest in his memory. Catechism, hymns and passages of Scripture were perfectly familiar, when the names of nearest friends were utterly forgotten.

He was kindly cared for by his children until he quietly entered into rest, March 23rd, 1891, and the funeral took place March 25. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, on the shore of Lake Ontario, by the side of his wife, who died in October, 1876. Dr. Halsey is survived by three sons, two daughters, many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The sons are Dr. C. C. Halsey, a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church at Montrose, Pa., Professor C. S. Halsey, principal of the Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, N. Y., S. H. Halsey, a farmer at East Wilson, Mrs. Mary H. Bull of the same place, and Mrs. C. H. Fowler, whose home is with her brother in Schenectady. C. C. H.

1162612.—*Hugh* (*Judge*), b. June 26, 1794, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. May 29, 1858, Bridge Hampton; m. Phebe Mitchell; graduate Yale College; was Surveyor General of the State of New York, appointed Feb., 1845; State Senator 1854-1855; member of Assembly 1822, &c.; County Judge, Suffolk, 1833; Surrogate, Suffolk Co., 1827; Presidential Elector 1844, and Secretary of the Electoral College.

1162613.—*Mary*, d, 1819; m. Nathaniel Topping, M. D., of Bridge Hampton, L. I.

Children of 116262 **Captain Henry Halsey and Ruth Ludlow.**

1162621.—*Mary*, d. about 1884; m. Samuel Bishop.

1162622.—*Sylvanus*, d. about 1876 at Port Jervis, N. Y.

1162623.—*Harvey*, was a whaleman; was capturing a whale in mid-ocean, when it was harpooned it dove down with great velocity, the rope attached to the harpoon flew around the body of Mr. Halsey, drew him out of the whale boat and carried him down into the depths of the ocean.

Children of 116263 **Hugh Halsey.**

1162631.—*Maltby*, b. before 1801; d. Watkins, N. Y.; only one child, a daughter, died young.

1162632.—*Mary*, d. Lansing, Mich.; m. ——— Bennett.

1162633.—*Nancy*, d. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Dr. Hamilton.

1162634.—*Hannah*, d. in Ohio; m. ——— Grace.

1162635.—*Sally*, d. in Ohio; m. ——— Payne.

1162636.—*Julia Ann*, living Sandborn, D. T., 1888; m. Parmer Bower of Ithaca, N. Y.

1162637.—*Hampton*, b. April 16, 1801, Long Island; d. Mar. 20, 1849; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Sweazey; m. 2d, Mary Jones; no children by last wife.

Children of 116271 **Charles White Halsey and Phebe Squire.**

1162711.—*Betsey*, b. Dec. 29, 1796, at Water Mills, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1878; grave at Water Mills.

1162712.—*Charles F.*, b. 1800 at Water Mills, N. Y.; d. unmarried 1822; grave at Water Mills.

Children of 116272 **Jesse Halsey and Azubah Rogers.**

1162721.—*Lemuel*, b. Dec., 1814, Southampton, L. I.; living; m. Helen White 1841.

1162722.—*David Rogers*, b. Southampton, L. I. 1816; living unmarried.

1162723.—*Edward W.*, b. 1819, Southampton, L. I.; d. June 2, 1834; grave at Water Mills, N. Y.

1162724.—*Abigal Susan*, b. March, 1830, Southampton, L. I.; living; m. Nov. 12, 1856, I. C. Sweezey of River Head, L. I.

Children of 118111 **Sarah Halsey and Nathan Norris.** All born in Bridge Hampton.

1181111.—*Stephen H. Norris*, m. Martha Jennings.

1181112.—*Achsah Norris*, b. Jan. 9, 1775; m. in N. Y. City Jeremiah Conely of Snow Hill, Md. She d. at Brighton, Livingston Co., Michigan, March 17, 1859. He was a descendant of one of the earliest settlers of Md.

1181113.—*Hannah Norris*, b. Aug. 13, 1779; m. Joseph Douglas; d. Aug. 14, 1856, and is buried in Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1181114.—*Hulda Norris*, b. Nov. 6, 1785; d. unmarried at Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 22, 1867; buried at Brighton, Livingston Co., Mich.

1181115.—*Rachel Norris*, d. in infancy.

1181116.—*Abraham Norris*, m. Chloe Hopping, of Wainscott; both are dead, leaving children (1) Daniel Richard, (2) George W., and (3) Harriet, who m. —— Larrmore.

1181117.—*Keren H. Norris*, m. John Dove; both are dead; had one child who d. in infancy.

Children of 118112 **Eunice Halsey and David Lupton.** All born in Bridge Hampton.

1181121.—*John Lupton.*

1181122.—*Mary Lupton*, d. about 1858.

1181123.—*Sarah Lupton*, who m. David Sherrill of East Hampton; d. 1836; had children of whom one is Hiram Sherrill of East Hampton who was born in 1810.

1181123.—*Hiram Lupton*, d. unmarried about 20 years of age.

Children of 118113 **Matthew Halsey and ——— Rose.**

1181131.—*Rufus*, b. April 15, 1780, L. I.; d. Jan. 9, 1826, at Howard, N. Y.; m. Lydia Rathborne.

1181132.—*Harriet*, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1796; d. April 7, 1867, at Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Simeon Holmes, April 16, 1818, at Bath, N. Y.

1181133.—*Gaius Halsey*, was born at Bridge Hampton, May 4th, 1793, and in 1795 went with his father Matthew to Springfield, N. Y. He took up the study of medicine with Dr. Joseph White of Cherry Valley, a noted prac-

titioner of that day whose reputation extended from Albany to Buffalo. In Bainbridge, Chenango County, he married Nov. 25, 1815, Mary Church, a granddaughter of Col. Timothy Church, one of the men of Vermont who shared in the victory of Bennington, and in 1817 he settled at Kortright, Delaware County, a village on the Catskill and Susquehanna turnpike. Here he spent the remainder of his days, and here, on December 18th, 1835, he died and was there buried. His wife, Mary Church, had died some years in advance of him. Above her grave he erected one of those old-time box-shaped monuments of brown stone and marble with paneled sides and ends, and in the inscription exhorted his children, when visiting the place, to "pledge their vows to heaven to honor her memory by imitating her virtues." A monument of similar design was afterwards placed above his own grave. Dr. Halsey's second wife, Barbara Grant, by whom he had no children, survived him until 1892, when she died at Hobart, Delaware County. Dr. Ferris Jacobs of Delhi, who knew him well in early life, has described Dr. Halsey in these words:—"His size was full, plump, imposing; his position as physician and gentleman honorable and influential; in mind quick and positive; his acts energetic and well sustained." When the Astor House in New York was completed, Dr. Halsey came to that city to purchase some surgical instruments and stopped at the new place of entertainment, then the wonder of the town, paying what for those times was a large bill. He afterwards many times aroused the interest and perhaps incredulity of his farmer patrons with the story of the big bill. Dr. Halsey died early but had achieved some of that distinction for which nature intended him. Kortright in those times was a thriving and populous settlement on one of the State's most frequently traveled highways. His reputation as a practitioner was wide and high and he had eminence generally as a citizen. In 1825, on July 4th, when the 50th anniversary of Independence was celebrated at Kortright, he delivered the address of the day. A time-worn news-

paper print of it, with its praise of Washington and an allusion to "the beardless man of Roanoke," still has in it some of the breath of life. With a larger community for his home and a longer life, he must have made more than a local name. After railroads were built Kortright lost its eminence. On a sterile soil a few remaining dwellers now lead a lonely and stagnant life. Dr. Halsey's house still stands there and within the same enclosure rises the building which he erected as his office with upper rooms for students with dissecting conveniences. Some rods to the rear of both edifices, in a grove of trees planted by himself, is still seen an iron railing that marks the graves of himself, Mary Church and Barbara Grant. These are the sole remains of his family that now exist in Delaware County.

Children of 118114 **Mary Halsey and Caleb Corwith.**

1181141.—*James Corwith*, b. Feb. 24, 1781; m. Sep. 8, 1813, Armenia Goodale, and settled in Water Mills, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1863; had 6 children.

1181142.—*William Corwith*, b. April 13, 1783; d. Aug. 10, 1862; no children; m. Hannah Hubbard of N. Y. City, where they lived until 1837 when he returned to Bridge Hampton; they had one child which died young. He m. 2d, Mrs. ——— Doxey, who survived him. Her son, Charles Doxey, still resides on the homestead.

1181143.—*Silas Corwith*, b. Feb. 4, 1785; d. Dec. 16, 1858; no children; m. 1st, Elizabeth Parson or Babcock, who d. 1846. He m. 2d, in 1849, Hannah Corwith, widow of John, who d. at Prairie du Sac, Wis.

1181144.—*Mary Corwith*, b. July 1, 1787; d. March 11, 1822; had one child; m. Thomas Strong of Bridge Hampton; d. leaving one daughter, Mary Strong, who m. Oliver Jewell of Hector, Schuyler Co. She died leaving one son, Charles E. Jewell, of Auburn City.

1181145.—*Agnes Corwith*, b. May 13, 1789; d. May 12, 1874; m. June 22, 1820, Charles R. Wooley and settled at Thorpsville, N. Y., about 1830. Mr. Wooley d. June 4, 1843. She m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1845, Lyman Grundy, who d. Jan. 5, 1853. She m. 3d, Jan. 29, 1856, Rev. Wm.

Goodell, who d. Oct. 26, 1865; she d. Oct. 26, 1865, leaving no children.

1181146.—*Luther Corwith*, b. Jan. 30, 1791; d. March 18, 1876; m. Joanna Hallock of L. I. and settled in N. Y. City; had nine children.

1181147.—*Abigail Corwith*, b. May 6, 1793; d. Aug. 28, 1864; no children; m. (as his 2d wife) Harvey Hand of Bridge Hampton.

1181148.—*Ruth Corwith*, b. Sept., 1795; d. Sept. 12, 1877; m. Nov. 9, 1847, (as his 2d wife), Jason Loper, who d. Sept. 6, 1848; no children.

1181149.—*John Corwith*, b. July 31, 1798; d. Nov. 18, 1846; m. 1st, March 11, 1823, Harriet White, and settled at Bridge Hampton; had six children. He m. 2d, Hannah Strong of the Hamptons, who after his death married his brother Silas.

Children of 118116 **Abigail Halsey and Isaac Hildreth.**

1181161.—*Luther Hildreth*, b. 1785; d. unmarried.

1181162.—*Abigail Hildreth.*

1181163.—*Ann Hildreth*, d. at her sister Sarah's at Bridge Hampton.

1181164.—*Shadrack Hildreth*, d. unmarried?

1181165.—*Isaac Hildreth*, d. unmarried?

1181166.—*Lester Hildreth*, b. 1793; m. and had children.

1181167.—*John Hildreth*, kept a store in Sag Harbor.

1181168.—*Matthew Hildreth*, b. June 28, 1798; m. Oct. 27, 1824, Hannah Topping; d. July 21, 1882.

1181169.—*Sarah Hildreth*, unmarried.

Children of 118117 **Job Halsey.**

1181171.—*Nancy*, (by 1st wife).

1181172.—*Eliphalet*, (by 1st wife); died at sea 1820-5; m. Sarah ———, who died Nov. 6, 1818, aged 23, at Sag Harbor, L. I.

1181173.—*Thomas*, (by 1st wife).

1181174.—*Sarah*, (by 2d wife); d. Sept. 29, 1834, at Sag Harbor, L. I.

1181175.—*George*, (by 2d wife).

No male descendants.

Children of 118119 **Martha Halsey and Job Topping.**

1181191.—*Sarah Topping*, m. John Bowers, removed to Little Britain, Ulster Co., N. Y., afterwards to New York where she died.

1181192.—*Luther Topping*; married; had children, Hiram and Edwin.

1181193.—*James Topping.*

1181194.—*William Topping.*

1181195.—*Ira Topping*, m. 1st, Caroline Wiley.

1181196.—*Nathan Topping*, lived and died in N. Y.

Children of 11811.10 **Levi Halsey and Nancy Woodruff.**

11811.10.1—*Eunice*, b. June 7, 1791, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Jan. 3, 1874, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; m. Lloyd Daggett.

11811.10.2—*Maria*, b. March 23, 1793, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. unmarried Sept. 22, 1868.

11811.10.3—*Nicholas*, b. Feb. 25, 1795, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. July 5, 1851, New York; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Helen I. ———

11811.10.4—*Nancy*, b. March 26, 1794, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Oct. 11, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

From the "Tribune" of Oct. 13, 1887:—

Mrs. Ann Halsey, better known as "Aunt Nancy," died on Tuesday at the Graham Home, in Washington ave., at the age of ninety-four. She was assaulted at her home in Bridge Hampton, L. I., a few years ago, by the negro Rugg, who was afterward hanged for the Maybee murder. Mrs. Halsey and her sister lived alone, and one Sunday night Rugg called at the house and demanded money. When refused he choked Mrs. Halsey, but was forced to let her go in order to escape from a man who appeared in response to her screams. Her mind was more or less affected after that and she was occasionally violently insane. She was in the home several years.

11811.10.5—*Rensselaer*, b. March 4, 1801, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. July 16, 1836, at Augusta, Ga., of yellow fever; m. May 15, 1823, Jane Ann, dau. of Silas Pierson of

Morristown, N. J., who was b. Feb., 1801. His will is recorded in Essex Co., N. J., Book F., pg. 474.

11811.10.6—*Amos*, b. Sept. 3, 1803, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. March 4, 1821.

Children of 11811.13 **Jacob Halsey and Sarah Woodruff.**

11811.13.1—*Benjamin Haines*, b. July 15, 1792, at Lumber Lane, L. I.; d. Nov. 24, 1843, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; m. Mary Sayre.

11811.13.2—*Gurden*, d., infant.

11811.13.3—*Gurden 2nd*, b. Feb. 12, 1797, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Sept. 25, 1852, New York; m. July 13, 1822, Eliza Osborn, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Osborn of Wainscott, L. I.

11811.13.4—*Rogers Woodruff*, b. Oct., 1800; d. single.

11811.13.5—*William*, b. Oct., 1809; d. single.

Children of 11811.14 **Samuel Halsey and Sybel Woodruff.**

11811.14.1—*Bethia*, b. Feb. 19, 1798, Bridge Hampton; d. April 13, 1836; m. ——— Hand.

11811.14.2.—*Ledyard Haines*, b. May 10, 1799, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. July 18, 1857, at Bridge Hampton; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Isaac Sherwood, of N. Y.; m. 2d, Maria Stanboro.

11811.14.3—*Job*, b. 31, 1801, at Bridge Hampton; drowned Sept. 13, 1822; unmarried.

11811.14.4—*Samuel Buell*, b. Feb. 28, 1803, at Bridge Hampton; d. Nov. 20, 1871, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; m. 1st, Amelia Sherwood; m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1853, 11822125 Mary E. Halsey. Was member of Assembly for Dutchess County, N. Y., 1827-31.

11811.14.5—*Richard*, b. Jan. 2, 1805, at Bridge Hampton; d. Aug. 16, 1882, at Bridge Hampton; m. Jan. 22, 1834, Frances M. Halsey.

11811.14.6—*Albert*, b. Dec. 10, 1806, at Bridge Hampton; buried at Bridge Hampton; m. Sarah Russell.

11811.14.7—*Lawrence Woodruff*, b. Dec. 31, 1808, at Bridge Hampton; living at Brooklyn 1889; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1831, Sarah Ann Moore; m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1871, Mary I. Slocum.

11811.14.8—*Philetus H.*, b. Jan. 12, 1812, at Bridge Hampton; d. April 15, 1882, at Bridge Hampton; m. Aug. 4, 1852, Margaret M. Sherwood, of Yonkers N. Y.

11811.14.9—*Armenia*, b. May 8, 1817, Bridge Hampton; d. 1885; m. Robt. Douglas.

11811.14.10—*Hannah*, b. Aug. 17, 1820, Bridge Hampton; living 1886; m. J. L. Cook.

Children of 118123 **Lemuel Hudson Halsey and Lucy Cook.**

1181231.—*Erastus Cook*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I.; shipwrecked in Pacific Ocean; unmarried.

1181232.—*Robert*, b. Mar. 17, 1813, at Bridge Hampton; d. Jan. 4, 1874, at Bridge Hampton; m. Phebe ———.

1181233.—*Marietta*, b. 1814, at Bridge Hampton; d. Oct. 17, 1888.

1181234.—*George Whitfield*, b. Oct. 20, 1816, at Bridge Hampton; living 1888 at Griswold, Cass Co., Iowa; m. May 27, 1852, Thankful Wilcox.

1181235.—*Lucy Ann*, b. April 28, 1818, at Bridge Hampton; living 1888; m. 1841, Sylvester Osborne of LeRoy, N. Y.

1181236.—*Laura Cook*, b. 1820 at Bridge Hampton; d. Feb., 1882; m. ——— Terry of Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of 118125 **Paul Halsey and Mary** ———.

1181251.—*Watson P.*, b. 1799 at Bridge Hampton; d. Nov. 5, 1820.

1181252.—*Paul*, b. 1803 at Bridge Hampton; d. Aug 11, 1821.

1181253.—*Caroline Frances*, b. 1817; d. Oct. 28, 1840.

1181254.—*Cecilia Ann*, b. 1820; d. June 9, 1841.

1181255.—*Watson*, b. 1823; m. Caroline ———.

Children of 118131 **Simeon Halsey and Mary ——— his first wife.**

1181311.—*Harriet*, m. before 1812 ——— Williams; lived in Connecticut; had six children in 1823.

1181312.—*Harmony*, m. before 1812, Austin Haines; had 2 sons and a daughter in 1823, and lived at Southold; one son was Edward W. Haines (Howell, pg. 285).

Children of 118131 **Simeon Halsey and Prudence Corwin his second wife.**

1181313.—*Maria*, living in 1812 and married, but d. soon after.

1181314.—*Minerva*, m. ——— Miller of East Hampton; had a child, Prudence; d. before 1823.

1181315.—*Cordelia*, twin with Minerva; m. ——— Rogers, son of Capt. Benj.

1181316.—*James*, last heard from was in 1849 when on his way overland to California.

1181317.—*Elizabeth.*

Children of 118133 **Luther Halsey and** 1182211 **Mehetable Halsey.**

1181331.—*Jerusha.* On the death of her father in 1812, and remarriage of her mother in 1814, she chose Hugh Gelston as her guardian, and made her home with Mr. Stephen Mitchel. In 1823 was married and carrying on a mantua making establishment in N. Y. Both she and her husband members of a Pres. Church.

1181332.—*Elizabeth*, May 5, 1816, "lived with her uncle Gabriel Halsey." In 1823 she was married and living in Sag Harbor; had 2 daughters.

Children of 118135 **Elizabeth Halsey and Samuel Cook.** (See Howell's Southampton, pg. 213).

1181351.—*Sullivan Cook*, m. 22 June, 1812, Hannah Rogers.

1181352.—*Jeremiah Halsey Cook.* In Jan., 1810, had left Bridge Hampton on a voyage.

1181353.—*Samuel Cook.*

1181354.—*Baldwin Cook.*

1181355.—*Linsley Cook.*

1181356.—*Edward Cook.*

1181357.—*Elizabeth Cook.*

1181358.—*Albert Cook.*

Children of118136 **Jerusha Halsey and Hon. Daniel Young.** Jerusha Halsey was b. 18 Dec., 1767; d. 29 Dec., 1846. Daniel Young was son of Rev. Daniel Young, and stepson of 118146 Mary Halsey. He was member of 42d N. Y. Legislature. Married 1st, Jemima Wells, who d. 19 June, 1788, aged 18, leaving one son, Daniel W. Young, b. 13 Feb'y, 1787, d. 15 March, 1806. Married 2d, about 1789, Jerusha Halsey. He d. 9 Dec., 1845, and with his wife Jerusha is buried at Aquebogue.

1181361.—*Halsey Young*, b. 14 June, 1790; d. 24 Oct., 1814.

at the Hospital in New York, and was buried at Harlem; a soldier in the war of 1812.

1181362.—*James Young*, b. 17 November, 1791; resided at Aquebogue, L. I.; d. 5 April, 1855; m. 23 Oct., 1816, Amanda Brown, who was b. 30 July, 1794, d. 30 Jan., 1870. They had 4 children: Amanda Young, b. 27 July, 1819, m. Alden Wells; Jerusha Young, b. 8 May, 1821, m. John T. Wells; James Halsey Young, b. 29 Aug., 1824, m. 1st, Mary Brown, m. 2d, Lucy J. Young; and Daniel Young, b. 7th April, 1827, d. 12 Feb'y, 1838.

1181363.—*Jemima Young*, b. 31 July, 1793; d. 11 Nov., 1861; m. 1810, Gen. David Williamson. They had children: Albert G., David H., Daniel Y., Charles L., John D., John D. 2d, William V., John O., Matilda E., and Maria F.

1181364.—*Nicoll Young*, b. 24 Aug., 1796; d. 15 March, 1868; resided at Aquebogue, L. I.; m. 9 Dec., 1819, Huldah, dau. of Moses Moore; she d. 1844; had children.

1181365.—*Albert Young*, b. 30 Sept., 1800; d. 3 April, 1880; resided at Jamesport, L. I.; m. 1st, 13 Oct., 1824, Beulah Elma Swezey, who d. 11 Feb., 1827; m. 2d, 21 Feb., 1833, Sophronia Terry, who d. 30 July, 1882. They had children: Albert S. Young, b. 22 Jan., 1827, drowned 18 Oct., 1845; Beulah Elma, b. 16 April, 1836, m. Simeon S. Hawkins; and Daniel A., b. 2 Aug., 1847, m. ——— Wells.

1181366.—*Polly Young*, b. 15 Dec., 1807; d. 20 March, 1834; m. 27 Dec., 1825, James Tuthill, who d. 6 Sept., 1863. They had children: Elizabeth J. Tuthill, Emily Tuthill and James H. Tuthill.

1181368.—*Arminda Young*, b. 28 June, 1811; d. 27 June, 1882; m. 28 Dec., 1828, Herman W. Hallock, who d. 11 Nov., 1881; had children: Charles, Mary C., Charles H., Daniel Y., David H., Addie and Hannah J.

Children of 118137 **Eunice Halsey and Judge Eleazer Lindsley.**

1181371.—*Maria Lindsley*, b. at Roxbury, N. J., 28 June, 1788; m. 6 July, 1806, Hon. James Ford of Perth Amboy. She d. at Lindsleytown, N. Y., 27 July, 1846. He

served two years in the Pennsylvania Legislature and was a member of Congress from Pennsylvania 1829 to 1833. He died at Lawrenceville, Pa., August, 1859, aged 76 years.

1181372.—*Jerusha Lindsley*, b. 19 Jan., 1793; m. 10 Oct., 1813, Michael Rose Thorp of Philadelphia. She d. at Lindsleytown, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1824.

1181373.—*Emily Lindsley*, b. 3 May, 1796, at Lindsleytown, N. Y.; m. 23 Sept., 1816, Geo. W Holenbeck of Wilkesbarre, Pa. She d. there Sept., 1851.

Children of 118141 **Stephen Halsey.**

1181411.—*Jeremiah*, b. before 1790 at Long Island; went to the Genessee country, New York, some fifty or sixty years ago. (1887).

1181412.—*Lewis*, b. 1790 at L. I.; d. 1841 at Almond, N. Y.; m. Louisa Olmstead, who d. March 18, 1837, aged 37 years, 9 months and 22 days.

1181413.—*Henry*.

1181414.—*Benjamin*.

1181415.—*David*.

1181416.—*Stephen*.

1181417.—*John*.

Children of 118142 **Jeremiah Halsey and May Ann Meloy.**

1181421.—*Lydia Ann*, b. 1822, Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1869; m. James Dawson.

1181422.—*William*, b. Nov. 7, 1824, Washington Co., Pa.; living 1885 at Rochelle, Ill.; m. 1st, Mary Jane Hastings, 1849; m. 2d, Mary Ann Anthony, Feb. 28, 1855.

1181423.—*John*, b. Jan. 12, 1827, at Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1858; m. Mary Jane Bird.

1181424.—*Mary Jane*, b. 1831, at Washington Co., Pa.; living 1886 at Rochelle, Ill.; m. 1856, Benj. F. Thornburg of Rochelle, Ill.

1181425.—*Samuel*, b. 1829 at Washington Co., Pa.; went to California; not heard from (1886) in 28 years.

Children of 118144 **Rogers Halsey and Elizabeth Howell.**

1181441.—*Henry Howell*, b. Sept. 26, 1808, at Bridge Hampton; d. unmarried July 27, 1834.

1181442.—*Herman Rogers*, b. Sept. 21, 1815, at Bridge Hampton; d. at Bridge Hampton, Jan. 16, 1893; m. 1st, 1840, Hetty Rose, dau. of Stephen Rose; m. 2d, Mary Mason Miller of East Hampton, L. I.

"He early manifested literary tastes and preferences, devoting much time to the improvement of his mind by reading, and often writing contributions for the local, and other newspapers. In early life the great revival of 1831, that swept over the land, took hold of him as "a mighty, rushing wind," and wrought a work of grace that transformed his nature. He united with the Presbyterian Church in 1831. In 1843 he was ordained an Elder. For a generation he was the faithful and efficient clerk of the session, whose records attest his fidelity and care. For over twenty-five years he was the honest and conscientious treasurer of the session, dispensing the charities of the church under the direction of her authority, and as far as possible obtaining that direction. His term as Elder lacks little of half a century. His term as Clerk covers something like thirty years, and as Treasurer over one quarter of a century. Full of years, full of grace, with a record of labor for the church, he has gone to his reward. The infirmities of age, the agony of lingering illness, the helplessness of debility, the pangs of dissolution are ended, and ended to return no more."

1181443.—*Mary*, b. July 1, 1811; d. July 23, 1812.

Children of 118146 **Mary Halsey and Rev. Daniel Young.**

NOTE.—Rev. Daniel Young—in the 5th generation from Rev. John Youngs of Southold—was b. 1744 and d. at Aquebogue, L. I., 1 Oct., 1814; was settled over the Congregational Church at Aquebogue, L. I., commonly called the "Steeple Church" for thirty-three years; was not educated for the ministry, but his natural abilities placed him at the head of his denomination on L. I. Married 1st, 20 Oct., 1763, Ariah Swezey, who was b. 1742, and d. 26 Feb., 1787, by whom he had four children: Kate Young, b. 23 Aug., 1764; Daniel Young, b. 24 Oct., 1766, who m. 118136 Jerusha Halsey; Joshua Young, b. 23 May, 1778; and Huldah Young, b. 2 June,

1784. Married 2d, 1787, Mary Halsey, who was b. 1755. and d. 23 March, 1846, in her 91st year; grave stones of herself and husband at Jamesport, L. I. (S. Young, Jr.)

1181461.—*Mary Young*, b. 4 Aug., 1788; d. 10 Jan., 1807; m. 1806, Daniel Howell. Had one son, Ransom Howell, resided at Riverhead, L. I.

1181462.—*Phebe Young*, b. 25 Dec. 1789; d. Jan., 1849; m. about 1807, Daniel Howell. Had daughter, Polly Maria, who d. unmarried.

1181463.—*John Young*, b. 25 April, 1791; d. 15 Feb., 1867; m. 1st, Hannah Williamson, who d. 30 Mar., 1819, aged 29; m. 2d, Maria Corwin, who d. 25 Mar., 1829, aged 32; m. 3d, 25 June, 1829, Anna Case, who was b. 1795; d. 15 Dec., 1870.

1181464.—*Lydia Young*, b. 24 Dec., 1792; d. unmarried 11 May, 1843.

1181465.—*Caleb Young*, b. 4 Oct., 1794; d. unmarried 5 June, 1822.

1181466.—*Asaph Young*, b. 4 Aug., 1796; d. 3 July, 1863; m. 6 Dec., 1817, Parnell W., dau. of John Corwin, who was b. Nov. 16, 1796, and d. 1891. Had four children.

Children of 118149 **Hannah Halsey and Ezekiel Sandford**. All born at Bridge Hampton, L. I.

1181491.—*Sylvanus Sandford*, b. Dec. 19, 1777.

1181492.—*James Sandford*, b. Sept. 7, 1779.

1181493.—*Hiram Sandford*, b. Feb. 2, 1783.

1181494.—*Mary Sandford*, b. Nov. 24, 1786; m. John Gilmore.

1181495.—*Phebe Sandford*, b. Nov. 24, 1786; d. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 30, 1849; m. 1813 Gurdon R. Gilmore at Bridge Hampton. He was b. at Balifora, Cavan Co., Ireland, May 6, 1792, and d. Oct. 13, 1832.

1181496.—*Jerusha Sandford*, b. Sep. 19, 1792; m. at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 29, 1824, Campbell Johnston. She d. at Batavia, Ohio, July 20, 1854. He was b. at Ballymoyle, Ireland, May 25, 1790, and d. at Mt. Carmel, O., Oct. 15, 1843. They lived at Mt. Carmel.

1181497.—*Isaac Sandford*, b. Oct. 26, 1796; d. at his farm called "Flora," Edgar Co., Ill., Nov. 21, 1853. He came to

Cincinnati, Ohio, in early manhood, and entered the Banking House of Gilmore & Bro. Married Sept. 14, 1819, Belinda, dau. of Judge Foster of Hamilton Co. She was b. Sept. 30, 1798, and d. at Paris, Ill., Jan. 1, 1866. About the Spring of 1820 they removed to Edgar Co., Ill., settling near Vermillion Station, living in their wagons until they built a log cabin or home. A post office called "Flora" was opened on his farm of which he was postmaster. Served in the Black Hawk war in the Summer of 1832, commanding a company, 1st Regt. 2d Brig., (Brig.-Gen. Milton King Alexander, commanding), Illinois Mounted Vols.; was afterwards General of Militia. He was one of the first Directors of the Chicago & Alton R. R.

Children of 11815.10. **Silas Halsey and Mary Palmer.**

11815.10.1—*Jane Ludlow*, b. Aug. 27, 1822, Franklin, Morris Co., N. J.; m. 1843, Horace Barnum, of New Milford, Pa.

11815.10.2—*Samuel Palmer*, b. Dec. 5, 1827, Franklin, N. J.; d. May 26, 1883, Franklin, N. J.; m. Clarissa Peck, Dec. 2, 1850.

11815.10.3—*Silas, Jr.*, b. May 14, 1829; d. unmarried July 12, 1861, at Corinth Hospital, Cairo, Miss., serving in 8th Wisconsin Regt.

Children of 118161 **Hezekiah Halsey and 124116 Sally Halsey.**

1181611.—*Aaron Ethan*, b. at Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.; d. Feb., 1872; m. Harriet Russell Stevens, of Quogue, N.Y.

1181612.—*Melissa*, b. 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Thomas Halsey.

1181613.—*Clarissa*, dead; m. Baker Smith.

1181614.—*William*, dead.

Children of **118162 Matilda Halsey and Abraham Squire.**

1181621.—*Abigail Squire*, b. May 16, 1803; m. Henry McCoy; d. March 26, 1844, aged 41.

1181622.—*Mary Squire*, b. Oct. 13, 1804; m. Asa Nelson; d. Jan. 3, 1853, aged 48, leaving 6 boys, two of whom died in the Union Army.

1181623.—*Abraham Squire*, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Susan Osborn; is living (1887) in Unadilla, N. Y.

1181624.—*Phebe Halsey Squire*, b. Sept. 24, 1816; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Alpheus Perkins; has no living children; resides at Croton, Delaware Co., New York.

Children of 118163 **Silvanus Halsey and Sabrina Barnaby.**

1181631.—*Ambrose*, b. Aug. 11, 1822, at Franklin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1859, at Lima, Ind.; m. Lucina Keith.

1181632.—*Sanford*, b. Jan. 27, 1824, Franklin, N. Y.; living at Fawn River, Mich.; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Catharine Hume.

1181633.—*Mary E.*, b. Jan. 5, 1828, at Franklin, N. Y.; living at Lima, Ind.; single.

1181634.—*Emeline*, b. Jan. 24, 1830, at Franklin, N. Y.; living at Lima, Ind.; single.

Children of 118164 **Phebe Halsey and Elihu McCall.**

1181641.—*Cynthia McCall.*

1181642.—*James McCall.*

1181643.—*Lyman McCall.*

1181644.—*Lucy Ann McCall.*

1181645.—*Mary Matilda McCall.*

Children of 118165 **Matsey Halsey and Gordon Pierson.**

1181651.—*Emeline Pierson.*

1181652.—*Phebe Pierson.*

1181653.—*Abigail Pierson.*

1181654.—*Betsey Pierson.*

1181655.—*William Pierson.*

1181656.—*David Pierson.*

1181657.—*Frances Pierson.*

1181658.—*Jerusha Pierson.*

1181659.—*Theodore Pierson.*

118165.10.—*Elihu Pierson.*

118165.11.—*McCall Pierson.*

Children of 118181 **Mary Concklin Halsey and Jacob Chamberlain.**

[NOTE.—She was b. March 25, 1788, and d. Aug. 17, 1866, (not 1872 as stated on page 92). He died Aug.,

31, 1854. His will dated April 25, 1854, proved Sept. 12, 1854, is recorded in Book G, pg. 407, Morris Co., N. J.]

1181811.—*Isaac Chamberlain*, b. Jan. 27, 1807; d. Feb., 1834, aged 28.

1181812.—*Halsey Chamberlain*, b. Dec. 30, 1808; d. at Elizabethport, N. J., June 8, 1871.

1181813.—*Abby Smith Chamberlain*, b. July 8, 1811; d. 1874 in Mississippi.

1181814.—*Emily Sophia Chamberlain*, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. Nov. 22, 1881, at Jersey City; m. David I. Huntington. She united with Pres. Church at Morristown, 21 May, 1829; dis. to M. E. Church 1831.

1181815.—*Sarah Maria Chamberlain*, b. Dec. 15, 1815.

1181816.—*Jane Chamberlain*, b. June 25, 1818; d. at Morristown Aug. 9, 1818.

1181817.—*Martha Louisa Chamberlain*, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Jan. 3, 1888, at Newark, N. J.; m. July 5, 1854, William Shove; resides at Roseville, N. J.

1181818.—*Harriet Jane Chamberlain*, b. Dec. 30, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1881, at Jersey City; m. Joseph B. Stone.

1181819.—*Henry Lafayette Chamberlain*, b. June 11, 1824; m. 1st, March 15, 1849, Eunice Moore, who d. July 12, 1850, aged 23; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1851, Lydia Phillips. They united Dec. 3, 1852, with 1st Pres. Church, Morristown, on letter from Cong. Church, Newark. He had children: Harriet Elizabeth (Lyons Farms, N. J.), Isaac Wilbur, Jacob Henry, John Phillips and Frederick.

118181.10.—*Marcus Wilbur Chamberlain*, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. Aug. 9, 1846, in New York.

Children of 118184 **Herriman Halsey and Sarah Winans.**

1181841.—*Meline W.*, b. Aug. 27, 1800; d. Mar. 6, 1873, at Elizabeth, N. J.; (merchant); m. 1st, Mary Chapman, dau. of James and Mary Chapman, who d. Dec. 23, 1831, aged 28; m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1834, Henrietta Perly Crane, b. July 16, 1810; d. Oct. 25, 1883.

1181842.—*Elias Winans*, b. June 1, 1810, Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Sept. 2, 1880, at Jamaica, L. I., aged 71; m. at Wickford, R. I., Sept. 3, 1838, Almira Eldred, dau. of Beriah

Eldred, who was b. Feb. 5, 1817, and d. at Jamaica, Feb. 27, 1862.

Children of 118186 **Jabez Halsey and Mary Young.**

1181861.—*Henry*, b. 1804.

1181862.—*Jared*, b. 1807.

1181863.—*Sarah*, b. 1809; dead; m. ——— Van Nice.

1181864.—*Merinda*, b. 1813; living; m. ——— Cook.

1181865.—*William Hudson*, b. 1815, Morristown, N. J.; m. and living at East Orange, N. J. In 1826 came to Newark and learned the shoemaker's trade; in 1846 or 7 the japaned cloth trade with Joseph Noble, (Halsey & Noble.) Built the factory, cor. James and Bennett sts. They were the first to make stair oil cloth over 20 yards long; invented the "long mill" which will make any length.

1181866.—*Amelia*, b. 1817; dead; m. ——— Robinson.

1181867.—*Charles*, b. 1819; d. in the army.

1181868.—*Herriman*, b. 1821; d. 1825.

Children of 118211 **Sylvanus Halsey and Phebe Sayre.**

1182111.—*Elihu*, b. Aug. 28, 1782, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1830, at Bridge Hampton; filled many places of honor and trust; was a farmer; m. Ruth Pierson, who d., aged 73, in 1859.

1182112.—*Frederick*, b. Oct. 12, 1784, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1865, at New York; was a mason; m. 1st, 21 Nov., 1807, Sophia Woodhull, who was b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. 2d, Mariah Hitchcock, dau. of Thomas of N. Y.

1182113.—*Susan*, b. 1787; d. Feb. 29, 1852, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; m. William Rogers.

1182114.—*Phebe*, b. 1788; d. Aug. 7, 1822, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

1182115.—*Catharine*, b. Dec. 1791; d. Feb. 7, 1875, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

Children of 118212 **James Halsey.**

1182121.—*Stephen*, b. April 29, 1788, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1827; was a ship carpenter in New York; m. April 8, 1815, Rachel Brown

1182122.—*Richard*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; was in business in New York; married twice.

1182123.—*Job Haines*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; married twice; 2d wife Cynthia ———.

Children of 118215 **Nathan Halsey and Lydia Haines or Lane.**

1182151.—*John Haines*, b. 1787 at Bridge Hampton, L. I., or near Rahway, N. J.; d. 1872 in Ocean County, N. J., "aged 90," one informant says; he was a sea captain; m. Mercy Fisher. (Lydia ?)

1182152.—*Isaiah*, b. 1792 at Bridge Hampton; d. 1865 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; (farmer); m. Nancy Emly.

1182153.—*James*. S. B. H., his nephew, says he was born after Isaiah. C. E. H., another nephew, says he is ignorant of him.

1182154.—*Rebecca*.

1182155.—*Lydia*.

Children of 118216 **Timothy Halsey and Mary Sandford.**

1182161.—*Hobart*, b. June 22, 1788, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. 1832, at Perry, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Parcy Pary (Perry ?)

1182162.—*Polly*, b. Nov. 11, 1790, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.

1182163.—*Bartlett Hinds*, b. Nov. 27, 1794, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Oct. 5, 1867, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1816, Abigail King.

1182164.—*Mary*, b. Feb. 4, 1798, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. April 26, 1877, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1815, Julius Ackley.

1182165.—*Benjamin Sanford*, b. July 4, 1800, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; (?) d. July 12, 1884, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1829, Cornelia, dau. of George B. and Cornelia Tappen Evertson.

Children of 118217 **William Halsey and Prudence Pierson.**

1182171.—*Oliver*, b. Feb. 11, 1790, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Jan. 6, 1885, aged 95; m. June 18, 1823, Sophia, dau. of Paul Halsey, who was b. Feb. 24, 1801, and d. Mar. 8, 1886.

1182172.—*Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 17, 1793, Bridge Hampton, L. I.

1182173.—*Alvah*, b. Jan. 27, 1796, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; (mason); d. Feb. 15, 1852; m. 1st, Matsey, d. Feb. 9, 1823, age 26; m. 2d, Mehetabel, b. 1815; m. 3d, Mary, died, aged 30.

1182174.—*Sarah*, b. Oct. 30, 1798, Bridge Hampton, L. I.

1182175.—*Roxanna*, b. April 5, 1802, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Sept. 11, 1825.

1182176.—*Almira*, d. Feb. 22, 1805, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. Dec. 31, 1868.

1182177.—*William H.*, b. Feb. 9, 1811, Bridge Hampton, L. I.; teacher; d. in Texas; m. Mary Chapman.

Children of 118219 **Jesse Halsey and Elizabeth T. Pierson his first wife.**

1182191.—*Nicol*, b. 1791; d. at Sag Harbor, L. I.

1182192.—*Maria*, b. 1792 at Sag Harbor, L. I.; living 1885, aged 93, at Atlanticville, L. I.

1182193.—*Laura*, b. 1794 at Sag Harbor, L. I.; d. 1867 at Quogue, L. I.; m. Hezekiah Applegate.

1182194.—*Samuel P.*, b. Aug. 15, 1801, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; mason; living 1885 at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Jan. 20, 1830, Mary E. Wygant of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of 118219 **Jesse Halsey and Martha Rogers his second wife.**

1182195.—*Jesse Rogers*, b. Aug. 21, 1806, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; sea captain; living in 1885 at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary A. Pineo; m. 2d, 1825, Bathsheba Payne, b. on Block Island, d. May 5, 1875.

1182196.—*Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 7, 1810; d. Yapank, N. Y.

1182197.—*Nancy B.*, b. Aug. 30, 1811; living 1885 at Mystic, Conn.; m. Joseph Lamb.

1182198.—*Lemuel.*

1182199.—*Cornelius*, b. May 26, 1816, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; d. at Victoria; m. Marietta Pierson.

118219.10.—*Charles*, b. Aug. 19, 1818, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; d. in California; m. Mary E. Godfrey; had one son who d. aged 20.

Children of 11821.10 **David Halsey and Huldah Pierson.**

11821.10.1—*Henry Pierson*, b. at Bridge Hampton, L. I.

11821.10.2—*David Pierson*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I.; moved to Green Co., N. Y.; m. Julia Ann Wolcott.

11821.10.3—*Sophia*, m. ——— Chappell.

Children of 11821.11 **Elisha Halsey and Hannah Pierson.**

11821.11.1—*Caroline*, m. Alanson Cook of Bridge Hampton, L. I.

11821.11.2—*Elizabeth Pierson*, m. Richard O. Rogers.

11821.11.3—*Frances Maria*, m. Alanson Cook (?)

Children of 11821.12 **Hugh Halsey and Betsey ———**

11821.12.1—*Frederick*, b. at Bridge Hampton, L. I., and died there.

11821.12.2—*Augustus*, b. Bridge Hampton, L. I.

11821.12.3.—*David*, born and died Bridge Hampton, L. I.

Children of 118221 **Daniel Halsey and Jerusha Topping.**

1182211.—*Mehetable*, b. May 31, 1778, at Bridge Hampton, L. I. Probably m. 118133 Luther Halsey, q. v.

1182212.—*Gabriel*, b. Nov. 5, 1779; d. July 5, 1854, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; he served in the war of 1812; m. 1st, Sally Sandford, who d. June 14, 1815, aged 27; m. 2d, Elizabeth Tuttle Rogers, who d. April 9, 1876, aged 86 years, 2 months. She was a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr.

NOTE.—Thos. Congar and Phebe his wife release in 1803 to Gabriel Halsey a lot in Southampton once belonging to Breese Sanford, a former husband of said Phebe.

1182213.—*Elias*, b. Nov. 6, 1780; d. at Baltimore, Md.

1182214.—*Moses*, b. Oct. 20, 1783; d. at New York City; m.

1182215.—*Sylvanus*, b. Oct. 3, 1785; d. July 5, 1833, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; m. Mary Thaatford, of Jamaica, L. I.

1182216.—*Amutel*, b. Sept. 4, 1789; d. June 15, 1795.

1182217.—*Myra*, b. Oct. 30, 1791.

1182218.—*Austin*, b. Sept. 1, 1797 (?); d. unmarried 1821 in Indiana.

1182219.—*Charity*, b. June 15, 1797 (?)

Children of 118312 **Nathan Halsey and ———Cady.**

1183121.—*Silas Plowden*, b. Michigan; (farmer); d. at Norwalk, Conn; no sons.

1183122.—*Eleazar Cady*, dead; lawyer in New York City; had two sons, John, who lives in China in employ of Chinese government, and Smith, who started for Japan and has not been heard from.

1183123.—*Milton N.*, lived at Adrian, Mich.; (lawyer); d. at Adrian; left one daughter, since married and died.

1183124.—*Elisha Warren*, b. Dec. 29, 1802, at Chatham, N. Y.; (farmer); living 1886, aged 84, at Warren, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1824, Magdalena Shoemaker, b. at Chatham, N. Y.

Children of 118313 **William Halsey and ——— Durrell.**

1183131.—*Jeremiah.*

1183132.—*Nathan*, "oldest boy."

1183133.—*Henry*, married, and had one son living at Buffalo, N. Y.

1183134.—*Stephen.*

1183135.—*William.*

1183136.—*Francis.*

1183137.—*Samuel.*

Son of 118314 **Daniel Livingston Halsey and Zilpah ———.**

1183141.—*Daniel Livingston*, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, or May 22, 1814; (lawyer); d. Dec. 22, 1883, at Melrose, Iowa; m. Jan. 29, 1837, Nancy Briggs or Evans in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children of 118332 **Jeremiah Shipley Halsey and Fanny Ayer his first wife.**

1183321.—*Caroline*, b. April 5, 1812, at Preston, Conn.; d. Aug. 26, 1813.

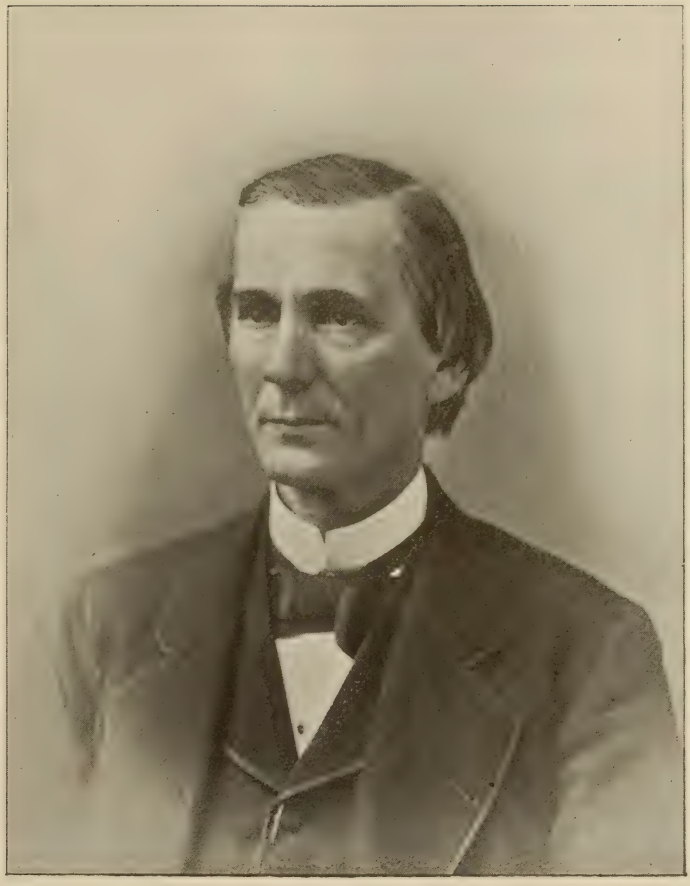
1183322.—*William*, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. May 6, 1816.

Children of 118332 **Jeremiah Shipley Halsey and Sally Brewster his second wife.**

1183323.—*Fanny*, b. Dec. 17, 1819; single; d. Mar. 3, 1844.

1183324.—*Jeremiah, LL. D.*, b. Feb. 8, 1822; living at Norwich, Conn.; (lawyer); m. June 1, 1854, Elizabeth Fairchild. No children.

Hon. Jeremiah Halsey, LL.D., was born at Preston, Conn. He is a son of the late Jeremiah S. Halsey, a re-



Very Truly Yours,
J. Habsey

spected citizen of Preston, and through him is descended from Revolutionary stock, his grandfather, Colonel Jeremiah Halsey, also of Preston, a lawyer of great ability and extensive practice, having served with credit as an officer in the Continental army. The maiden name of his mother was Sally Brewster, and on her side he traces his ancestry to Elder William Brewster, who came over in the "Mayflower," and of whom he is a descendant in the seventh generation. In childhood his health was delicate and, in consequence, his early education was obtained under serious disadvantages. By a degree of perseverance, which, under the trying circumstances, entitles him to great credit, he obtained, nevertheless, an excellent education, although it cost him no inconsiderable suffering. A change of climate being ordered by the family physician he went to live at Hawkinsville, Georgia, and there studied law in the office of Messrs. Polhill and Whitfield. He was admitted to the bar by the superior court for the southern circuit of Georgia, at Hawkinsville, on April 23, 1845, and on December 11th, of the same year, having returned to the North, he was duly admitted to the bar of Windham County, Connecticut. His health being still in a precarious condition, he was obliged to devote further time to travel. In September, 1849, being somewhat improved in health, he opened law offices at Norwich, in partnership with the late Samuel C. Morgan. But his fellow citizens of Norwich insisted upon his serving them in the Legislature, and in 1852, being nominated on the Whig ticket, for the State House of Representatives, he was elected to that body by a vote which proved the respect entertained for him by the people irrespective of party. In 1853 he was re-elected to the House, and in that year also was appointed city attorney of Norwich. After holding the latter office some eighteen years, winning golden opinions by his skillful defense of the city's interests, he resigned it in order that he might have more time to devote to his duties as a member of the commission charged with the task of building the new State House at Hartford, upon which he had

been appointed by Governor Ingersoll. These duties terminated with the completion of the structure named, in 1880. The principles of the Republican party met his warmest approval from the outset, and he joined this organization as soon as it enunciated its platform. In 1859 he was elected to the Legislature a third time and was re-elected in 1860. During the trying period of the Civil War he was ardent in his support of the federal authorities and did all that lay in his power to keep the State of Connecticut up to the highest requirements of patriotism. In April, 1863, Mr. Halsey was admitted to practice in the United States Circuit Court, and on February 24, 1870, he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States. Two of the cases in which he made arguments, "Wright vs. the Norwich and New York Transportation Company," reported 13 Wallace, p. 104; and "The City of Norwich," 118 U. S., p. 468, settled the construction of the act of Congress limiting the liability of ship owners on the basis of the maritime law of Europe, giving full protection to the vast shipping interests of the country. Respected alike for his solid acquirements—general as well as professional—and his pure character, he stands with the foremost members of the legal profession of Connecticut, and is known and honored far beyond the boundaries of the State which has been the principal theatre of his forensic efforts. He is always abounding in common sense and his judgment as a manager of causes is almost infallible. His gifts flow out of a clean, honorable, truthful nature. Trinity College gave him the degree of LL. D. in 1882. A devout Christian, Mr. Halsey has been a regular attendant at Christ Church (Episcopal), Norwich, ever since taking up his residence in that city, and during most of the time has held the office of warden or vestryman. He is liberal in his donations for Christian purposes, missionary and charitable, and is a generous friend of the poor and needy who seek his counsel and assistance. Mr. Halsey was married on June 1, 1854, to Elizabeth Fairchild, the daughter of Andrew Fairchild of Redding, Conn. Mrs.

Halsey is a woman of great refinement and high culture, and her home is one of the most charming and hospitable in the State. (Biography of Connecticut, pg. 21, &c.)

1183325.—*Sarah*, b. April 13, 1824, at Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1839, at Preston, Conn.

Children of 118333 **George Washington Halsey and Lucy Capron.**

1183331.—*Fanny*, b. Aug. 28, 1800, at Preston, Conn.; d. unmarried Jan. 23, 1872, at Norwich, Ct.

1183332.—*Ursula*, b. 1803; d. unmarried Jan. 11, 1822, at Preston, Conn.

1183333.—*Phebe*, b. May 30, 1804; d. unmarried Oct. 20, 1885, at Norwich, Ct.

1183334.—*Eliza*, b. 1808; d. Aug. 8, 1833, at Preston, Ct.; m. Jonah Witter.

1183335.—*Lucy*, b. 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1830, at Preston, Ct.; m. Giles Gallup.

1183336.—*William*, b. ; d. April 10, 1811, at Preston, Conn.

1183337.—*Sarah Ann*, b. 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1869, at Norwich, Ct.; m. Austin Brewster.

1183338.—*Harriet*, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1843, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1837, John R. Starr.

Daughter of 118335 **William Pitt Halsey and Sally Ayer.**

1183351.—*Sally Ayer*, b. Aug., 1808, (?) at Preston, Conn.; d. unmarried Nov. 5, 1826, at Preston, Conn.

Children of 118532 **Maj. Silas Halsey and Sarah Weisner Hatfield.**

1185321.—*John Bernard*, b. Aug. 7, 1813, at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor; d. unmarried Sept. 13, 1844, at Vergennes, Vermont.

1185322.—*Thomas Helms*, b. Elizabeth, N. J., July 31, 1815; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1877; m. July 6, 1854, Cornelia Rachel Conant, at Brandon, Vt.; Lieut. Col. and Paymaster U. S. A., afterwards merchant. The following is from an obituary in the "N. Y. Herald" of Nov. 20, 1877:—

Lieut. Col., U. S. Army, Thomas H. Halsey, a prom-

ment Paymaster on the retired list of the Army, died at his residence, No. 489 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, yesterday morning. The deceased was born in New Jersey and entered the service 3d June, 1861, as major and additional paymaster United States volunteers, and served as such in the Army of the Potomac in South Carolina, Western Virginia, and in various departments of the South through the Rebellion. At the close of the war, in June, 1867, he was appointed from Vermont in the regular army, as Paymaster with the rank of Major, and subsequently brevetted Lieut. Col. for faithful and meritorious services. During the past four years Col. Halsey had been on duty in this City.

1185323.—*Anson Blake*, b. at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, or Plattsburg, Mar. 20, 1818; d. South Bend, Ind., May 21, 1853; m. June 22, 1847, Maria Brooke.

1185324.—*Sarah Jane*, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., April 12, 1820; d. Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 10, 1868; m. June 22, 1840, Alexander H. Dearborn, U. S. A.

1185325.—*Louisiana*, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822; living near Washington, D. C.; m. Sept. 27, 1849, William Addison Newman, U. S. A. He served in Mexican War, severely wounded at Cherubusco, and brevetted for gallantry.

1185326.—*Mary Parkhurst*, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., March 3, 1824; d. Vergennes, Vt., June 12, 1887; m. Oct. 27, 1846, Fred'k Enoch Woodbridge, M. C. of Vergennes, Vt.; son of Enoch Day and Clarissa Woodbridge.

1185327.—*Peter Muhlenbergh*, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1826; living unmarried at Falls City, Nebraska.

1185328.—*Phoebe Ann*, b. Plattsburg, Dec. 30, 1828; d. New York, Jan. 7, 1865; m. Mar. 26, 1855, John G. Bunting, M. D., of Vergennes, Vt. They were divorced by act of Legislature, and the son takes the mother's name, Halsey.

1185329.—*Elizabeth Hatfield*, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1832; living (a widow) at Brandon, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Eugene Sydney Conant of Brandon, Vt.

Children of 118551 **Abigail Foster Halsey and Rev. Isaac Van Doren.**

1185511.—*J. Livingston Van Doren*, b. 1801; m. Susan Fish; d. in the South. Only one daughter survived of their children—Eliza Ellen Van Doren, who was b. at Newark, N. J., April 13, 1825; m. July 11, 1854, Claudius Alexander Pease, who was b. July 9, 1826, and d. June 6, 1892. They had two children, Annie Pease, b. in New York, May 1, 1855, m. Wm. Hill; and Alice McKinstry Pease, b. at Astoria, L. I., May 17, 1858.

1185512.—*Sarah Ann Van Doren*, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. 1st. June 12, 1839, Augustus Pease, who d. Jan. 5, 1843; m. 2d, April 23, 1844, Harmon Kingsbury, b. April 13, 1793; d. Mar. 12, 1863; lives at Kingston, N. Y. She and her first husband had one daughter, Mary Pitkin Pease, b. Mar. 12, 1840, m. Sept. 24, 1867, Rev. William B. Merritt, who d. Sept. 2, 1879. Mr. and Mrs. Merritt had 5 children—Laura Agnes Merritt, b. July 29, 1868, d. Mar. 13, 1889; Mary Frances Merritt, b. Mar. 20, 1870; William Gordon Merritt, b. Jan. 14, 1872; Helen Adelaide Merritt, b. Mar. 5, 1876, d. Jan. 26, 1878, and Edward Lawrence Merritt, b. May 21, 1878.

1185513.—*Julia Anna Baldwin Van Doren*, b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Jan. 15, 1881; m. July 27, 1831, Wilhelm Iucho, b. in Dortmund, Prussia, Sept. 3, 1803; d. April 25, 1880.

1185514.—*Rev. Luther Halsey Van Doren*, b. Mar. 14, 1808; m. 1st, Susan Wynkoop; m. 2d, Lydia A. Carnahan, dau. of Prest. Jas. Carnahan of Princeton. He d. in 1876 at Middletown, N. Y. He left one son by his first wife, J. Edwards Van Doren, who m. ——— Applegate. He graduated at Princeton College in 1831, was pastor of the old Tennent Church in Monmouth Co., N. J., for seventeen years; then had charge of two churches in N. Y. He was settled over the Pres. Church at New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J., in the summer of 1862, and served that church with great diligence, ability and success for eight years, when he was called to the Dutch Reformed Church at Montville in the same county.

1185515.—*Rev. William Howard Van Doren*, b. Mar. 4, 1810; m. Feb. 20, 1838, Matilda Ann Johnston; d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 14, 1882. Mrs. Van Doren was b. Sep. 20, 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1892.

1185516.—*Lucilla Stanley Van Doren*, b. March 4, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1882; m. 1833, Thos. E. Blanche, who was b. Oct. 9, 1811, and d. Feb. 9, 1879. They had two children: Julia Adaline Blanche, b. July 10, 1835; m. Oct. 28, 1863, William C. Veghte of Stockton, N. J., and d. Dec. 24, 1865; and Charles F. Blanche, b. Feb. 9, 1850, living at Sparkill, N. Y.

1185517.—*Adaline Teresa Van Doren*, b. May 1, 1814, at Hopewell, Orange Co., New York; m. Aug. 6, 1833, at Lexington, Ky., Rev. Robert Davidson, D.D., son of Rev. Robert Davidson, D.D., of Dickinson College, and Margaret Montgomery, b. Feb. 23, 1808. She d. Oct. 3, 1865, at Huntington, L. I. Mrs. Davidson wrote "The Old Parsonage," published by Presb. B. of P., in which she describes her father, his life, &c.

Rev. Robert Davidson, D.D., graduated from Dickinson College and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1831. In 1832 he took charge of the McChord Pres. Church at Lexington, Ky. In 1840 became president of Transylvania University; in 1843 he became pastor of the 1st Pres. Church, New Brunswick, N. J., where he remained until 1860, when he became pastor of the Spring Street Church, New York City. From 1865 to 1868, when ill health compelled him to resign, he was pastor of the First Pres. Church, Huntington, L. I. He continued to preach occasionally and to write constantly until his death which occurred in 1868 of angina pectoris. His principal published works are: "Excursion to the Mammoth Cave with Historical Notes," 1838; "History of the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky," 1847; "Leaves from the Book of Nature, Interpreted by Grace," 1850; "Elijah, a Sacred Drama, and Other Poems," 1860; "Letters to a Recent Convert," 1853; "The Relation of Baptized Children to the Church," 1866; "The Christ of God or the Relation of Christ to Christianity," 1870.

1185518.—*Mary Sophia Van Doren*, d., aged 8 years.

1185519.—*Rev. Abraham Halsey Van Doren*, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. 1st, 1850, Rachel Schanck, who d. Aug., 1866; m. 2d, 1867, Adeline Blackwell.

118551.10.—*Abigail Halsey Van Doren*, b. 1820; m. 1842, Erskine Stansbury; lives at Rochester, Minn.

118551.11.—*Caroline Fiske Van Doren*, b. 1823; m. 1846, Rev. Henry J. David, who was b. 1822, and d. 1887, living at 279 E. 141st street, New York. She had six children: Samuel Warner David, b. 1847; Julia H. David, b. 1849; Edward Bayard David, b. 1850; Bertha Caroline David, b. 1851; Henry Halsey David, b. 1853; and Mary Sophia David, b. 1854.

Three other children of Abigail Foster Van Doren died in infancy.

Children of 118555 **Rev. John Taylor Halsey and Margaret Oakley.**

The following notice of Mr. Halsey was received too late for insertion on page 100, where it would more properly appear :—

He was born in Schenectady, New York, Feb. 8, 1797. He was the second son of Captain Luther Halsey, of the Continental Army, friend and aide-de-camp to George Washington, and one of the founders of the Society of Cincinnati. His mother was Abigail Foster, of Irvington, New Jersey. He was educated at Union College, Schenectady, graduating in 1816, which institution his father, Captain Luther Halsey, was largely instrumental in establishing. At the Seminary at Auburn, New York, he studied theology, and was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian Church.

In 1824 the Rev. John Taylor Halsey, in connection with his brother-in-law, Judge James Stryker, established a boarding-school for boys at Woodbridge, New Jersey, in a large mansion known until recent times as the "Elm Tree House." In this school the Rev. Abram Halsey, his brother, was a teacher. Judge Ricord, venerable librarian of the New Jersey Histocical Society, and ex-Mayor of Newark, New Jersey, was one of his

pupils. Judge Ricord was a student at the school when Lafayette passed through that village in 1825, Captain Luther Halsey being one of his military escorts, and he well remembers the enthusiastic reception of the noble Frenchman by the students and their teachers. A few years later Mr. Halsey moved to Elizabethtown (now City of Elizabeth) where, at "Chilton Hill," he established one of the most prosperous boys' schools in the United States. At this house, "Chilton Hill," he died, July 2nd, 1842, in the forty-fifth year of his age. A monument to his memory, erected by his pupils, stands now in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

In the "Newark Daily Advertiser" of July 3rd, Editor William B. Kinney thus laments his personal friend:—"In the death of Rev. John T. Halsey, society in this vicinity has sustained another severe loss. Mr. Halsey established a private boarding-school for boys at his own residence in Elizabethtown, some years ago, which had secured a high reputation, and his removal in the midst of his usefulnness is therefore a subject of general regret. His personal and private virtues had endeared him to a large circle of friends who have other reasons for lamenting his decease."

In a later issue of the "Advertiser" the Rev. David Magie, of Elizabethtown, observes in a communication from that town, "we have been visited with great affliction in the death of the Rev. John T. Halsey, and the breaking up of his flourishing school."

But the good work of the dead teacher was taken up after a brief time by the late Rev. David H. Pierson, Ph. D., his able assistant, and carried on most successfully until ill-health overtook him. The Rev. David H. Pierson was succeeded by the lamented Rev. John F. Pingry, Ph. D., of Elizabeth, who was also an instructor at Chilton Hill. These two honored and distinguished clergymen, constantly bore loving testimony to the piety, intelligence and progressive spirit of their honored leader, whose methods they brought down to the present generation.

Rev. JOHN TAYLOR HALSEY.

The Rev. John T. Halsey was married on the 10th of April, 1820, to Margaret Oakley, daughter of James Oakley, a New York merchant. Their marriage took place at No. 48 Liberty Street, New York City, the officiating clergyman being the Rev. Paschal N. Strong.

We quote the following from Dr. David Magie's sermon preached at his funeral:—

"Of the scenes and events of his earlier life, the counsels of wisdom given him by his venerated fatther, and his own youthful consecration of himself to the Saviour, I must not now stop to speak. His first and chosen work was the ministry of the Gospel. But subsequent circumstances conspired to fix him in the very important though not always duly estimated business of a teacher. For about a quarter of a century he was an accomplished and successful instructor of youth, and fourteen years of this period he has passed among us, exalting his vocation by a degree of ability and diligence seldom surpassed and winning consideration and respect for himself. As an instructor, he had few, if any, superiors. His eulogy, in this respect, is written on a substance far more enduring than the finest marble. The eye of many a pupil will moisten with tears as it meets the record of his death. But in no one respect did his character appear brighter than that of husband and father. No words of mine can express the sense I have of his real worth in these tender relations or the consequent loss which his affectionate wife and large group of children have sustained. Here, our friend acted his part pre-eminently well. The hearts of all the members of his household safely trusted in him."

1185551.—*Mary Picton*, b. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Jan. 27, 1853, Cyrus Peck, son of Aaron and Miranda (Pierson) Peck, who was b. Nov. 1, 1829. They reside at Roseville, N. J. See pg. 317.

1185552.—*Anna Maria*, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 1823; d. 1863; m. about 1846, James Rufus Meeker, who was b. 1818. They had three children: 1st, John Taylor Meeker, b. 1849, d. 1851; 2d, James Foster Meeker, b. 1850, m. Miss Addie Gulick, who d. leaving two daughters,

Sadie and Anna, and he m. 2d, Winifred South; 3d, Frederick Bloomfield Meeker, b. 1852, m. Katharine Davies.

1185553.—*James Oakley*, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 1830; d. St. Augustine, Fla., 1884; m. Katharine Norris. See pg. 485.

1185554.—*Julia Scott*, b. Feb. 13, 1832; single.

1185555.—*Emilie Foster*, b. March 21, 1834, m. Stephen Keene, M. D., who d. some years ago.

1185556.—*Augustus Ogden*, b. May 14, 1836; living at Montclair, N. J.; a banker in N. Y.; m. Maria Lucas Whittemore. See pg. 486.

1185557.—*William Forest*, b. Aug. 29, 1838; d. May 7, 1891; m. 1865, Frances Electa Haines, dau. of Richard T. Haines, who d. suddenly in New Orleans, Feb. 20, 1876.

The following notice of him appeared after his decease:

Mr. William F. Halsey, who died yesterday near Philadelphia, had been in the employ of Messrs. Brown Brothers & Co., the bankers, for thirty-eight years, having entered their employ as a boy at the age of 14 years. In 1865 he was appointed agent of the firm at New Orleans, and he served the house there and at Mobile, Ala., faithfully until the fall of 1886, when he was transferred to New York to take charge of the sterling exchange department, signing for the firm per procuration. His health became seriously impaired last fall, and he subsequently ceased to take an active interest in business, in the hope of regaining his strength.

He left 5 children, viz: (1) Richard Townly Haines, b. Aug. 28, 1865, m. Helen E. Homans, dau. of Edward C., who was b. June 19, 1870; (2) Frances Margaret, b. Mar. 5, 1867, m. Dr. Stewart Paton of N. Y., who was b. April 20, 1865; (3) Rosalie Vryling, b. Sept. 7, 1868; (4) John Taylor, M. D., b. Nov. 7, 1870, and (5) Lillian Haines, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

1185558.—*Cornelia*, b. May 19, 1841.

Children of 118556 **Rev. Abraham Oothout Halsey and Elizabeth Van Arsdale his first wife.**

1185561.—*John*, b. at Churchville, Pa., May 27, 1829; lived only a few weeks.

1185562.—*Luther Foster, M. D.*, b. Churchville, Pa., Oct., 28, 1832. Prepared for college principally at Woodbridge Hall, Perth Amboy, and entered Rutgers in 1845, but did not graduate, being called home by the death of his mother. His father and himself being at the time in poor health, he took charge of the farm for two years; in the mean time commenced the study of medicine, entered Jefferson Medical College and graduated March, 1852, some 7 months before he was 21 years of age; went to Europe that summer to complete his professional studies; took a course in Dublin, Ireland, in London, England, and in Paris, France, being almost continually in the Hospitals; received a commission through Prof. Velpeau as surgeon in the French navy; went to Sebastapool and the Crimea; resigned after 11 months' service, and came home, being surgeon on merchant sailing vessels of the Cape line both going and returning. He settled in Swedesboro, N. J., Jan. 5, 1855, and practiced his profession here 'till July, 1862, when he accepted a commission in the Army as Asst. Surgeon 7th N. J. Vols., with which Regiment he served till December, '62; then in charge of 120th N. Y. Vols., Gen. Geo. H. Sharpe's Regiment, till Mar. 9, 1863, when he was promoted to Surgeon of the 2d N. J. Vols.; remained with that Regt. till May 31, '64, when it went home at the expiration of its term of service. At the urgent solicitation of the Generals and Surgeons of the 6th Corps, coupled with that of the Medical Director of the Army, he resigned on the Field and entered the Volunteer Corps of Surgeons of the Army. Had charge of the 1st Div. 6th Corps Field Hospital till it reached Petersburg, Va.; was then ordered to City Point, Va., on the James River, to organize and carry on a Depot Field Hospital for the Corps; after the Corps went to the Shenandoah Valley with General Sheridan, he was ordered to wind up the Hospital and turn all over to a Surgeon of the Regular Army who conducted it afterwards as the Hospital for the colored troops. He then had charge of the 3d Div. 5th Corps Depot Field Hospital at City Point for a few months, when he was or-

dered to the front and there placed in charge of the Medical Dept. of the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, which had in the mean time returned to the Army of the Potomac with Gen. Sheridan; while there in front of Petersburg he volunteered to take charge of the Small Pox Hospital, the Medical Director finding it difficult to get any surgeon to consent to assume this unpleasant charge, and for which through the recommendation of the Medical Director he was brevetted Lt.-Col. U. S. Volunteers; remained with the Artillery Brigade until the latter part of June, 1865, when it was disbanded, and he resigned and settled up with the different departments of the Government, and came home resuming his practice in Swedesboro, N. J. In every engagement in which the commands he was in took part—over 38—save the second battle of Fredericksburg, he was on the chief operating corps of the Division he was serving with. He is still in the active practice of his profession and in perfect health. After his return from the war he was Trustee and Clerk of his school district for 18 years, and also Township Superintendent for a number of years. He married Catherine Gaskill Murphy, a native of Gloucester County, N. J., b. Dec. 29th, 1829, a noble, good woman, respected and beloved by all who knew her.

1185563.—*Maria Amelia Gibbs*, b. Churchville, Pa., Jan. 29, 1834; highly educated; has been prominently engaged in teaching.

Children of 118556 **Rev. Abraham O. Halsey and Harriet A. Adair his second wife.**

1185564.—*Harriet Elizabeth*, b. Churchville, Pa., Feb. 11, 1861; m. Wm. Beam Groff, for a time of Timnath, Colo., and afterwards of Swedesboro, N. J. He is in the employ of the Walter Wood Machine Co.

Children of 118557 **Rev. Job Foster Halsey and Elizabeth Parker Brinly.**

1185571.—*Jannette*, d. young.

1185572.—*Aliph*, d. young.

1185573.—*Susan Parker*, b. 1835; living at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Hon. John I. Borie, who d. 1882.

Children 118558 **Hannah Maria Halsey and Judge James Stryker.**

1185581.—*James Stryker*, b. March 12, 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1843.

1185582.—*Luther Halsey Stryker*, b. June 5, 1828; d. Mar., 1884; m. August, 1862, Leonora Wood and left four children. He was a clergyman of the Prot. Epis. Church and also a lawyer.

1185583.—*Augustus Peter Stryker*, b. Feb. 5, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1891; m. Sept. 19, 1865, Phebe Key Campbell, and left two children. He was Rector of St. Barnabas Epis. Church, Baltimore, Md., for 35 years.

1185584.—*John V. Stryker*, b. Nov. 26, 1831; d. April 6, 1892. He was Rector for many years of the Epis. Churches in Warsaw and Hammondsport, N. Y. Was twice married, 1st, to Annie M. Tibbits, and 2nd, to Laura McIlvaine. He left five children.

1185585.—*Edward V. Stryker*, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. March 18, 1886. He was twice married, 1st, to Elizabeth Bush, 2d, to Louisa Goff, and left two children. Was a physician and practiced many years in N. J.

1185586.—*Peter Wilson Stryker*, b. Nov. 8, 1836. A clergyman of the Epis. Church, and has resided for the past 20 years in Burlington Co., N. J.; m. Aug. 25, 1868, Margaret Tibbits, and has 4 children.

1185587.—*Helen Maria Stryker*, b. April 11, 1838; m. May 7, 1868, Leonard W. Smith, a lawyer in Warsaw, N. Y., who d. March, 1869. No children.

Children of 118559 **Sarah Halsey and Nathan Baker.**

1185591.—*Mary Abigail Baker*, b. at Newburg, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1825; m. May 26, 1846, Charles Earl Spining, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Glendale, near Cincinnati, July 2, 1885.

1185592.—*Sarah Ann Baker*, b. at Cincinnati, June 2, 1826.

1185593.—*Hannah Maria Baker*, b. at Cincinnati, Oct. 7, 1828; m. Samuel J. M. Camp.

1185594.—*Luther Halsey Baker*, b. at Cincinnati, O., Sept., 1831; d. there April 15, 1832,

1185595.—*Susan Halsey Baker*, b. at Cincinnati, Oct. 26, 1833.

1185596.—*Julia Juchs Baker*, b. at Cincinnati, Oct. 23, 1836.

1185597.—*Ellen Baker*, b. at Cincinnati, Oct. 9, 1839; d. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1885.

1185598.—*John Edwards Baker, Dr.*, b. at Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1842; m. at Springfield, Ohio, Hortense Snyder. No children.

1185599.—*Henry Foster Baker*, b. at Cincinnati, June 15, 1845; m. Ellen Griffin. No children.

Children of 118561 **Aaron Lindsley and Dorcas Taylor.**

1185611.—*Abigail Halsey Lindsley*, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m. Nov., 1836, Rev. Lewis Kellogg; d. at Fort Wrangle, Alaska, Nov., 1884, aged nearly 73.

1185612.—*Joseph Taylor Lindsley*, b. Dec. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 13, 1819, aged 7 years.

1185613.—*Nancy Maria Lindsley*, b. Dec. 2, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1837, John L. Williams, still living at Los Angeles, Cal.

1185614.—*Rev. Aaron Ladner Lindsley, D.D., LL.D.*, m. Julia West, May 12, 1846; d. in Portland, Oregon, Aug. 12, 1891, aged 74.

Aaron Ladner Lindsley was born at Troy, N. Y., March 4th, 1817. Thrown upon the world at an early age by the death of his father, he quickly gave evidence of the self reliance and energy which so pre-eminently distinguished him in later years.

He entered a printing office, and before he was twenty he was associate editor of the famous "Troy Whig." Feeling, however, the need of a better equipment for life's work, he left the printing office and betook himself to college. He had no money, no wealthy relatives, but by dint of pluck and perseverance, working while his classmates were playing, he succeeded in acquiring magnificent training, the very difficulties he had to encounter

lending new and valuable elements to his education.

It was while in college that he heard the voice of God. What the special circumstances were, we do not know; but that call must have stirred his soul to its profoundest depth, for it changed the whole current of his life. After his graduation at Union College, he studied theology at Union and Princeton, graduating from the latter seminary in 1845, and was ordained to the ministry May 8th, 1846. Four days later he married the noble woman who for forty-five years worked devotedly by his side, and whom God still spares. They might have settled in some comfortable eastern church, but the spirit of the home missionary was within them, and they set their faces westward. Going to Waukesha, Wisconsin, then a small frontier village, they labored and prayed with indefatigable zeal for the upbuilding of the cause of Christ, erecting a church, on which the Doctor labored with his own hands like a common workman, assisting in founding a college, and in many ways promoting the cause so near their hearts. It was a hard field, and we do not wonder that after several years his health gave way. The next sixteen years were spent as pastor of the Presbyterian Church in South Salem, New York. Here, as he often said, he "found a Bethesda." Health returned, and with it new energy in the Master's work. The educational facilities of the place being poor, he started a private school, and for several years discharged the duties of both teacher and pastor. Though the work in South Salem was quiet, it took deep root and ramified widely. At an age which is often called the dead line of the ministry, when most men feel that their best work is nearly done, and begin to think of retiring, Dr. Lindsley stepped from quietness and comparative obscurity, into a field of national importance and usefulness. God made the position in the pulpit of the First Presbyterian Church of Portland, Oregon, and God made the leader in Aaron Ladner Lindsley. The first call was declined. But the church under Providential guidance renewed it, and though more inviting pulpits were seeking him, he

was led of the Lord to Portland. After a long and toilsome journey overland, he arrived in July, 1868, his family, with the exception of the eldest son, who came with the father, following by way of the isthmus a few months later. The work which that man, already old and in delicate health, was enabled to accomplish in the ensuing eighteen years, was simply marvelous, and can scarcely be paralleled in the history of American Presbyterianism. He found a small church of but 87 members, but under his splendid leadership that church grew until it became one of the most powerful churches in our denomination. He attracted to it many of the ablest business and professional men of the community, who nobly seconded him in his work. The development was steady and rapid, until 745 new members had united with the church. But his work was not confined to his own church. He was too big a man to be confined within four walls, or to be circumscribed by city limits. He felt that he was called to be not only pastor of the first church of Portland, but pastor of the whole Pacific northwest. He had facilities and backing for work of that kind, which no other minister in this whole region had. The pastor of a strong, self-supporting church, the spirit of the home missionary burned within him. Like Paul, he felt that he was "debtor" to all who were within the range of his influence, and so he became a father of home missions and a founder of churches. For 12 years he was chairman of an executive committee to which, first the Presbytery and then the Synod, committed the superintendence of missions in the northwest. He himself organized 21 churches and dedicated 22. The amount of traveling and correspondence and care and labor involved in this work, was simply prodigious, but he did it ably and uncomplainingly. He saw one Presbytery and 14 ministers grow into a Synod, 3 Presbyteries, 52 ministers and 63 churches. Almost all of those churches received substantial aid from the First Church, almost all those ministers came here through his influence, or received their first welcome from him. A steady stream of benevolence flowed from the

First Church in every direction. There is hardly a Presbyterian Church in the whole Pacific northwest which has not First Church timbers in it. The benevolence of this church alone during his pastorate, reached the colossal figure of $240,000. Justly was he called the "Bishop of the Northwest." In Portland alone, the one church developed into eight churches, to every one of which the First Church contributed largely in both money and membership. But his sympathies were not confined to those of his own race. They went out to the Indian tribes of the Northwest. He visited their reservations, and his heart was stirred within him as he saw their degradation and spiritual destitution. He preached and prayed and labored for them, until he saw missions started among the Nez Perces, the Puyallups, the Umatillas and the Spokanes, and other tribes, and earning from the red men themselves the title "Father of the Indian." It was Dr. Lindsley who sent J. C. Mallory, the first missionary to Alaska. It was Dr. Lindsley who sent Mrs. McFarland, the first teacher, to Alaska. It was Dr. Lindsley in person who organized the first American Church in Alaska, and who secured the money and the materials for the edifice which sheltered it. To Dr. Lindsley alone, under God, belongs the honor of sending the gospel of Jesus Christ to that vast and benighted region. Rude and barbarous though the Alaskan Indians were, they appreciated his interest and loved and reverenced him. A Chief of the Stalkeen Tribe adopted him as a son and made him a chief, conferring upon him the name Tenatac, "the Priceless Name," the highest honor an Alaskan tribe can confer, and one which no other white man has ever received. The last five years of his life were spent in California, but the change of residence involved no change of loyalty. He was in California as an Oregonian, as the representative of the Pacific Northwest in the San Francisco Theological Seminary.

Looking at Dr. Lindsley, the man, we observe some marked characteristics. No one could come in contact with him without being impressed with the mingled cour-

tesy and dignity of his manner. He was a gentleman of the old school. One was impressed also with the studiousness of his habits, and the culture of his mind. He was an indefatigable student all his life. His studies were often protracted till long past midnight. He never even traveled or went off for a vacation without taking some books and writing materials with him. He persued the path of plain duty, and this brought him usefulness so substantial and of such magnitude as to make his life an example which ordinary men can safely follow, and at the same time confer the more distinguished and lasting honor on his name. But beneath all and above all, was a deep piety, an unswerving personal allegiance to Christ and his church. It was this that nerved him and sustained him. It was this that fertilized the soil out of which such rich fruitage grew. His devotion to his Lord had all the intensity of a passion. He did not die; he was translated. It was Sabbath, August 9, 1891. A holy calm prevailed. He worshipped God with the little congregation near his country residence. He read the Scriptures. He prayed. He sung with answering thrills of joy—

"Jesus, thy name I love,
All other names above,
Jesus, my Lord !"

As he passed out, his eye kindled as he recalled the day when he had organized the church, and as he planned the organization of another in a neighboring community. And then, while still thinking and speaking of the Master's work he loved so well, suddenly, in the twinkling of an eye, he was caught up and was not, for God took him. (From a memorial sermon by Rev. Arthur I. Brown, published in "The Occident," Nov. 11, 1891.)

1185615.—*Charles Henry Lindsley*, b. July 17, 1820; m. July 3. 1844, Sylvia A. Willard; living 195 Lenox Ave., N. Y. City.

1185616.—*George Halsey Lindsley*, b. May 10, 1823; m. Aug. 30, 1852, Louisa A. Jones, or Harriet Louisa Ash, (name before her mother's 2d marriage); living in Wisconsin.

1185617.—*Margaret Elizabeth Lindsley*, b. May 14, 1826; m. Feb., 1854, Rev. George F. Goodhue.

Children of 118578 **Margaret Stagg Bate and Richard Lee.**

1185781.—*William Lee*, d. young.

1185782.—*William J. Lee*, d. aged 14.

1185783.—*Abby Hoel*, m. Lyman E. Cline of Phelps, Ontario Co., in 1866, and d. 1868, leaving no children.

1185784.—*Sarah Halsey Lee*, m. 1863, Clifton R. Rogers of Lexington, Ky.

Children of 11.10.491 **Mary Clarissa Howell and Col. John Sinnickson.**

11.10.4911.—*Harriet Howell Sinnickson*, b. Nov. 29, 1814; d. at Salem, N. J., May 16, 1877; m. Aug. 7, 1838, Jonathan Ingham of Bucks Co., Pa., son of Samuel Delucenna Ingham and Rebecca Dod; d. May 16, 1877.

11.10.4912.—*Robert Johnson Sinnickson*, b. March 30, 1816; d. Jan., 1839.

11.10.4913.—*Thomas Sinnickson*, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. July 17, 1848, Adeline M. Wood, and had children, John and Mary; he d. April 23, 1894, aged 76.

11.10.4914.—*William Henry Sinnickson*, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. July 23, 1844.

Daughter of 11.12.119 **Elisha Lindsley Halsey by first wife.**

11.12.1191.—*Leonora*, m. P. G. Finn and was living in Buffalo, N. Y., or Erie, Pa.

Children of 11.12.119 **Elisha Lindsley Halsey and Eliza Gray Perryclear.**

11.12.1192.—*Anna Maria*, b. Jan., 1836; living at Charleston, S. C.; m. June 11, 1856, Thomas P. O'Neale; had one child, Robert Gourdin O'Neale, b. Jan. 1, 1858; grad. Union College.

11.12.1193.—*Stephen Ellis*, b. March, 1838; living in New York.

11.12.1194.—*Michael Perryclear*, b. Beaufort, S. C., July 3, 1842, (or June, 1839?); d. near Memphis, Jan., 1881; m. 1864, Cecilia Bassellieu Maull.

11.12.1195.—*Edwin Lindsley*, b. May 29, 1840; living at Charleston, S. C.; m. Maria T. Olney, dau. of George W., formerly of Providence, R. I. He was an artillery officer in the Confederate Army, and Gen. Wade Hampton in an article in the Oct., 1887, Century Magazine, describing the battle of Bentonville, thus speaks of Capt. E. L. Halsey's battery:—

"This absence of Hardee left a gap between Bragg and Stewart; and in order to hold this gap until the arrival of Hardee, I had two batteries of horse artillery—Capts. Halsey and Earle—placed in the vacant space. The former of these batteries had constituted a part of the Hampton Legion; it served with me during all the campaigns in Virginia, making an honorable and brilliant record, and it joined me at Bentonville, just in time to render efficient service in the last battle in which we fought together. All the guns of both batteries were admirably served, and their fire held the enemy in their front until Hardee reached his allotted position."

A member of the same artillery company in an article written for the "Charleston News and Courier" of August 25, 1893, thus speaks of Captain Halsey:—

"At the promotion of Hart First Lieut. E. L. Halsey became captain. Halsey had been elected first lieutentant at the reorganization in April, 1862. He was cool, calm, fearless and as firm as a rock in battle. He loaded the gun that threw the first ball fired by the Confederacy, (the Star of the West was fired on by State troops,) against the United States flag, and he commanded the battery that fired the last shot.

Some of your readers will remember that on the morning of the 8th of March, 1861, a shot was fired accidentally from the Iron Battery at Cumming's Point that struck Fort Sumter. Few know the history of that ball. The Washington Artillery was stationed on Morris Island and had charge of the Iron Battery, the three guns of which were trailed on Fort Sumter.

The men drilled at these guns every morning and evening, hoping that each day would bring orders to open

Capt. EDWIN LINDSLEY HALSEY.

fire. At last it became monotonous and on the evening of the 7th of March, while marching from the battery to camp after a drill, Private Halsey said "he was tired of this nonsense, and that there would be some fun in the harbor the next morning." When drilling at the guns on the following morning, to the astonishment of everybody, one of them was found to be loaded, the shot from which struck Fort Sumter. Of course no one knew anything about it. Col. Maxcy Gregg in his report to Gen. Beauregard says "he does not suspect that it was put in by any man intentionally"

Gen. Hampton in an address to Hart's Battery said "that they were literally the last guns fired in defence of Southern liberty," in a skirmish near Raleigh, N. C., just before the surrender of Johnson's army. The battery on that occasion was commanded by Capt. Halsey."

Children of 11.12.221 **John Halsey and Jemima Sandford.**

11.12.2211.—*William*, b. Dec. 5, 1785, in New Jersey; d. under 20 years of age.

11.12.2212.—*Silas*, b. Feb. 7, 1789, in New Jersey; d. June 11, 1862, at Lenox, Mich.; (farmer); m. Lucy M. Cady.

11.12.2213.—*Betsey*, b. Aug. 12, 1792; m. ——— Smith.

11.12.2214.—*Sallie*, b. Dec. 19, 1794; living at Detroit, 1885; m. 1st, ——— Hooker; m. 2d, 1815, Israel Noble, b. Dec. 17, 1792, at Westfield, Mass.

11.12.2215.—*Henry*, b. April 17, 1797; d. under 20 years of age.

11.12.2216.—*Lucinda*, b. Sept. 6, 1799.

11.12.2217.—*Polly*, b. Oct. 1, 1801.

11.12.2218.—*Nancy*, b. Nov. 8, 1803; died at Middlebury, Vermont; m. N. Harris, M. D.

11.12.2219.—*Caroline*, b. Nov. 5, 1805; living at Middlebury, Vt., 1886; m. Horton Loomis.

11.12.221.10—*John*, b. March 18, 1819; married ———.

Children of 11.12.223 **William Halsey and Rachel Cobb**

11.12.2231.—*Amos*, m. Elizabeth Howell.

11.12.2232.—*James*, m. ——— Patsy.

11.12.2233.—*Sylvester*, m. Polly ———.

11.12.2234.—*William*, b. 1789; d. 1849; m. Juda ———, who was b. 1791; d. 1876.

Children of 11.11.232 **David Halsey and Phebe Fairchild.**

11.12.2321.—*David Fairchild*, b. 1797, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1856, at Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Mary Murrin, dau. of Gen. Thomas Flournoy of Georgia.

11.12.2322.—*Catherine S.*, d. unmarried Aug., 1854, at Savannah, Ga.

11.12.2323.—*Julia*, b. 1787; d. about 1876 at Plainfield, N. J., aged 89; m. April 4, 1808, Henry, son of William Bedlow, and nephew of Col. Rutgers of N. Y.

11.12.2324.—*Theresa E.*, b. Newburg, N. Y., 1791; d. Aug. 1837, near Augusta, Ga.; m. Samuel B. Parkman of Savannah.

Children of 11.12.233 **Mary Halsey and James Denton.**

11.12.2331.—*Mary Denton*, m. 1st, ——— Miller, and had children, James, Amanda and Julia; m. 2d, ——— Payne, and had children: Lawrence Payne, and another.

11.12.2332.—*Betsey Denton*, m. Thomas Snow and had an only son, Charles Snow of Chelsea, Mich.

11.12.2333.—*Stephen Denton*, m. June 28, 1820, by Rev. Barnabas King, Mary Ogden Banks, (dau. of Joseph Banks and Anna Williams), both of Hanover Township, Morris Co., N. J., (Denville); she was b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. May 3, 1857, aged 62 years, 5 months and 3 days.

11.12.2334.—*Susan Denton*, m. twice; her second husband was ——— Stevens, a tailor; no children.

11.12.2335.—*Benjamin Denton*, was in the war of 1812; m. Abby Muchmore and had children: Anna Augusta Denton, (who m. James McConnell), and Sarah Denton, (who m. John Fairchild).

Children of 11.12.234 **Stephen Halsey and Polly Ford his first wife.**

11.12.2341.—*Lewis*, b. April 28, 1782; no children.

11.12.2342.—*Catherine*, b. May 10, 1784; m. May 9, 1808, Thomas Hodgkinson.

11.12.2343.—*Maria*, b. May 17, 1787; m. Pruden Alling of Newark, N. J.

11.12.2344.—*Matilda*, b. Oct. 22, 1789; d. at Vineland, N. J., Aug. 3, 1879; m. 1st, ——— Rosekrans; 2d, ——— Foote, a commander in the Navy. A descendant is Dr. Forbes Munson of 1230 Arch street, Philadelphia.

11.12.2345.—*Charles*, b. Feb. 3, 1792; d. June 20, 1808.

11.12.2346.—*Jemima*, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. John E. Van Antwerp of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of 11.12.234 **Stephen Halsey and Elizabeth (Carmichael) Pitney his second wife.**

11.12.2347.—*Alexander C.*, b. Aug. 5, 1799; accidentally killed Sept. 11, 1822; unmarried.

11.12.2348.—*Eliza*, b. Nov. 8, 1801; d. May 1, 1869; m. Israel Canfield Losey, who was b. 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1851.

11.12.2349.—*Henry Augustus*, b. Oct. 5, 1803, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Feb. 17, 1874, at Newark, N. J.; m. 1st, April 18, 1827, Ann Hunt, who was b. Mar. 19, 1803, and d. May 27, 1862; m, 2d, April 6, 1864, Mrs. Emily C. Beach, who d. April 25, 1881, aged 72 years, 6 months and 21 days. He owned the United States Hotel at Morristown, N. J., (succeeding his father) for a few years, and then removed to New York where he was a grocer.

11.12.234.10.—*William*, b. Nov. 8, 1805, at Newark, N. J.; d. Feb. 5, 1885, at Brooklyn; (dry goods merchant); m. Dec. 7, 1828, Mary Ann Sickles.

Children of 11.12.235 **Jemima Halsey and William Ford.**

11.12.2351.—*Hannah Ford*, m. Jesse King.

11.12.2352.—*Nancy Ford*, m. 1812, David King; she d. Dec. 25, 1831.

11.12.2353.—*Elizabeth Ford*, m. John Young.

11.12.2354.—*Catharine Ford*, m. Oct. 24, 1829, John K. Pierson.

11.12.2355.—*Julia Ford*, b. 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1883; m. Maj. William Minton.

11.12.2356.—*Maria Ford*, b. Sept. 28, 1804; d. April 18, 1877; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Thomas Sturtevant.

11.12.2357.—*William Ford*, m. June 30, 1814, Phebe Bailey; he d. Dec. 16, 1873.

11.12.2358.—*John Ford*, m. Dec. 7, 1820, Polly Cooper.

11.12.2359.—*James Ford*, b. June 24, 1790; m. July 3, 1817, Charity Ford, dau. of James Kitchell; he d. May 13, 1888.

11.12.235.10.—*George Ford.*

Children of 11.12.236 **John Halsey and Jemima Bridge.**

11.12.2361.—*Henry.*

11.12.2362.—*Harriet*, b. June 9, 1790; m. Jan. 16, 1808, Ashbel Tuttle of Whippany, N. J.

11.12.2363.—*Bessey*, b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. June 27, 1827, at Newark; m. Luke Parsons of Long Hill, N. J., his first wife. He m. 2d, 11.12.2385 Eliza Halsey.

11.12.2364.—*Ludlow*, b. Jan. 9, 1793; d. on Thursday, June 16, 1814, aged 21 years.

11.12.2365.—*Johanna K.*, b. March 6, 1797; d. 4 Oct., 1832, aged 37; m. May 4, 1818, Jabez Rodgers of Morristown, N. J.; after her death he married Lewis Kitchel Halsey's widow.

11.12.2366.—*Mary Ann*, b. Mar. 2, 1799; d. unmarried; her will proved May 29, 1860, gives her property to her niece, Mary E. McGoldrick.

11.12.2367.—*Lewis Kitchell*, b. June 1, 1801, at Morristown, N. J.; d. 1836 at Morristown, N. J.; m. May 22, 1827, Jane Ann McGoldrick of New York, dau. of John McGoldrick by his first wife. After his death, she m., June 1, 1837, Jabez Rogers.

11.12.2368.—*Jane Annette*, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Nov. 9, 1829, John McGoldrick of New York his 2d wife; he d. 21 Feb., 1852, aged 72. (Mrs. Eliza McGoldrick d. 2 Jan., 1840, aged 36.)

11.12.2369.—*William Augustus*, b. in Morristown, July 3, 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1831, Lydia N., dau. of Wilmot and Deborah Halsted of New York, who was b. Sept. 25, 1807. She after his death m. John M. Stage, and d. Sept. 25, 1892, aged 85 years.

11.12.236.10.—*Charles*, m. Ellen Sayre ?

Children of 11.12.238 **Henry Halsey and Theodosia ——— his first wife.**

11.12.2381.—*Charles*, b. Jan. 19, 1792, at Morristown, N. J.; d. June 28, 1833, at Middletown, N. J.; m. Dec. 22,

1815, Jane Dennis, who was b. Feb. 24, 1797; d. June 30, 1832.

11.12.2382.—*Mahlon*, d. of yellow fever at New Orleans, La.

11.12.2383.—*Hannah H.*, d. 1868 at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Oliver Clark; lived at Parsippany, N. J.

11.12.2384.—*Anna*, d. July 22, 1849, at Newark, N. J., aged 56 years, 5 months and 23 days; buried at Parsippany; m. Lineus Clark, of Parsippany, N. J.

11.12.2385.—*Eliza*, b. Oct. 4, 1797, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Feb. 9, 1838, aged 41; m., Sunday, June 8, 1828, Luke Parsons, (his 2d wife).

Children of 11.12.238 **Henry Halsey and Lydia Hedges his second wife.**

11.12.2386.—*Amy Caroline*, b. Aug. 23, 1803; m. Stephen H. Paulmier. She d. Sept. 25, 1832, and he m. again. They had one daughter, Lydia Paulmier, who m. Thomas Mitchell; she d. about 1864; he d. 1878. They had 2 children: Stephen Homer Mitchell, who m. Lizzie S. Condit, and Lydia Paulmier Mitchell.

11.12.2387.—*James Melville*, b. June 11, 1805; d. Jan. 14, 1876, at East Bethany, N. Y.

11.12.2388.—*Joshua F. B.*, b. June 15, 1807; d. Sept. 5, 1884, at Monroe, near Morristown, N. J.; m. June 8, 1857, Mary E. Belden, dau. of Horace S. Belden. No children.

11.12.2389.—*George W.*, b. July 4, 1809; d. unmarried July 3, 1871, in New York.

11.12.238.10.—*Henry H.*, b. July 27, 1811; d. Jan. 7, 1873, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. three times; his 3d wife, Lucinda, is living.

11.12.238.11.—*Stephen Y.*, b. Nov. 23, 1813; living Dutch Flat, Cal.; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Lydia H. Rickey.

11.12.238.12.—*Andrew J.*, b. Mar. 7, 1816; d. at Morris Plains, N. J., about 1891; had three sons.

11.12.238.13.—*Benjamin F.*, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. unmarried June 21, 1842, in Spain.

11.12.238.14.—*William W.*, b. Mar. 3, 1823, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Feb. 23, 1874, at Watseka, Ill.; (wagon maker); m. Nov. 14, 1847, Rachel Hooker.

Children of 11.12.23.10 **Benjamin Halsey and Jerusha Wood.**

11.12.23.10.1—*Frances*, b. Dec. 1, 1800; m. Nov. 23, 1828, Thomas McDonnell; had children: Jane, Frances and James.

11.12.23.10.2—*David*, b. Aug. 24, 1802; m. April 14, 1829, Mary A. Foster.

11.12.23.10.3—*Samuel W.*, b. Sept. 16, 1804; d. at East Chester, N. Y., June 16, 1886; m. June 27, 1837, Sarah Blooner.

11.12.23.10.4—*Phoebe*, b. Jan. 21, 1807; m. Jan. 21, 1827, James Starrett; d. July, 1887. Their children: Serena, Lyman, Emma, William, Elmer, Frank, Jasper and Schuyler.

11.12.23.10.5—*Lewis W.*, b. March 13, 1809; d. unmarried Oct. 13, 1848.

11.12.23.10.6—*Julia A.*, b. Aug. 23, 1811; m. Aug. 23, 1829, Thomas Needham; d. April, 1885; had 3 childr:en Amelia, Julia and Thomas; only two grand-children now living, Mrs. Strang of Amsterdam, N. Y., and Mrs. Dr. Giles of Cold Spring, N. Y.

11.12.23.10.7—*Elmer C.*, b. Feb. 13, 1813; m. Mary A. Hazelton; d. leaving no children.

11.12.23.10.8—*Susan*, b. March 11, 1817; d. unmarried.

11.12.23.10.9—*Benjamin Schuyler*, b. April 14, 1825; d. Oct., 1875, unmarried.

Children of 11.12.242 **Nathaniel Halsey and Susan Baldwin.**

11.12.2421.—*Alfred.*

11.12.2422.—*John.*

11.12.2423.—*Albert*, d. y.

11.12.2424.—*Nancy*, m. Abner, son of Ichabod Bonnel of Chatham; also said to have m. ——— Genung.

11.12.2425.—*Arabella*, m. Joel Bonnel, brother of Alva Bonnel.

11.12.2426.—*Susan*, m. 1st, Richard Vans; m. 2d, ———

11.12.2427.—*Rachel*, (twin with Susan), m. Charles Pool (an Englishman) and they had children: (a) Elizabeth Pool,

b. 1st July, 1843. (b) John Halsey Pool; (c) Dwight Pool.

11.12.2428 (?)—*Sarah*, who d. unmarried at Parsippany.

Children of 11.12.243 **Asher Halsey.**

11.12.2431.—*Charles*, b. Oct. 10, 1805, at Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y.; d. April 27, 1876, at Cleveland, O.; m. Margaret ———.

11.12.2432.—*Harvey*, "lived in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.," in 1837; m. Sarah ———.

11.12.2433.—*Archibald*, "lived in Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1837"; m. Julia Ann ———

Children of 11.12.244 **Achsah Halsey and Aaron Whitehead.** Taken from a deed made for their mother's land given March 2, 1819, to Amos Harrison. They lived in a house in Parsippany, opposite that of Morris Shelly in 1890. All but Esther lived in Seneca Co., N. Y., when they made the deed.

11,12.2441.—*Esther Whitehead.*

11.12.2442.—*Sally Whitehead*, m. Henry White.

11.12.2443.—*Polly Whitehead*, m. Reuben Golden.

11.12.2444.—*Charlotte Whitehead*, m. James Vanhorne.

11.12.2445.—*Elizabeth Whitehead.*

11.12.2446.—*Halsey Whitehead*, m. Nancy ———

11.12.2447.—*Asher Whitehead.*

11.12.2448.—*Aaron Whitehead.*

Children of 11.12.252 **Moses Halsey Stiles and Abigail Terrell.**

11.12.2521.—*Mary Stiles*, b. Aug. 18, 1789; m. Jan. 26, 1819, Samuel Arnold.

11.12.2522.—*Ephraim Stiles*, b. April 23, 1791; m. Jan. 17, 1819, Phebe Cook.

11.12.2523.—*Baxter Stiles*, b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. 2 years old.

11.12.2524.—*John Stiles*, b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. April, 1863?

11.12.2525.—*Joseph Stiles*, b. Dec. 24, 1797; d. young.

11.12.2526.—*Benjamin Stiles*, twin with last; d. young.

11.12.2527.—*Levi Stiles*, b. March 1, 1799; d. unmarried, aged 19.

11.12.2528.—*Josiah Stiles*, b. Jan. 6, 1801; d. unmarried 1874.

11.12.2529.—*Abigail Stiles*, b. Mar. 22, 1804; m. Mar. 26, 1829, Stephen Dickerson.

11.12.252.10.—*Rebecca Halsey Stiles*, b. April 22, 1808; bap. at Hanover, July 24, 1808; d. unmarried.

Children of 11.12.261 **Dr. Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach.**

All born at Adriance, (Fishkill), Dutchess Co., New York.

11.12.2611.—*William Ely*, b. July 26, 1792; d. Aug. 3, 1793; buried at Hopewell.

11.12.2612.—*Susan Day*, b. July 3, 1794; m. by Rev. Barnabas King of Rockaway, Sept. 11, 1811, to William Jackson, son of Capt. Stephen Jackson and Mary Burwell. They celebrated their golden wedding Sept. 11, 1861, on which occasion their son Theodore was married. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1868, and is buried at Rockaway, N. J.

Mrs. Jackson possessed the characteristics of her brothers, in that she was a woman of more than ordinary intellectual tastes. The mother of a large family, she found time to gratify her love of books to an extent that was unusual; the moments were improved to add to her stock of information in regard to current events, and to store her mind with valuable knowledge. Modest and unasuming, none but her immediate family were aware of her acquaintance with historical and other books gained in the spare moments of a busy life. Gentle and lovely in character and disposition, she governed her large family with love, combined with firmness. Her charity was unbounded, and her Christian character was exemplified in her daily life without ostentation.

Her husband, William Jackson, was born March 16, 1788. Early as 1812 he embarked in the manufacture of iron, in which he was engaged until 1833, building, in connection with his brother, Col. Joseph Jackson, the Rolling Mill at Rockaway in 1821. In 1823 he com-

menced a new enterprise, building a furnace and saw mill and several dwellings for workmen at Clinton (then Bergen County), New Jersey, which were completed July 4, 1824, at which date the first iron was made there. He had purchased some 1200 acres of timber land, about the falls, from which charcoal was made, with which to carry on the manufacture of iron. Having sold the property in 1833, he removed to Hamburg, Sussex County, where he built for a company a blast furnace, which was operated for several years. Changes in the tariff by the act of 1832, which gradually reduced the duty upon iron, caused the making of iron to be suspended about 1840. In 1837 he removed to East Avon, N. Y., where he resided on a farm, removing subsequently to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived for many years, and where he died October 18, 1872. He was buried at Rockaway, N. J.

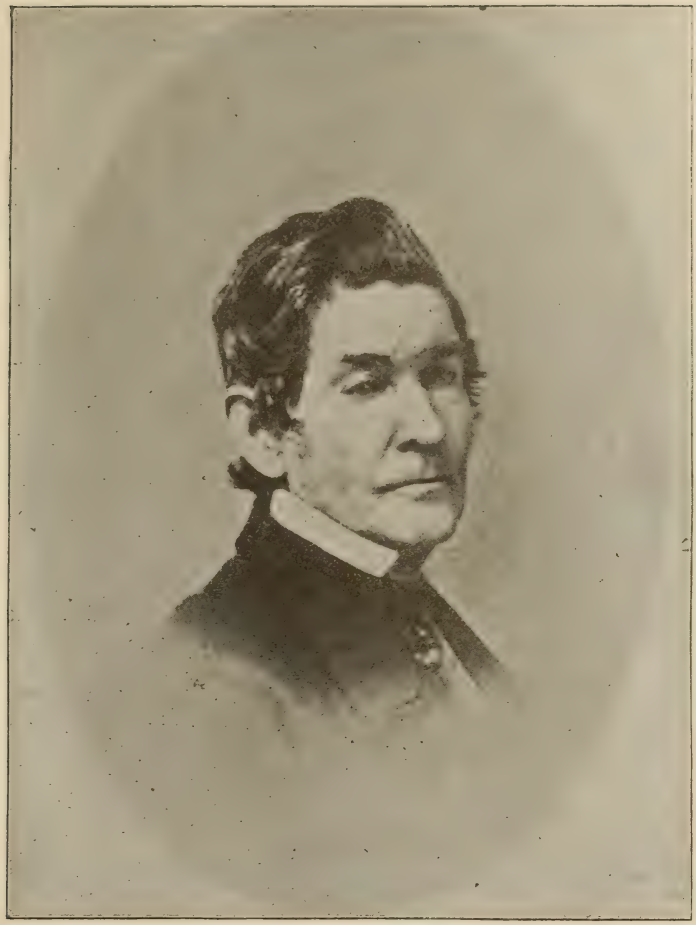
11.12.2613.—*Samuel Beach*, b. July 24, 1796; graduated at Union College in 1815, studied law with Gov. Jas. Talmadge, in Poughkeepsie, was admitted to the practice of law in the Supreme Court of N. Y., Oct. 30, 1818, and continued an active practitioner until 1834, when he removed to Rockaway, N. J. After his removal to New Jersey, he abandoned the active practice of law and became largely interested in the manufacturing interests of Morris County, and carried on at the same time extensive mercantile and agricultural interests. In all these relations he was eminently successful, and amassed a considerable property. He was called to fill honorable and responsible positions in civil life ; and in whatever he did, whether of a business or Legislative character, a prominent bent of his nature showed itself to be a rare gift of imparting wise and prudent counsel, whether of a private or public nature. In politics he was an Old Line Whig, and as such was one term, 1826, elected to the New York Legislature from Dutchess Co., when the balance of the ticket met with disastrous defeat; in such high esteem was his worth as a man regarded. In 1830 he was again elected a member of the same body. In 1841 he was elected as Assemblyman from Morris County on

the Whig ticket, and served the term in the Legislature very acceptably to his constituents. The next term he was again elected and did service in that Assembly as Speaker. In 1846 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of this County, which position he filled until 1851, when he retired from active political and professional life, only occasionally to fill positions of a township or municipal nature at the urgent request of his fellow citizens, without regard to party distinctions. In later years he was a staunch Republican, not swerving to either extreme of his party, but conservative and firm in his opinions and beliefs.

He united with the Rockaway Pres. Church in 1835 and in 1841 was made a ruling elder. His excellent judgment and knowledge of men were frequently made use of in the councils of the church.

His educational and literary attainments were of a high order, and could only be measured by the large and liberal tastes of the true scholar. The material of his thought was wonderfully rich, and his ideas upon any subject, however intricate, were neither barren nor impoverished, but were at once as full and clear cut as they were brilliant. Nor did they stop in the mere pursuit of classical and mathematical investigation, but were carried out to the closest detail in active, practical life, and gave marked importance to the smallest matter.

But the crowning beauty of his life was his kind and beautiful character, whose generous impulses were as free and boundless as they were systematized; and therefore of the greater practical importance. His sympathies and interest in any good cause were large and generous, and if he was not the proposer of any worthy movement, he was always ready and willing to second it with his endorsement and material assistance. To what extent this is the case, one has only to recall his church connections for forty years; and more especially his anxiety that the church with which he was connected should be furnished with a parsonage before he died. For that purpose he offered grounds on either side of the church, and supple-



SAMUEL BEACH HALSEY.

mented the offer with a handsome amount of money, an offer which his children subsequently fulfilled.

He married Sept. 5, 1821, Sarah Dubois, only daughter of Col. Joseph Jackson and Elizabeth Platt Ogden, who died after a long illness Jan. 20, 1859. He died at Rockaway of dysentery Sept. 15, 1871, and was buried in the Rockaway church yard. His funeral services were at his house on the 18th, Rev. O. H. Perry Deyo preaching his funeral sermon from the very appropriate text:—"Sound in faith, in charity, in patience."

11.12.2614.—*Abraham A.*, b. Oct. 8, 1798, at 1 A. M.; m. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Greenwood LeFlore of Grenada, Miss., who d. in Mississippi in 1847, aged about 28, leaving 3 children.

He was b. at Fishkill, N. Y.; was fitted for college by Daniel H. Barnes at Poughkeepsie; entered Junior class Union College in 1813, but lost a year by ill health, and graduated in 1816; studied medicine for a time with his father, but disliking that profession studied law with Thos. J. Oakley, Esq., at Poughkeepsie, then with Mr. Thompson at Monticello, and after his death with Mr. Thompson's brother-in-law, Minot Mitchell, of White Plains. He was induced to begin his law practice at Liberty, Sullivan Co., where his father had a small farm, and which was then a new settlement inhabited principally by lumbermen. It took two days to drive to Liberty, but it took only one to return to Fishkill. Becoming dissatisfied with the profession he formed a partnership first, with Sylvanus Rapalje, and afterwards with a Mr. Doty, and carried on a mercantile business in New York for a few years. He was afterwards in business as a broker for two years, but lost his property principally through the depreciation of Morris Canal stock. After this he went abroad on business for his cousin, John C. Halsey, and spent a year in England and France. While in France, one of our public functionaries died, and by invitation of Gen. Lafayette, Mr. Halsey accompanied the remains to LaGrange. The funeral services over, he would have returned immediately to Paris, but

the hospitable Marquis would not consent to part with him so soon and entertained him in magnificent style at his chateau for several weeks, assigning to him a suit of rooms with an American servant, and placing at his disposal his stable and carriages for any excursion the beautiful country invited. After this he spent two years traveling through Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee, settling up business matters for his cousin, John C. Halsey, who carried on an extensive fur and hat trade through those States. The country was still hardly settled and most of his traveling was done on horseback. He was always a very religious man and in his travels whenever his business permitted, acted as a missionary, distributing Bibles, tracts, &c. He became acquainted with Mr. Lane and other gentlemen then engaged in the founding of Lane Seminary. Mr. Lane gave him $10,000 with which to purchase goods in N. Y. and transport them to Vicksburg, selling them on joint account. When he arrived at Vicksburg he found that the market was already overstocked and the new city itself in the possession of a "reckless, gambling, murderous set of rowdies," who made it an unfit place for well disposed people to live. He therefore went to Rankin, a place in the interior of the State, and after two years of persevering labor disposed of his stock without loss to his partner but with no great profit to himself. He now went into business for himself, accumulated some property, and married Miss LeFlore, whose father, Col. Greenwood LeFlore, was a very wealthy planter, and Chief of the Choctaw nation. Col. LeFlore was a thoroughly Union man throughout the late war, and openly defied Gen. Forrest and other Confederate officers to disturb him. Gen. Sherman went out of his way to visit him. His character was so high and his position so assured that the only injury he received was the burning of his outbuildings which Gen. Forrest ordered done. At the time of his marriage Mr. Halsey had accumulated about $100,000 and was settled upon a plantation belonging to his wife where he was beloved by all, both white and black. Dr., afterwards U. S.

Senator, Gwin, who was then a commission merchant in New Orleans, induced him to become his partner. He even assumed Mr. Halsey's consent and organized the house and moved on accordingly. In less than six months Mr. Halsey's fortune had disappeared and some $90,000 which Gen. LeFlore paid for him. This was in 1840, and in attempting to make the money to repay his father-in-law, who, however, never asked it of him, Mr. Halsey spent the remainder of his life. For years he labored saving to the Choctaw Indians claims which were due them from the Government, but of which they had been robbed by unscrupulous agents. He made a great deal for the Indians, but after years spent in the pestilential lowlands of the Yazoo, came out no better off financially himself. He then turned to Texas and secured a large body of land which he spent two years in Germany and England endeavoring to place. From England he went to Central America to look after certain gold mines at the request of their English owners, and here at Panama he died of nervous bilious fever March 17, 1852.

"He was from his earliest youth and throughout his eventful life distinguished for amiability of temper, benevolence of disposition, uprightness and independence of character, and at all times exhibited a deportment so gentlemanly and ingenuous as to win without manifesting any anxiety for it, the friendship, esteem and confidence of all who knew him."

11.12.2615.—*Silas Dickerson*, b. Nov. 22, 1801; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1826, Stella Ann Ross, (daughter of David Ross and Mary Hinchman), who d. at Avon, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834. He m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1835, Ruhamah, (daughter of David and Huldah Pierson). She was b. Nov. 30, 1811, and d. Dec. 19, 1892. He d. at Grand Blanc, Michigan, Feb. 17, 1881.

He lived in Fishkill, till 1822, when he came to New Jersey where he resided until 1834, part of the time at Rockaway, part of the time at Clinton, Bergen Co., and one year (1833) at Powerville, Morris Co. In 1834 he removed to Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., and in 1837 to

Grand Blanc, Genessee Co., Mich., where he spent the remainder of his life.

When he first removed to Michigan, it was an entirely new country, and for a month he and his wife kept house in a log school house. He first built a log house to which he moved 2d of Dec., 1834, and in this he lived in comparative comfort for fourteen years and until his farm was under good cultivation and a new frame house was built. At the first town meeting after his arrival he was elected Assessor and held the office seven years. He was then elected Supervisor, then Treasurer, then again Supervisor, and nearly all his life held positions of public trust, always with honor to himself and the perfect satisfaction of his fellow townsmen. He was a member of the Pres. Church in New Jersey and remained a faithful adherent to the cause of religion until the time of his death. Mr. Halsey was a representative man. It is rare to find a combination of good qualities in one person, such that the character is in all its points of marked excellence. He was one of these exceptional men. His was that valuable treasure, a good disposition. With this were joined good executive abilities, soundness of judgment, considerativeness and discretion. In him was sterling excellence of purpose and of deed. He was efficient and helpful. A long life testified to his usefulness. The esteem of neighbors and town people and acquaintances, the deep attachment and veneration of relatives and connections, through these years, declare that he was a man of more than usual worth. Mr. Halsey was a man of unassuming manners, courteous and polite in social intercourse, charitable and tolerant toward those with whom he differed in opinion, a kind father and affectionate husband. He was honored by his friends, loved and reverenced by his relatives. His life was one of peace and charity toward all men and he had a host of friends and no enemies.

11.12.2616.—*Electa Dickerson*, b. Sept. 12, 1804; d. at Stanhope, N. J., of dysentery, Sept. 22, 1806, and is buried at Hanover, N. J.

Children of 11.12.262 **Isaac Halsey and Mary Clark.**

11.12.2621.—*John R.*, b. Jan. 14, 1788, at Livingston, N. J.; m. May 7, 1824, Mary F. R. Winans; d. June 22, 1830, at New York City. She d. Feb. 2, 1827, aged 27 years, 11 months and 24 days. A child, Isaac L., d. Feb. 5, 1827, aged 6 days. One son, Stephen, b. Feb. 14, 1825, m. Dec. 15, 1885, Catharine Tyler, d. at Smithtown, Long Island, Feb. 1, 1890.

11.12.2622.—*Abraham*, b. Oct. 6, 1790; m. March 9, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Moses Ely; d. in New York City, Mar. 5, 1827; Mrs. Halsey was b. Nov. 24, 1797, and d. Jan. 21, 1881.

11.12.2623.—*Isaac*, b. Aug. 5, 1792; d. in infancy.

11.12.2624.—*William*, b. April 3, 1794; d. in infancy.

11.12.2625.—*William*, b. Oct. 29, 1796, at New York; m. Mar. 17, 1814, Maria Ogilvie, dau. of Judge Peter Ogilvie and Ann DeWitt. He d. at Hanover, N. J., Dec. 31, 1878. Mrs. Halsey's father lived in her childhood at Liberty street, and then cor. Murray street and Broadway. They had a country place in Columbia street, where they spent their summers and in which the family finally resided all the year round. It fell to William Ogilvie in the division of the estate. The tide came up to it so that at one time the cellar had to be pumped out. Mr. Halsey lived for many years in New York City, attending to his own real estate and that of his wife which was very extensive. Several years before his death he made his farm at Hanover, N. J., which had previously been his summer residence, his permanent home and here he died. He avoided political contests, and though frequently urged to accept nominations to office uniformly declined. He was honorable in all his dealings and though retiring in his disposition had many friends. The farm on which he lived in Hanover was bought by his father of his uncle, Jacob Halsey, and probably was bought by him of the Cook family. The farm adjoining and which he gave to his son Peter, was the Gen. Pruden Alling place, whose wife was an aunt of Mrs. Jacob Halsey.

11.12.2626.—*Elizabeth T.*, b. Jan. 29, 1799; m. Feb. 18, 1818, William Hunter; lived in New York City and at Tappan. He died Oct. 18, 1839, and she died May 18, 1882.

11.12.2627.—*Isaac*, b. Mar. 8, 1801, in New York; he learned the carpenter and cabinet making trades and engaged in them for a time. He m. Mar. 7, 1826, Harriet Ryan, (who was b. May 10, 1812), and shortly after removed to his father's farm at Hanover, N. J. Here he lived fourteen years. He then went to East Newark and engaged in the coal business. He afterwards built a house on Springfield Avenue, Newark, and moved there. Here his first wife died July 4, 1863, and April 5, 1866, he m. Cornelia E. Dow. A year or two after he purchased a residence east of the Presbyterian Church in Madison and lived there the remainder of his life. He d. Dec. 21, 1893, of heart disease, aggravated by bronchitis with which he had suffered for years, and was buried at Hanover. He was of a generous disposition, very industrious in his habits, and to the end of his long life took a deep interest in religious, local and national affairs. He left considerable legacies to the charitable causes in which he felt an interest.

11.12.2628.—*Charlotte*, b. June 20, 1804; m. March 17, 1823, Isaac T. Ludlum. She d. Jan. 29, 1825, leaving no children. Her only child, Stephen Ludlum, d. Jan. 26, 1825, aged eleven weeks.

Children of 11.12.263 **Jacob Halsey and Jemima Cook.**

11.12.2631.—*John Cook*, b. in N. Y., 1793; he d. at sea between Genoa and Marseilles, June 6, 1837, and was buried at Geneva, Switzerland. He m. Dec. 15, 1816, Marion McLean, dau. of John and Ann McLean, and his step sister. She d. in New Orleans.

In 1811 he was sent by John Jacob Astor with a party to establish a fur trading post in Astoria, Oregon. On his return to New York he went into the fur business on his own account and was very successful. He was an Elder in Dr. Spring's church which was then on the lot bounded

by Beekman, Nassau and Park Row. He lived at first on St. John's Park, then in Leroy Place, Bleecker street, and was building in Chambers street, near the Griswold House, when he died. He had collected in his travels a large amount of rare and valuable articles, pictures, &c., for his new house, which were destroyed in the great fire of 1837.

11.12.2632.—*Mary Alling*, (so named from her aunt, Mrs. Pruden Alling, who was a woman celebrated in her neighborhood for her beautiful character and wide benevolence), b. in New York City, Feb. 13, 1795; m. Oct. 4, 1815, to Geo. King Drake, son of Col. Jacob Drake and Esther Dickerson. He d. in Morristown, May 6, 1837. She d. at the home of her son-in-law, Henry G. Darcy, in Newark, April 18, 1872, and is buried with her husband in the Evergreen Cemetery in Morristown.

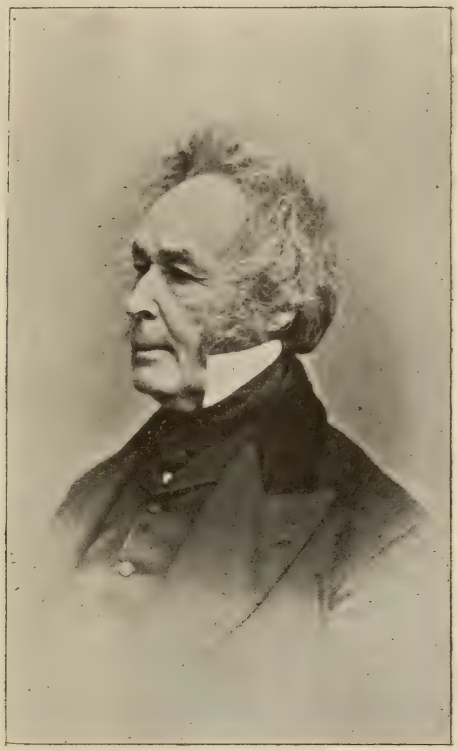
Mr. Drake was b. at Drakesville, Sept. 16, 1788; was fitted for college by Rev. Amzi Armstrong, and grad. at Princeton in 1808; studied law with Sylvester Russell in Morristown, and in 1812 was admitted to the bar. In 1823 and the three following years he was elected to the House of Assembly and was Speaker during the last two terms. In December, 1826, he was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court, and to accommodate his district removed to Burlington, where he resided five years, and then to Trenton where he resided two years. In the last part of his term he was called upon with Chief Justice Ewing to decide the celebrated Shotwell vs. Hendrickson and DeCou case, which grew out of the division in the Society of Friends. Judge Drake's decision was very unsatisfactory to the Hicksites who were the losing party, and through their influence the State became Democratic at the next election, and Judge Drake was succeeded by Thos. C. Ryerson, who, however, did what he could to have his friend reappointed. The result was anticipated when the decision was rendered, but the Judge did not on that account hesitate to declare his convictions with the greatest freedom. In 1835 he returned to Morristown where he died May 6, 1837. He was an Elder in

the First Church in Morristown, and exceedingly conscientious in the discharge of every duty. Mr. William L. King describing him, says, "I suppose no man ever stood higher in public estimation in Morristown, either socially, or as a safe and trusted counsellor."

11.12.2633.—*Eliza*, b. Dec., 1796; d. unmarried in Morristown, Sept., 1819, and was buried in N. Y. City in the Brick Church, afterwards removed from there to church yard in Second Ave.

11.12.2634.—*Stephen Alling*, b. April 7, 1798, at 80 Chambers street, New York; m. 1st, June 15, 1831, Elizabeth Frances Reboul, dau. of John Baptiste Reboul, who d. Dec. 31, 1851. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1853, Elizabeth Hinsdale Goble, dau. of Dr. Jabez G. Goble of Newark, N. J.

"Mr. Halsey might be called the "Father of Astoria." In the year 1835 Mr. Halsey purchased a large tract of land situated around the ferry or what was then called Hallett's Cove. Shortly afterwards he settled in the place, and was universally marked as a man of energy and progressiveness. At that time less than twenty houses stood in the neighborhood, and about the first work undertaken by him was the laying out of streets and avenues through his property. He was at this time engaged in the fur business in New York City. His next move was the erection of a number of handsome and commodious buildings, many of which stand to this day and will continue to rear their stately eminences as monuments of their builder for generations to come. Mr. Halsey evidently thought the neighborhood was worthy of having some recognition and importance, and accordingly he procured the passage of a bill by the Legislature incorporating it as a village, the name "Astoria" being adopted after John Jacob Astor of New York, an old friend of Mr. Halsey's. About 25 years ago in company with the late Byram K. Stevens and Henry L. Riker, he bought several farms and laid through them streets and avenues. This property has ever since been constantly



STEPHEN ALLING HALSEY.

improving. It is bounded by Broadway, Grand street, Second avenue and The Crescent. He donated a tract of land, 100 by 200 feet, extending from Academy street to First Avenue, for school purposes. A commodious school house was shortly afterwards erected on this site, which is to-day used by the Fourth Ward school. He invested in other property, in almost every instance showing his progressive spirit by laying out streets, grading them, &c. The ferry (then running to 86th street) was owned by him up to 1860, and he it was who placed the first modern ferryboat on the line. He was a great lover of horticulture, and in the garden in front of Capt. Monson's house on Fulton street may be seen some of the largest Magnolia trees on Long Island, 75 feet in height, planted by him. He had a particular admiration for shade trees which he gratuitously gave to parties desirous of planting shade trees in front of their property. The fine Elms on Washington street and Perrot Avenue still stand as specimens of his planting.

Mr. Halsey was a gentleman who all through the last forty years of his eventful life took an active interest in the welfare of the village, having served for many years as one of the Trustees and President of that Board. He was ever advocating improvement and probably did more than any other one man to build up the place. For generosity in public as well as in private affairs he was always noted. He donated the site upon which the Presbyterian Church stands and erected that sacred edifice. When the Astoria Catholic Church was being built on Newtown Avenue he furnished gratis the necessary stone for the foundation. But our space will not permit us to further enumerate his acts of liberality. We cannot help saying, however, that in his death the poor man will lose his best friend. In the days when wages were low and living somewhat precarious, he never paid his laborers less than a dollar per day, even when others in the neighborhood paid but seventy-five cents. Workingmen in straightened circumstances who rented or purchased property from him were never oppressed when their pay-

ments became due. Such large-hearted men are rare and their loss is always a public calamity."

11.12.2635.—*Robert*, b. August, 1800; became a sea captain and d. unmarried at Rio Janeiro in 1832.

Children of 11.12.263 **Jacob Halsey and Ann Mackenzie McLean.**

11.12.2636.—*Jacob*, b. 1805; d. unmarried at St. Louis in 1835 or 6. He was in the fur business with John Jacob Astor, and is the Mr. Halsey mentioned in Irving's Astoria.

11.12.2637.—*Louisa*, b. Jan., 1808; living at Astoria, N. Y.

Children of 11.12.264 **Elizabeth Halsey and Samuel Robinson.**

11.12.2641.—*William Robinson*, b. Aug. 19, 1795; d. unmarried at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1822.

11.12.2642.—*Abraham Robinson*, b. Jan. 22, 1797; (a carpenter); d. unmarried in N. Y. May 20, 1830.

11.12.2643.—*Nancy H. Robinson*, b. Feb. 3, 1799; m. Feb. 14, 1814, Benjamin Jackson (son of Benjamin) of Rockaway, N. J., who was b. 8 Nov., 1792, and d. April 3, 1868. She d. Sept. 27, 1869. They early moved to Ohio, lived and died there.

11.12.2644.—*Sally Robinson*, b. Oct. 31, 1800; d. unmarried March 2, 1827, at her sister's in Bellville, Ohio.

11.12.2645.—*Andrew D. Robinson*, b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. unmarried May 12, 1823, on his way to the West Indies.

Children of 11.12.285 **Phebe Burnet and Samuel Merry, Jr.**

11.12.2851.—*Lindsley B. Merry*, b. Oct. 16, 1797; m. 1824, Susan Miller; d. Dec. 13, 1867. She d. Aug. 18, 1861, in her 63d year.

11.12.2852.—*Maria Merry*, b. Sept. 10, 1799; m. Oct. 18, 1817, Charles Hopping, and d. Nov. 18, 1823.

11.12.2853.—*Eliza Halsey Merry*, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. July 24, 1828, Benj. Leek; d. at Crown Point, Ind., March 14, 1859.

11.12.2854.—*Phebe Merry*, b. June 12, 1804; m. Oct. 10, 1824, Reuben Harrison; d. at Palestine, Ill., Aug. 3, 1884.

11.12.2855.—*William Merry*, b. Sep. 2, 1806; m. Mary A. Smith.

11.12.2856.—*Electa Merry*, b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1827, John M. Willis; d. at Columbia, Boone Co., Ill., about 1856.

11.12.2857.—*Joseph K. Merry*, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. May 12, 1854, Susan Saltenbuer. He, his wife and child d. of yellow fever in 1847.

11.12.2858.—*Emmeline Merry*, b. May 31, 1813; m. Dec. 23, 1830, David Shuert; d. at Palestine, Ill., Sept. 14, 1836.

11.12.2859.—*Lauretta A. Merry*, b. April 26, 1816; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Ebenezer Condit; no children; living in Palestine, Ill., in 1885.

Children of 11.12.287 **Mary Burnet and Grover Young.**

11.12.2871.—*William Young*, d. Feb. 11, 1825, in his 20th year.

11.12.2872.—*Joseph Young*, m. Lydia Rogers.

11.12.2873.—*Caroline Young*, m. George W. Adams (the actor).

11.12.2874.—*Grover Young*, m. Maria ——— at Richmond. Va., in 1849.

11.12.2875.—*Delia Young*, d. unmarried.

11.12.2876.—*Joanna Young*, m. ———; lived in Newark.

Children of 11.12.28.10 **Benajah Burnet and Deborah Smith.**

11.12.28.10.1—*Benajah J. Burnet*, d. Mar. 24, 1877.

11.12.28.10.2—*Josephine Burnet*, m. John W. Lake, 719 Pacific street, Brooklyn, 1885.

11.12.28.10.3—*Stephen S. Burnet*, d. about 1845.

11.12.28.10.4—*Elizabeth R. Burnet*, m. 1st, Richard Howe; m. 2d, Isaiah Butcher; living in 1885 at 212 Nausau st., Brooklyn.

Children of 11.12.411 **Ananias Halsey.**

11.12.4111.—*Frank C.*, "oldest child"; d. about 1846; m. Mary Van Atee, descended from the Vanderhaydens of Troy.

11.12.4112.—*Ananias*, b. 1816-20 (?) at Troy, N. Y.; d. about 1856; m. Elizabeth Combs of Peekskill, N. Y.

11.12.4113.—*Thomas*, buried at sea.

Children of 11.12.812 **Ananias Halsey and Deborah Pierson.**

11.12.8121.—*Uriah*, b. 1786, at Southampton, L. I.; d. June 29, 1830, at Southampton; m. Sophia, dau. of Geo. Mackie, who d. June 27, 1860, aged 76.

11.12.8122.—*Eli Pierson*, b. Aug. 10, 1791, at Southampton, L. I.; d. May 6, 1823, at sea; m. Susannah Sayre, who was b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1875.

11.12.8123.—*Mary*, m. Daniel Fordham.

11.12.8124.—*Susan*.

11.12.8125.—*Ann*, b. 1794 at Southampton, L. I.; d. July 2, 1818, at Southampton.

11.12.8126.—*Betsey*, m. Col. Samuel Huntting.

Children of 11.12.813 **William Halsey and Ruth Pierson.**

11.12.8131.—*Hannah*, b. Sept. 7, 1791, at Southampton, L. I.; d. March 12, 1874; m. Geo. Bates.

11.12.8132.—*Mary*, b. Oct. 8, 1798, at Southampton, L. I.; d. Aug. 23, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; single.

11.12.8133—*Ann B.*, b. May 1, 1806, at Southampton, L. I.; d. Sept. 15, 1832; single.

Children of 11.12.814 **Joshua Halsey and Experience Paine.**

11.12.8141.—*Schuyler Bogart*, b. Oct. 20, 1794-6; d. Oct. 1, 1849, aged 53, at Southampton, L. I.; m. Mary, daughter of Oliver Howell; d. April 26, 1878.

11.12.8142.—*Ann Eliza*, b. 1803; d. March 20, 1843, at Southampton, L. I.

11.12.8143.—*Aje or Agee*, b. 1805; d. Oct. 15, 1870, at Southampton, L. I., leaving no children; m. 1st, Sarah Bishop; m. 2d, Achsa ———. There were also Minerva, Mary, Sophia, Abby and Cordelia. "All dead except two youngest."

Children of 122421 **Joseph Halsey and his first wife Mary Brookfield.**

1224211—*Joseph*, m. Sally, daughter of Samuel Bryant of Springfield; removed to the West.

1224212.—*Mary*, m. John Clark of Westfield, son of John; had two sons, John and Thomas; both dead.

Children of 122421 **Joseph Halsey and Sukey Frazee his second wife.**

1224213.—*Isaac*, d. in 1796 in New York of yellow fever in the same week as his father.

1224214.—*Abby*, b. 1778; m. Richard Lee.

1224215.—*Nancy*, b. 1782; d. Aug. 26, 1861, aged 78 years, 10 months, 25 days, at Scotch Plains; m. Joel Osborn, son of John B. and Mary (Darby) Osborn, a carpenter who resided at Scotch Plains, New York City, Rahway and Westfield, N. J. He d. 1853.

1224216.—*Susan*, b. 1786; d. 1856; m. 1806, Jonas Frazee Littell, son of Capt. Isaac Littell, who was b. April 27, 1785; d. 1856.

1224217.—*William*, m. Miss ——— Myer, lived in Orange and died there in 1834. He had two daughters who have been dead many years.

Children of 122422 **Daniel Halsey and Elizabeth Pierson Moore.**

1224221.—*William*, b. January 17, 1782; d. young.

1224222.—*Gertrude*, b. Dec. 16, 1783; d. 1868; m., as his 2nd wife, Thomas Shapter.

1214223.—*Jacob Arnold*, b. Nov. 23, 1785, on Long Island; d. about 1840; m. Sarah Concklin of Morristown, N. J.

1224224.—*James Moore*, b. July 21, 1787; d. Jan. 2, 1838, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1809, Eliza Sandford. He was a purser in the U. S. Navy.

1224225.—*Harriet*, b. May 7, 1789; m. ———Gold and had 3 daughters, Harriet, Gertrude and Eliza; the latter married Benjamin F. Childs, and had two children, William and Martha, who m. ——— Crow and now resides in Brooklyn.

1224226.—*William P.*, b. Nov. 19, 1791.

1224227.—*Samuel F.*, b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. in Jersey City, August, 1865; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1818, Sarah E. Youle; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1822, Mary E. Youle, who d. Jan. 19,

1830, in the 26th year of her age, "dau. of the late Geo. Youle;" m. 3d, Feb. 22, 1831, Euretta Youle.

1224228.—*Maria*, b. Dec. 3, 1796.

1224229.—*Cornelia*, b. March 29, 1800.

Children of 122423 **Mary Halsey and Matthias Ross.**

1224231.—*Ogden Ross*, b. Sept. 10, 1770; m. Nov. 1, 1802, Lydia, dau. of John Ludlow, of Butler Co., Ohio, who was b. April 1, 1780. He d. Nov. 2, 1869. She d. April 4, 1826. Ogden Ross and his cousin, Ichabod Halsey, emigrated to Ohio in 1801. They travelled on horseback and were six weeks on the journey.

Ogden Ross was a Swedenborgian and lived a very happy Christian life. School teaching was his profession and delight, always looking to the moral and spiritual interests of the rising generation. He died at La Porte, Ind., without pain, sitting in an arm chair before an open fire in his 99th year.

1224232.—*Abigail Ross*, b. about 1784; d. July 27, 1854, in her 70th year; m. Capt. Jonathan Burnet, son of Matthias Burnet and Dorcas (dau. of David) Congar. He was b. Sept. 24, 1774; d. Feb. 23, 1845, aged 70. He m. 1st, March 9, 1795, Polly Meeker, who d. Sept., 1798, aged 20, leaving a daughter, Mary, who m. Jacob Wooley; his second wife was Abigail Ross.

1224233.—*Joseph Ross*, who lived near Springdale, Ohio; d. near St. Louis, leaving a wife and one daughter.

Children of 122424 **John Halsey and Nancy Sayre.**

1224241.—*John*, b. Aug. 12, 1778, at Elizabeth, moved to Lebanon, Ohio, in 1805, and d. there in 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1797, Hannah, dau. of John Pool of Long Hill, N. J.; m. 2d, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Mr. Van Horn, and widow of Capt. Cushing. She died 1860, aged 85, and is buried with her husband in the "Baptist Graveyard," Lebanon, Ohio.

1224242.—*Rhoda*, b. Jan. 13, 1780; d. Jan. 16, 1864. She m. Dec. 6, 1797, Moses Ogden, son of Timothy, of Elizabethtown, who was b. Feb. 6, 1774; d. June 9, 1847.

1224243.—*Caleb*, b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1784.

1224244.—*Jane*, b. May 21, 1783; d. in Illinois; m. David (son of Ichabod) Miller of Madison, N. J., (her niece says Charles Miller).

1224245.—*Joseph*, b. Oct. 11, 1784; removed to Ohio in 1811, and died there July 1, 1868. He m. Nov. 26, 1806, Mary Potter (dau. of Jacob) who was b. June 2, 1785, and d. Aug., 1854, aged 70 yrs. They are buried in the Presbyterian church yard, Lebanon, Ohio.

In an obituary notice published in the Western Star of Lebanon, it is stated that he moved to Ohio in 1811 and purchased the farm in 1816 on which he lived until his death. He united with the Presbyterian Church in his youth and was a constant and regular attendant upon its services until the infirmities of age prevented. He was noted for his strict adherence to truth and honesty in all the affairs of life. In his last illness which was from inflammation of the bowels, he suffered extremely but without a murmur. He expressed no desire to recover, but was assured of his eternal reward. He raised a family of six children, five of whom survived him.

1224246.—*Abby*, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. Sep. 17, 1806; m. ——— Sturge.

1224247.—*Kate*, b. Sept. 16, 1788.

1224248.—*Sally*, b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. March 15, 1816.

1224249.—*Bessy*, b. June 30, 1793; d. July 30, 1794.

122424.10—*Charlotte*, b. June 25, 1795; m. Charles Ross.

122424.11—*Mary*, b. Dec. 22, 1798; d. in Ohio in 1863; m. 1st, Henry Snively; m. 2d, Lewis D. Manning. Left no children.

122424.12.—*William Sturge*, b. May 21, 1805.

Children of 122425 **Isaac Halsey and Sarah Smith.**

1224251.—*Mary*, b. Oct. 26, 1778, at Springfield, and d. April 24, 1876, at Newark. She m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1794, David Bryant, son of Samuel Bryant; m. 2d, (his second wife) June 4, 1826, Ithamar Bonnell. She d. April 24, 1876, aged 98. She had 158 descendants. Ithamar Bonnell d. June 17, 1849, aged 89. Phebe Bonnell his 1st wife d. Aug. 3, 1821, aged 48).

1224252.—*Daniel*, b. June 18, 1781; d. May 11, 1859, in his 78th year; he married in 1800, Jane Ball Miller, dau. of William Miller of Westfield, N. J. She d. Oct. 20, 1867, in her 89th year.

1224253.—*Elizabeth*, b. July 23, 1783; d. Sept. 7, 1832; m. 1801, Samuel Meeker of Springfield, who d. April 5, 1850.

1224254.—*William*, b. Dec. 21, 1785, at Springfield; d. Dec. 6, 1814; m. 1806, Abby, dau. of Stites Woodruff, who was b. at Springfield, May, 1789. On her tombstone at Springfield it is said that she d. July 20, 1836, in the 49th year of her age.

1224255.—*Havilah Smith*, b. Aug. 3, 1788, at Springfield, N. J.; d. June 21, 1868, at Newark, N. J.; he m. Mar. 19, 1808, Elizabeth R., dau. of Nathaniel Miller of Springfield, who was b. April 17, 1788, and d. July 18, 1843, in her 56th year. He m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1844, Mary Dayton, who d. March 20, 1866, in her 71st year, and is buried in Elizabeth, (grave No. 925). She was very prominent in the founding of the Foster Home in Newark. His will, dated July 23, 1866, was proved July 2, 1868, in Essex Co.

1224256.—*Isaac*, b. May 1, 1791; d. May 29, 1791.

1224257.—*Isaac*, b. Dec. 9, 1792; d. Dec. 7, 1797.

1224258.—*Joseph Armstrong*, b. Jan. 15, 1796; d. at 80 Park Place, Newark, N. J., Jan. 27, 1884; m. Dec., 1820, Eliza, dau. of Moses Baldwin, who was b. Jan. 29, 1799, and d. Mar. 23, 1864.

He was apprenticed when a lad of sixteen years to Mr. Oliver Wade in "the Swamp" as the district is called south of Market street and between Halsey and High streets, and was afterwards with Messrs. J. N. Utter, C. M. King and H. Waters in the shoe trade. The name of the firm was Halsey, Utter & Co., and their place of business was on the north corner of Broad and Market streets. Here Mr. Halsey acquired a large competency. In 1837 he was elected President of the Mechanics Bank of Newark and held that position until its suspension in 1882. His age and infirmities prevented him from giving much personal attention to the affairs of the bank in its

N. Y. PHOTOGRAVURE CO.

Yours truly

Smith Halsey

later years, and its failure was entirely unexpected by him and the shock no doubt hastened his end. In 1839 he was elected Recorder of Newark and held that office until 1843. He was a Director in the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., and in the New Jersey Insurance Co., was one of the founders of Fairmount Cemetery and filled many positions of trust. He was one of Newark's most honored men. Generous, charitable and most kindly in manner, he had the confidence of all who knew him.

1224259.—*Samuel*, b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. June 17, 1884, at Newark; m. Nov. 23, 1825, Mary Hutchings, who was b. April 26, 1802, and d. May 23, 1882. She was the daughter of Abram Hutchings (who d. Feb. 6, 1813, aged 46 years), and Margaret, his wife, (who d. Mar. 28, 1864, in her 87th year) They lived in the Hutchings House, one of the three which survived the burning of Springfield in 1780. It shows a cannon ball hole in the west end, and bullets were imbedded in its woodwork.

Mrs. Samuel Halsey's grandmother was Isabel Fraser; she married 1st, ——— MacIntosh, who came to America in Wolfe's Army, and was killed at Quebec; she married then John MacIntyre, and her daughter, Margaret MacIntyre, married Abraham Hutchings of New York. It is related of her that when the British made their raid upon Elizabeth in 1780, they robbed her house of all they could carry off, and one soldier presented his bayonet to her heart and threatened to kill her unless she would give up a cape she had on. She said she would die first and the soldier gave it up. They were all of them Scotch people. She was one hundred years old when she died.

The following obituary notice of Mr. Halsey is taken from the "Newark Daily Advertiser" of June 24, 1884:

"Samuel Halsey, for many years a leading business man of Newark. died at 12.30 o'clock, Monday night, at his residence, No. 13 West Park street. Mr. Halsey had been confined to his house for about two years from the infirmities of age. Four weeks ago his weakness seemed to become greater, and early this month a slight attack of paralysis gave warning that the end was near. He

has been slowly sinking for several days and passed away peacefully soon after midnight.

"Mr. Halsey was born in the township of Springfield, then in Essex County, on October 11, 1801. He was the youngest son of Isaac Halsey, and the family had resided in that section since 1684. Mr. Halsey remained at the homestead during all his youth and early manhood, and was married to the daughter of a neighbor, Miss Mary Hutchings, on November 23d, 1825. Mrs. Halsey died two years ago in May. Their golden wedding in 1875 was a notable occasion. In the year 1845 Mr. Halsey left Springfield for Newark and became a member of the firm of Pierson, Waldron & Halsey, who were engaged in the Southern clothing trade, their establishment being located over the old store of S. R. W. Heath & Co. The firm name was subsequently changed to Pierson & Halsey, but in 1848 Mr. Halsey retired from this business and established the leather manufacturing firm of Halsey & Taylor, successors to D. B. Crockett & Co., at the corner of Springfield Avenue and Shipman street. Here the business still remains but in vastly increased proportions. The firm became S. Halsey & Son in 1866 and so continued.

"Though he had been active in township affairs in Springfield, Mr. Halsey was averse to public office and would never permit the use of his name for political position in Newark, except on one occasion, when, in 1860, he became an Alderman from the Second Ward and served for two years. He declined to become a candidate for re-election and devoted his energies to building up his business. He was a Director in the Firemen's Insurance Company and for a time a Director in the Second National Bank; but, as in political affairs, avoided office when possible. Early in life he became a member of the Springfield Presbyterian Church, and on his removal to Newark connected himself with the Central Presbyterian Church, of which he was an Elder for many years. He was a devoted Christian and a leading member of the congregation during his active life. As the weight of

W. L. TUESH, PHOTO. N. Y. PHOTOGRAVURE CO.

Samuel Halsey

age began to make itself felt, Mr. Halsey drew more and more from the cares of business and has not for a number of years taken any active part in the management of the firm's affairs, the burden of which was assumed by his son and partner, Hon. George A. Halsey. He has resided at No. 13 West Park street for about thirty years.

"Mr. Halsey leaves two sons, ex-Congressman George A. Halsey and Silas C. Halsey, and one daughter, Cornelia U. Halsey. He leaves also several grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The bearers at his funeral were his sons and grandsons, five in number, and a nephew.

"The deceased gentleman in his prime and until a few years ago was remarkably fine looking, stalwart in figure and dignified in demeanor. His personal characteristics were loveable, and among the older residents of the city none was more generally respected for uprightness of character. His departure makes another vacancy in the fast-thinning ranks of old-time Newark business men to whom the prosperity of the community was largely due."

Children of 122426 **Abigail Halsey and Dr. John Condit.**

1224261.—*Caleb Condit*, b. Feb. 16, 1777; d. July 10, 1797.

1224262.—*Silas Condit*, b. Aug. 18, 1778; m. May 9, 1799, Elizabeth Smith; was a member of Congress 1831-33; d. Nov. 29, 1861.

1224263.—*Charlotte Condit*, b. Sept. 10, 1780; m. Dr. John Ward; d. Nov. 25, 1803.

1224264.—*Joseph Condit*, b. Jan. 29, 1783; m. Elizabeth Martin. He d. in Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863.

Children of 122427 **Hannah Halsey and Daniel Baker.**

1224271.—*Rhoda Baker*, b. Oct. 26, 1780; m. in N. J., Jan. 6, 1798, James DeCamp. They removed to the West. They had three children, Caleb DeCamp, who m. Elizabeth Ward of Urbana, O.; Mary DeCamp, who m. Taylor Webster, and Daniel DeCamp, who d. young.

1224272.—*Mary Halsey Baker*, b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. Cornelius, son of John Ludlow, in N. J. She was left a widow with one child, Jane Ludlow, and removed to Ohio with her sister, Mrs. Joseph Cory, and settled in Lebanon. She m. 2d, Amos Smith, who d. June 29, 1868. Mrs. Mary Smith d. in Lebanon, Ohio, in 1878.

1224273.—*Lewis Conklin Baker*, b. Sept. 28, 1785; m. Dec. 1, 1805, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Dunham. He d. near Somerville, O., in 1863. He had two children, a daughter and a son.

1224274.—*Jacob Baker*, b. Aug. 25, 1787; d. in New Jersey.

1224275.—*Joseph Baker*, b. July 3, 1791; d. in New Jersey.

1224276.—*Nancy Baker*, b. April 13, 1793; m. Dec. 11, 1814, Joseph Cory in Westfield, N. J. In the Spring of 1815 they set out for the West. As far as Pittsburg they travelled in wagons, from there to Cincinnati in a flat boat. They settled in Somerville, twelve miles from Hamilton, but in 1834 removed to Indiana, eight miles west of Oxford, O. There Joseph Cory died Nov. 13, 1848. In April, 1858, Mrs. Nancy Cory returned to Hamilton, which place was her home until her death which occurred July 17, 1881. They had six children, Daniel (had a son killed in the late war), James (had a son Ephraim Cory in an Indiana regiment in the last war), Samuel, William, d. Nov., 1889, Mary and Hannah. All are dead but Mary, who is living at Hamilton. She has a silver spoon marked H. H. given her by her grandmother which, with other silver, was buried during the Revolutionary War to keep it safe from the British.

1224277.—*Caleb Baker*, b. Aug. 18, 1796; m. Sarah Williams. He died at his sister's, Mrs. Cory's house, in Indiana, May 2, 1853. He had six children, Daniel, Marsh (now of Greensburg, Ind.), Nancy, Hannah (who m. Edward Frazey at Somerville, Ohio, and is living), Samuel and John (still living).

1224278.—*Elizabeth Ryerson Baker*, b. September 18, 1798; m. Samuel Young of Somerville, O. She d. Aug. 15, 1821. They had two children. Mrs. Hannah Irwin, the oldest grandchild of Hannah Halsey Baker now liv-

ing, and who resides in Union Co., Indiana, eight miles west of Oxford, and Josiah Young.

1224279.—*Hannah Baker*, b. May 16, 1801; m. Andrew McCleary of Hamilton, O. She d. in 1860. They had five children, Samuel, Daniel (who d. of yellow fever at Monterey, July 23, 1847, while serving in the Mexican War), Mary, John and Andrew who served in the last war and d. at Hamilton about 1891. The daughter, Mrs. Mary Barkalow, is still living in Hamilton, O.

John McCleary entered the U. S. service in 1854, having graduated that year from the U. S. Military Academy. He served several years in the Western frontier and in California, where he performed gallant and arduous service against hostile Indians, and in the last war he was in every battle in which his regiment (6th U. S. Infantry) was engaged from Yorktown to Gettysburg. For gallant services in the last battle he was brevetted Major. He died in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 25, 1868. He was a high toned, estimable gentleman, a gallant and true-hearted soldier.

Children of 122428 **Rhoda Halsey and Dr. John Condit.**

1224281.—*John S. Condit*, b. Aug. 23, 1786; d. June 3, 1800.

1224282.—*Abigail Condit*, b. Feb. 2, 1788; m. 1816, Daniel Smith of Orange, N. J.

1224283.—*Jacob A. Condit*, b. Oct. 8, 1791; d. single Nov. 8, 1856.

Children 122441 **Samuel Halsey and Mary Norris.**

1224411.—*Abigail*, b. March 8, 1784; d. July 5, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1799, Lewis Terrell, who was b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. April 26, 1845.

1224412.—*Mary Hindes*, b. Feb. 26, 1786; m. April 23, 1803, Caleb Robertson, who was b. March 31, 1782. He was son of Mary Crane (dau. of Caleb and Mary Searles Crane,) and John Robertson, who was the great-grandson of John Robertson, who came from Scotland to Woodbridge in 1685, and d. about 1705. She d. Mar. 7, 1876. He d. March 22, 1857.

1224413.—*Lettie*, b. Jan. 12, 1789; d. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1805, Amos Morse, who was b. Nov. 24, 1781, and d. Sep. 29, 1871, aged 89 years, 10 months.

1224414.—*Samuel*, b. 1795; d. April 23, 1805. (Inscription on tombstone at Elizabeth, No. 1356).

1224415.—*Phebe*, d. aged 11 or 12 years.

Children of 122442 **Caleb Halsey and Sophia LaGrange.**

1224421.—*John LaGrange*, b. March 4, 1795, at Wheatsheaf, N. J.; d. Nov. 25, 1833, at Yorkville, S. C., where he was a merchant; m. April 21, 1813, Sarah N. Oliver. (No. 1364 Elizabeth Inscriptions.) His will dated Oct. 16, 1833, proved Jan. 14, 1834, is in Essex County Surrogate's Office.

1224422.—*Hannah*, b. before 1800; d. about 1873; m. John? Blackford and lived near Lebanon, Ohio. (It is said her Executor was Judge Jas. Smith of Lebanon, Ohio).

1224423.—*Daniel*, lived in Indiana.

Children of 122443 **Ichabod Benton Halsey and Sarah W. Smith.**

1234431.—*Louisa Williams Halsey*, b. near Lebanon, O., Nov. 10, 1803; d. June 23, 1821, unmarried.

1234432.—*James Smith*, b. Dec. 7, 1804; d. Dec. 6, 1877, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. about 1832, Catharine Tibbets, dau. of Rev. Samuel Hinkle. He came to Springfield, O., about 1820 and entered the office of the County Clerk as an assistant to Rev. Samuel Hinkle, his future father-in-law who then held that office. Moved to Jasper Co., Mo., 1865; to Memphis in 1875, where he resided with his son and where he died. He was County Auditor, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Probate Judge (two terms), and Editor of the "Western Pioneer" of Springfield, O. He was regarded and is still spoken of as a model officer, thoroughly conversant with every duty and detail, prompt, accurate and strictly honest in all his dealings. He was a member and one of the founders of the First Baptist Church of Springfield.

1234433.—*Maria*, b. July 24, 1806; d. Aug. 10, 1815.

1234434.—*Harriet Henry*, b. Sep. 20, 1809; d. 1816.

1234435.—*Ichabod Benton*, b. Nov. 16, 1811, at Lebanon, O.; d. Jan. 11, 1879, at Plymouth, Ind.; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Sarah Haynes. The following is from the Springfield "Republic":

"He came here when Springfield was little more than a settlement in the woods, and was very public-spirited and foremost in any movement calculated to advance the real interests of the place in any way. Indeed indirectly this spirit caused his removal in 1849. A new cemetery was to be located. Mr. Halsey, who was a true lover of nature and of the woods, used all his influence for the selection of the ground upon which Wittenburg College now stands. The Council, or Trustees, however, chose the Grammount location, and as a first move, cut down all the fine forest trees. That fixed Benton in his decision, and he left never to return, it proved. A later generation has vindicated his judgment and good taste, by purchasing and improving for cemetery purposes, a tract as near that chosen by him long years ago as could be obtained, and no resident of the city to-day need be told what a vision of beauty in its naturalness Ferncliff was and will be. Mr. Halsey was inclined to eccentricity and something of a practical joker in his way. Numberless illustrations of this trait can be given by our old settlers of this day and generation. He remained a bachelor up to the time of leaving here, but we are told married not long after, and we should judge, was held in the same estimation in his new location as this. He made friends without apparent effort. He was without a college education, and was essentially a self-made man. In 1840 he conducted 'The War Club,' a campaign paper in the interest of Wm. Henry Harrison for President, and it was a vigorous sheet. Afterwards he was one of the publishers of 'The Pioneer.' 'The Pioneer' became 'The Republic,' of which paper Mr. Halsey is regarded as the founder. He was a practical printer, and a man of great foresight and intelligence. Files of 'The Pioneer' and 'Weekly Republic' are preserved in this office, and are frequently consulted for one purpose or another.

This account might be continued almost indefinitely, but enough has been written to give an idea of the leading characteristics of a worthy man and former prominent citizen."

1234436.—*Martha Ann*, b. Nov. 29, 1813; m. June 10, 1834, Dr. Isaac H. Jennings, and living in 1885 at Mentone, Ind.

1234437.—*Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. Sep. 29, 1879, at Springfield, Ohio; m. Nov. 14, 1844, Gen. Charles Anthony, a lawyer of Springfield, O. She was very highly respected and had a large circle of friends.

1234438.—*Cynthia Abigail*, b. July 16, 1818; m. June 5, 1845, James K. Hurin of Cincinnati, O., son of Silas and Agnes Ludlow Hurin, b. March 14, 1814, at Lebanon, O., and d. suddenly at Waynesville, O., Oct. 9, 1893. She d. at Wyoming, Hamilton Co., O., Sep. 27, 1887.

1234439.—*Daniel W.*, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. Nov. 12, 1857, at Hamilton, Ohio; m. June 29, 1854, Sarah Budd. One child d. in infancy. He was editor of the Hamilton, Ohio, "Intelligencer and Springfield Republic." "He was a kind husband, a cordial friend and companion, a generous, manly man, and exemplary citizen." He visited the East a few years before his death and collected material for a family history. Since his death this material with its many valuable records have been looked for in vain.

Children of 122454 **Henry Halsey and Susannah Ross.**

1224541.—*William H.*, b. May 8, 1794; m. Ellen Dick of Wilmington, N. C.; was a lawyer and d. a young man.

1224542.—*Anna Sophia*, single.

1224543.—*Rebecca*, m. Charles Townes of Va., and d. without issue.

1224544.—*Mary Jane*, b. May 10, 1799; d. June 7, 1883, at Wilmington, N. C.; m. May 13, 1818, Samuel Langdon, who was b. June 4, 1786, and d. Sept. 26, 1832. The following is from an obituary notice:—

"Early in the past century, ——— Cole and his wife, Susan, came from the Island of Barbadoes to the Cape Fear region. Their daughter, Anne, was twice married, first to Colonel William Mosely, (by whom she had issue one daughter and three sons,) and subsequently to William Ross. Susanna, daughter of William and Anne Ross, married Henry Halsey of New Jersey; to them were born a son and four daughters. The subject of this notice, fourth in order of birth, was born at the family home, Soracte, near Wilmington, May 10th, 1799. Bereaved of both parents at a very tender age, she was sent to Newark, N. J., to be educated under the direction of her paternal Uncle, Judge William Halsey. Returning to Wilmington during the war between the United States and Great Britain, she was married on May 13th, 1818, to Samuel Langdon, a son of Paul Langdon who served in the Revolutionary Army, and a grandson of Rev. Samuel Langdon, D.D., an ex-President of Harvard University.

"Left at his death, in 1832, with limited means to rear and educate six young children, she entered upon her life-work with self-sacrifice, love and devotion rarely equaled, and which only the recipients of her efforts, trials and labors can estimate and appreciate. How well and truly she fulfilled all her duties, domestic, religious and social, the community in which she passed her four score and four years will attest, and her record of a well spent life is made up on high. Faithful and exemplary in every relation of life, and for a half a century an humble, devout and consistent member of St. James Episcopal Church; in peace and love and charity with all men, she, with firm faith and trust in the atoning merits of her Blessed Redeemer, calmly closed her eyes to the scenes of this life, to open them again upon the glories of life eternal. * * * In this spirit, knowing in whom she believed, her surviving children have laid to rest in Oakdale Cemetery, the fleshly garment of a beloved Mother, who has left to them the rich legacy and example of a holy and dutiful life, full of sweet and pleasant memories."

1224545.—*Susan*, b. Dec. 8, 1802, in North Carolinia; d. 1878; m. Apl. 27, 1819, Daniel K. Dodge, M. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of 122455 **Dr. Ichabod Benton Halsey and Maria Williams.**

1224551.—*Dr. Benton Williams*, b. Nov. 9, 1790; d. at 48 Pike street, N. Y. City, of remittent fever, May 28, 1848; m. Mary Parks, daughter of Captain Parks, (Mary Parks Halsey d. Sep. 8, 1856, at 176 E. 14th-st., aged 60 years, 2 months and 26 days, and is buried at Greenwood.) He lived in Oliver street. On 23 Sept., 1812, was appointed Surgeon's Mate, 15th Regt. U. S. Infantry.

1224552.—*George Ogden*, m. Eliza Buskirk, (from Mrs. Littell). She outlived her husband many years.

1224553.—*Anna Rebecca Garthwaite*, b. Sep. 1, 1800; m. 1824, 24 June, William North Seymour, a hardware merchant of N. Y., at 4 Chatham Square, who was b. in Walton, N. Y., 30 July, 1802, and d. June 5, 1881. She d. at 158 South Oxford street, Brooklyn, 17 Dec., 1871, and was buried in Greenwood.

Children of 122456 **Judge William Halsey and Julia Hedden.**

1224561.—*Julia M.*, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. Feb. 10, 1872; m. 1st, James C. K. Smith; m. 2d, Chancellor A. O. Zabriskie.

1224562.—*Emily*, b. about 1815; d. May 3, 1854, and is buried in the Congressional burying ground, Washington, D. C.

Children of 122459 **Jacob Benton Halsey and Mary Wheeler.**

1224591.—*Caleb Wheeler*, b. about 1800; d. Dec. 26, 1816, in his 16th year.

1224592.—*Sarah Pierson*, b. Oct. 3, 1803; d. Sep. 30, 1865; m. Oct. 3, 1822, by Rev. Dr. Richards, to Edward Lemuel Hedenberg, of Newton, L. I., a descendant of Rev. William Leverick, a Huguenot refugee. He was b. at Newton, L. I., and d. Oct. 3, 1870, at 66 Mulberry street, Newark, N. J.

1224593.—*Rev. Charles Henry, D.D.*, b. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 22, 1810; m. 1st, Mary Boerum Smith of N. Y., who died as did her only child; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1838, Eliza Gracie King, eldest daughter of Charles King, once President of Columbia College, and grand-daughter of Hon. Rufus King. She was b. about 1810. When about fourteen years of age she was selected to deliver the welcome to Gen. Lafayette at Castle Garden on his visit in 1824. She d. Aug. 8, 1882? Mr. Halsey studied law with his uncle, William Halsey, with whom he lived after his father's death. After his first wife's death he entered N. Y. Theo. Sem. and was ordained a deacon first in Trinity. He was killed May 2, 1855, and the following is an account of his death from the "New York Herald" of May 3d:—

"A most sad casualty yesterday deprived us of one of our most exemplary clergymen, the Rev. Charles H. Halsey, Rector of Christ Church. It appears that Mr. Halsey was visiting the new building now in progress adjoining the Everett House on Union Square, for the purpose of inspecting parts of the workmanship, to which as well as to some other buildings, his attention had been drawn in view of the erection of a parsonage for his church. He was standing on the fourth floor of the edifice, looking through the opening of the large central windows which as yet are without sashes. The sill of this window is unusually near the floor and in approaching it the probability is that he lost his balance and fell through to the ground, a distance of some sixty feet. He never spoke after the fall and survived the injury but about half an hour. A very large circle of attached friends will join with the congregation which Mr. Halsey so worthily served, in deploring this disastrous event which has deprived the community of one of its most faithful, laborious and consistent ministers of the gospel. Mr. Halsey was in his 46th year. He was a son-in-law of President King of Columbia College.

"Funeral was May 5th at Christ Church, from his late residence, 9 East 18th st.; burial at Jamaica, L. I."

Children of 123111 **Colen Halsey.**

1231111.—*Miles Halsey*, of Chowan, b. 1793; d. Oct., 1844, says Sarah Jordan; will dated July 12, 1842; probated Feb. Term, 1846; m. Mary Welch; d. about 1845.

1231112.—*James Halsey*, m. Peggy ———.

Children of 123512 **William Halsey and Elizabeth Banks.**

1235121.—*Mary Halsey*, "Polly" in her father's will.

1235122.—*Sarah Halsey*, "Sally" in her father's will.

1235123.—*Esther Halsey.*

Children of 123611 **William Allen Halsey and Polly Lacey.**

1236111.—*John Halsey*, d. young; m. ——— Duffell.

1236112.—*Seth Halsey*, of Lynchburg, Va., b. Dec. 13, 1800; d. Feb. 8, 1875; m. Julia Peters; she lives in Lynchburg.

1236113.—*William Halsey*, removed to Hannibal, Mo., then to California in 1849; d. on his way home.

1236114.—*Matthew Halsey*, d. at Edenton, unmarried.

1236115.—*Fleming Halsey*, drowned from vessel in Gulf of Mexico, en route from New Orleans to Galveston, unmarried.

1236116.—*Ann Halsey*, married ——— Hollins of Lynchburg; had no children.

1236117.—*Susan Halsey*, b. 1802; m. 1st, William Cottrell; m. 2d, Stephen DuVal; m. 3d ——— Frith.

1236118.—*Rhoda Halsey*, m. 1st, ——— Burch of Lynchburg, Va.; m. 2d, E. J. DuVal of Goochland Co., Va.

1236119.—*Eliza Halsey*, m. ——— McIver.

Children of 123643 **John Halsey and Mary Burkitt.**

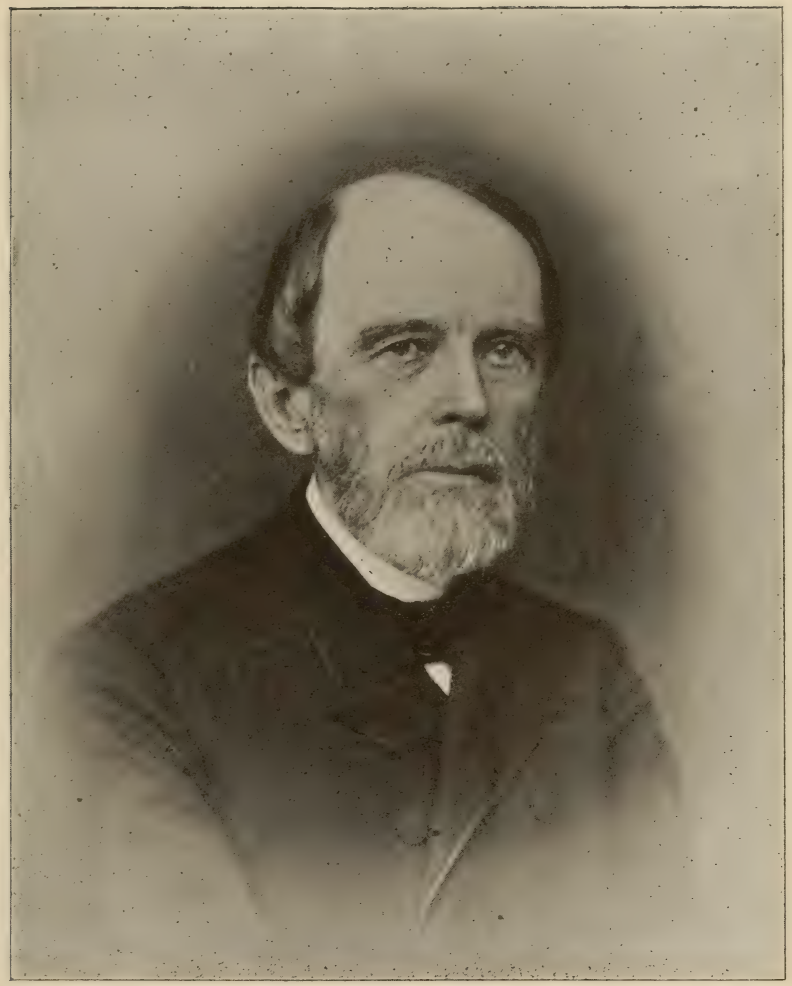
1236431.—*Nancy Halsey*, b. July 21, 1797; d. Mar. 10, 1881; m. Dec. 13, 1813, Joseph Norcome of Chowan; d. Feb. 8, 1866.

1236432.—*Samuel Halsey*, b. Sept. 17, 1799.

1236433.—*Mary Halsey*, b. Aug. 10, 1802.

1236434.—*Hannah Halsey*, b. Jan. 3, 1804.

1236435.—*Lemuel Burkitt Halsey*, of Chowan, b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Feb. 1, 1864; m. 1st, Sarah Ann Benbury, Mar. 22, 1825; b. June 7, 1806; d. Jan. 24, 1839; m.



LeROY J. HALSEY, D.D., LL.D., of Chicago.

2d, Mrs. Eliza Ann Blount, (born Haughton) Jan. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1864; removed to Perquimons County about 1848.

Children of 123661 **John Halsey and Lucy Tiller.**

1236611.—*Le Roy Jones Halsey*, b. in Goochland County, Va., on Upper Lickinghole Creek, Jan. 28, 1812; m. Caroline Augusta Anderson, April 24, 1844, b. near Pendleton, South Carolina, Jan. 24, 1818, daughter of Robert Anderson, Clerk of the Lower House, South Carolina Legislature, b. Dec. 20, 1778, d. Dec. 7, 1835; m. April 2, 1805, Maria Thomas; he was graduated at Yale College in 1802; son of General Robert Anderson of South Carolina, who was Speaker of Lower House of Legislature in 1800, and Presidential Elector the same year. He came from Augusta County, Va.

Moved to Huntsville, Ala., in 1817. Educated at Green Academy, Huntsville, and the University of Nashville, Tenn., 1826-1834; B. A., 1834; M. A., 1837 from U. of Nashville; graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary, 1839.

Ministerial fields: Dallas County, Ala., 1840; Jackson, Miss., 1843; Louisville, Ky., 1848 to 1859.

Professor of Pastoral Theology and Church Government in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest, 1859; Professor Emeritus, 1881; made D.D. by Hanover College, 1851; LL.D. by Southwestern University of Tennessee, 1880.

Author of "The Literary Attractions of the Bible," 1858: "The Beauty of Immanuel," 1860; "Life Pictures from the Bible," 1862; "Life and Works of Dr. Philip Lindsley," 2 Vols., 1866; "Life and Sermons of Rev. Lewis W. Green," 1871; "Living Christianity," 1881; "Scotland's Influence on Civilization," 1885; "History of the McCormick Theological Seminary," 1893.

Lives at Chicago.

1236612.—*Mildred Evaline Halsey*, b. in Goochland County, Va., April 1, 1814; d. at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 7,

1856; m. Robert D. Wilson, of Huntsville, Ala., May 13, 1841. He died at New Decatur, Ala., April 26, 1893.

1236613.—*Frederick Henry Halsey*, b. at Cartersville, Va., Nov. 26, 1816; d. at Huntsville, Ala., June 19, 1887, thrown from a carriage; m. 1st, Sarah J. Nevil, March 29, 1848; she d. July 23, 1857; m. 2d, Mrs. Catharine Greer Smith, (b. Evans), Jan. 23, 1821; d. Dec. 22, 1859. Was a carriage builder in Huntsville for more than thirty years. During the Civil War the Federal government appropriated his factory for the ordnance department.

1236614.—*William Irby Halsey*, b. near Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 28, 1819; d. at Huntsville, Nov. 20, 1876; m. Martha A. Cain, Nov. 3, 1840, b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1867. He was a portrait painter; was at one time police marshal of the City of Huntsville.

1236615.—*John Adams Halsey*, b. June 14, 1822; d. July 19, 1824.

1236616.—*James Oliver Halsey*, b. near Huntsville, Ala., May 26, 1825; d. 1855? m. Tabitha H. Webb, Aug. 8, 1849; b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1854; was a carriage painter in his father's employ.

1236617.—*Mary Elizabeth Halsey*, b. near Huntsville, Ala., Mar. 29, 1828; d. May 3, 1869, at Huntsville, Ala.; m. Robert J. Hart of Huntsville, Ala., d. ———. Several children, all d. young.

1236618.—*Samuel Luther Halsey*, b. near Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 25, 1830; m. Martha G. Snead, Aug. 3, 1854. Served through Civil War in Confederate Army in Virginia. Now in general merchandise business at New Decatur, Ala.

1236619.—*Charles Thomas Halsey*, b. near Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 4, 1834; d. at Trinity, Ala., Feb. 13, 1876. Served through Civil War in Confederate Army in Virginia, as a color bearer with Fourth Alabama Infantry.

Children of 123662 **James Halsey and Nancy M. Richards.**

1236621.—*William Frederick Halsey*, b. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1810; d. at Natchez, Miss., July 16, 1853; m.

Mary McAtee of Adams County, Miss., b. in 1814; d. Dec. 9, 1858.

1236622.—*James Pendleton Halsey*, b. in Goochland County, Va., April 20, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1847; m. Martha Lucas Dedman, b. Sept. 20, 1814; d. Nov. 29, 1841.

1236623.—*Richard M. Halsey*, b. in Goochland County, Va., April 27, 1815; d. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 6, 1886; m. Maria Hannah Fennel Palmer, Oct. 4, 1841.

1236624.—*Charles Halsey*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., April 26, 1819; d. April 20, 1846, unmarried.

1236625.—*David Henry Halsey*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Nov. 20, 1820; d. at Tuscumbia, Oct. 14, 1868; m. Mary Joanna Wood, Sept. 25, 1850; born June 22, 1828.

Children of 123668 **Abram T. Halsey.**

1236681.—*Sarah Halsey*, b. in Perquimons County, N. C., Oct., 1818.

1236682.—*Harriet Halsey*, b. in Perquimons County, Dec. 31, 1820.

1236683.—*William A. Halsey*, child of 2d wife, b. in Perquimons, Dec. 1, 1827; m. Margaret Ridge of Brownsville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1854. Removed to Indiana.

1236684.—*Abram T. Halsey*, child of 3d wife; b. at Anderson, Indiana, Sept. 23, 1844.

1236685.—*Richard L. Halsey*, b. at Anderson, Indiana, Nov. 12, 1846; drowned near Ogden, Ind., April 13, 1870.

Children of 123669 **Richard Skinner Halsey.**

1236691.—*Mary Elizabeth Halsey*, b. Aug. 17, 1827, at Edenton, N. C.; lives at Edenton, N. C.

1236692.—*John Halsey.*

1236693.—*Lucy Halsey.*

1236694.—*Ann Cox Halsey*, b. Mar. 12, 1833, at Edenton, N. C.; m. William H. Bonner, Jan. 23, 1867; lives on farm six miles from Edenton. No children living.

1236695.—*Richard Halsey*, b. Nov. 28, 1835.

1236696.—*Emma Frederica Halsey*, child of 2d wife; b. Mar. 13, 1856; m. John C. Bond of Edenton, N. C., Jan. 12, 1875. Lives at Edenton.

1236697.—*Lena Isadore Halsey*, b. Mar. 23, 1860; m. Edmund L. Brinkley, Jan. 15, 1877; lives at Edenton.

Children of 123673 **Thomas Halsey and Cynthia Hallowell.**

1236731.—*William Halsey*, of Pasquobank County, N. C., b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Louisa Ann Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1816; living at Elizabeth City, N. C. Settled in 1833 at Elizabeth City, N. C., where he pursued his trade as a carriage builder.

1236732.—*Willis Halsey*, d. in youth.

1236733.—A daughter, died in childhood.

Children of 125111 **Ethan Halsey and Hannah Howell.**

1251111.—*Thomas*, b. May 30, 1812; living at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; m. 11815.10.5 Melissa Halsey, who d. Jan. 6, 1875, aged 70.

1251112.—A daughter, who lived at Hartford, Conn.

Children of 125112 **Jasper Halsey and Hannah Halsey.**

1251121.—*Sarah Jane* , b. June 6, 1819; d. unmarried May 23, 1849.

1251122.—*Harriet Adelia*, b. Aug. 6, 1821, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; d. unmarried May 24, 1875.

1251123.—*Abram*, (*or Abraham*) *H.*, b. April 13, 1825, at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; living at Bridge Hampton; (carpenter); m. Elizabeth Stowe, Aug. 12, 1863.

1251124.—*Freelove Athelia*, b. Nov. 18, 1828; living unmarried at Bridge Hampton, L. I.

Children of 125113 **David Halsey and Mary Rogers.**

1251131.—*James Brown*, b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. unmarried Jan. 20, 1864, at Bogota. S. A.

1251132.—*Caroline M.*, living unmarried at New York City.

1251133.—*Anna Mary*, m. William King, merchant, living in New York City.

Children of 125114 **James Halsey and Fanny Russel.**

1251141.—*Stephen R.*, b. Nov., 1819, at New York City; living at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Mary Ann ———.

1251142.—*Jeremiah H.*, b. Mar. 19, 1822, at New York City; living at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Ann E. Ogden.

1251143.—*Oliver C.*, b. Nov. 15, 1831, at New York City: d. May 1, 1857; m. Mary A. Cape, Jan., 1856. No children.

Children of 125115 **Luther Halsey and Harriet ———.**

1251151.—*Josephus Flavius*, b. 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1855; m. Mary E. ———. No children.

1251152.—*Robert S.*, d. without issue.

1251153.—*Mary Ann*, m. ——— Kidder.

1251154.—*Helen M.* b. 1839; m. ———.

Children of 125123 **Josiah Halsey and Abigail Corbit.**

1251231.—*Caroline.*

1251232.—*Jane.*

1251233.—*George.*

Children of 12?241 **Ezra Halsey and Sarah Hedges.**

12?2411.—*Sarah Cornelia*, b. 6 Jan., 1802; d. 23 May, 1875; m. April 3, 1837, Rev. Ezra F. Dayton. He d. Oct 2, 1838. No children.

12?2412.—*Ezra Alexander*, b. 25 May, 1803; d. unmarried 7 Nov., 1827; was a practicing physician at Bottle Hill, now Madison, when he died.

12?2413.—*Mary Emily*, b. 9 May, 1808; d. 22 Aug., 1888; m. 12 April, 1831, William Leddell, who was b. Nov. 6, 1806; d. March, 1893. Had 3 children: 1, John Alexander, d. in infancy; 2, John Wick Leddell, who m. Caroline Surgeon, and d. Mar. 13, 1892, and left two children, Minnie and Augustus; 3, Mary Elizabeth Leddell; 4, Charles Starr Leddell, who m. Lizzie Murphy, Oct. 17, 1894.

12?2414.—*George*, b. May 10, 1810; d. May 15, 1810.

12?2415.—*Julia Ann*, b. 5 May, 1817; m. 3 May, 1838, Frederick Canfield of Ferromonte, Morris Co., N. J.: 5 children.

12?2416.—*Emma Louisa*, (twin with last), b. 5 May, 1817; d. Sept. 6, 1891; m. 3 Sept., 1849, Samuel Wills Leddell, who was b. Aug. 9, 1810; d. July 14, 1875. They had 3 children: 1st, Alexander, who d. when but a few weeks old; 2d, Sarah Tempe, b. June 25, 1855; 3d,

Samuel Frederick, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. 1881, M. F. W. Maxwell; d. Mar. 13, 1891; no children.

1272417.—*Frances*, b. 1 Jan., 1820; d. Oct. 1, 1866, m. 20 Oct., 1840, William Finn, who d. Mar. 9, 1888. They had four children, viz: 1st, Daniel, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1874, Clara Slauson, and had one child, Francis Halsey Finn, b. Dec. 9, 1875: 2d, Sarah C., b. Sept, 10, 1844; 3d, Alice A., b. Mar. 20, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1869, William C. Thomas, who was b. May 15, 1843, (their children are Arthur H., b. Aug. 31, 1870, Fannie L., b. June 8, 1874, Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1875); 4th, Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. April 12, 1878.

Children of 127252 **Maria Halsey and Charles N. Burnet.**

1272521.—*Joseph Halsey Burnet, M. D.*, bap. 30 April, 1814, dis. to West Church, N. Y., 1833; m. July, 1850, Miss Samuel A. Folk in Martin Co., N. C. He Practiced medicine in Williamston, N. C. He d. in Craven Co. N. C., 1876.

1272522.—*Mary Burnet*, m. Wm. Marshall; d. 189–.

1272523.—*Juliana Burnet*, d. 1843, while on a visit to her brother in N. C.

Children of 127254 **Joseph Halsey and Mary Wynne.**

1272541.—*William Wynne*, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. Feb., 1846, Miss Caroline Bateman of Tyrell Co. She d. Oct., 1846; he d. Oct., 1847.

1272542.—*Sarah Jerusha*, b. 1826; m. Nov., 1844, Dr. William Henry Wynne of Charlottesville, Va. They had one son, Joseph Halsey, b. Sept., 1845. She d. in July, 1846, while visiting her parents. Dr. Wynne went to Louisiana, and the son went to his grandparents and lived with them till they died. He joined his father in Louisiana and was killed while in the Confederate Army charging a battery; McCulloch was his commander.

1272543.—*Ann Eliza*, b. Sept., 1827; m. 10 May, 1848, Rev, Thomas E. Skinner, graduate of Union Theo. Seminary. and nephew of Rev. Dr. Thomas H. Skinner of New York. He is pastor of the Salisbury Street Baptist Church in Raleigh. They had 3 children. The first d. in infan.

cy. The second, Sarah Halsey Skinner, b. July, 1850, m. Samuel Snow of Memphis, Tenn., and in 1885 was living in Brooklyn, N. Y. The third was Thomas H. Skinner, M. D., who d. in New York in 1884; he married but left no children.

Children of 127255 **Benjamin Foster Halsey and Cleopatra Barksdale.**

All born in Halifax Co., N. C.; In 1840 the family removed to Petersburg, Va.

1272551.—*Joseph Daniel*, d. in infancy.

1272552.—*Benjamin Foster*, b. Oct. 5, 1819; graduated University of Pa., 1840; practiced medicine first at Williamston, Martin Co., N. C.; then in Louisiana; returned in 1851 to N. C., and practiced until 1859. May 4, 1860, m. Miss Pattie Anthony of Halifax Co. Had 2 children, Mamie Hill, b. Mar. 9, 1861, and Benj. Foster, b. at Tarboro, Dec. 9, 1862. He d. in Tarboro, N. C., May 4, 1863. His widow removed to Enfield, Halifax Co., where the two children d. of scarlet fever, Benj. F., June 26, 1863, and Mamie Hill, July 4, 1863.

1272553.—*Maria*, d. in infancy.

1272554.—*William Edward*, b. 1824; d. 1848, while visiting his brother in Louisiana.

1272555.—*John Schuyler*, d. in infancy.

1272556.—*Joseph*, d. in infancy.

1272557.—*Robert Seymour*. b. Mar. 9, 1828; graduated at University of Pa., 1848. Went to Mississippi, but the climate not agreeing with him he located in Tyrell Co., N. C. He m. Oct. 15, 1850, Sarah E. Alexander. They had six children. In May, 1853, he went to Williamston to practice medicine with his brother Benj. F.; was there when war broke out in 1861; was appointed Asst. Surgeon, and in May, 1862, Surgeon 27th Regt. N. C. State troops, Col. Cook. While he was in the Army his family resided at Tarboro with his brother Benjamin. After the war he moved back to Williamston, but his health was impaired in the war and never good afterwards. In Feb., 1879, he moved to Plymouth, where he died Aug. 29, 1880. Only one of his six children sur-

vive, Dr. Benj. Foster Halsey, who was born in Tarboro, N. C., May 17, 1862; graduated at Vanderbilt Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., Mar., 1893; m. Oct. 4, 1889, Miss Ida M. Chesson of Washington Co., N. C.; has no children.

1272558.—*James Alfred*, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. in Philadelphia, April, 1857.

Children of 127291 **Milicent Forgeson and Col. Grant Fitch.**

1272911.—*Emily Halsey Fitch*, b. 8 Sept., 1807; m. Nathaniel Concklin.

1272912.—*Benjamin Halsey Fitch*, b. 2 Sept., 1809; d. 27 Jan., 1811.

1272913.—*David Grant Fitch*, b. 21 Aug., 1812; d. before 1891.

1272914.—*Alfred H. Fitch*, b. 1 May, 1815; d. 25 March, 1861.

1272915.—*Charles Walton Fitch.*

Children of 131111 **Daniel Halsey and Mary ———.**

1311111.—*Daniel*, b. April 1, 1796; d. Aug. 23, 1836; m. Louisa, dau. of William Rogers; b. 1805; d. 1869.

Children of 131214 **Charles Fithian Halsey and Phebe Rogers.**

All born at Water Mills, N. Y.

1312141.—*Henry*, b. Aug. 19, 1803; d. April 11, 1880; m. Jan. 21, 1828, 11312113 Eliza Halsey.

1312142.—*Jesse*, b. Aug. 6, 1805; d. Mar. 1, 1878, at Southampton, L. I.; m. April 27, 1837, Mary Budd, who d. Nov. 11, 1881, aged 74 years. Children died young.

1312143.—*Mary Rogers*, b. April 28, 1807; d. May 21, 1809.

1312144.—*Hannah F.*, b. Dec. 10, 1809, at Water Mills, N. Y.; d. unmarried Sept. 18, 1857, at Water Mills.

1312145.—*Edward W.*, b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 3, 1871, at Southampton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1847, Louisa Miller.

1312146.—*Mary*, b. June 19, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1829.

1312147.—*Elizabeth P.*, b. July 4, 1815, at Water Mills, N. Y.; living in 1885; m. May 26, 1836, William F. Fowler.

Children of 131221 **Henry Halsey and Elizabeth Corwin.**

1312211.—*Mary* , b. Oct. 29, 1803; d. at Bloomfield, N. J.; m. May 18, 1822, to Samuel Hicks, Jr. of Dover, N. J., by Rev. Barnabas King, of Rockaway, N. J.

1312212.—*Lucinda*, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. at Marseilles, O.; m. G. L. Carey.

1312213.—*David Fithian*, b. July 18, 1808; moved to Flanders, Ohio; living at Mt. Liberty, O.; m. Feb. 9, 1830, Lucinda Wolf.

1312214.—*Ruth*, b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. 1817.

1312215.—*William Henry*, b. Mar. 29, 1816; d. Flanders, O., Oct. 11, 1852; m. Lydia Hilts.

1312216.—*Stephen Conger*, b. Dec. 17, 1818, near Dover, N. J.; d. at Sparta, O., 1846-7; farmer; m. Rachel Jane Vennum.

1312217.—*Thomas Jefferson*, was b. at Flanders, N. J., Aug. 26, 1826, and spent his boyhood on his father's farm. When he came of age he went to Ohio but remained there only a short time. Returning he lived for a time at Stanhope, then ran a "flicker" on the Morris Canal for a year, and then engaged as bartender for Joseph Burtt, at Succasunna, whose daughter, Elizabeth, (b. Aug. 28, 1826), he married. In 1851 he became Station agent at Madison for the Morris & Essex R. R. Co. In 1854 he was transferred to Dover, and continued there until Lincoln made his call for 300,000 three-years men. He then organized Co. E., 11th N. J. Vols., which was mustered into service Aug. 19, 1862. Captain Halsey was wounded at Chancellorsville, and the man who carried him off the field, Sergeant Jas. McDavit, was shot dead. Sept. 14, 1863, he was commissioned Major for meritorious service. In an engagement before Petersburg in 1864 he was captured and was eight months in prison at the "Libby," and at Charleston, Columbia and Macon. He was exchanged in the Spring of 1865. After the war he returned to the employment of the Railroad Company as station agent and wood and tie purchaser (living at Dover and Hackettstown) until 1873, when he formed a partnership with Charles F. Gage

in the lumber business. In 1877 he moved with his family to Holden, Mo., where he died on Saturday, Jan. 28, 1893. He was a man of great force of character and whatever he undertook he did with all his might. He was genial in his disposition, perfectly trustworthy, and had ability to manage and influence other men. His widow and six children survived him. Thomas J., Jr., Frederick and Mary. who live at Holden, Frank W. and Ellsworth who live at L'Anse, Michigan, (where the latter is County Prosecuting Attorney), and Henry Burtt who is engaged in business at South Orange.

1312218.—*John Miller*, b. Jan. 10, 1822; living at Summit, N. J.; m. Nancy Osborn.

Children of 131223 **Mary Halsey and Judge Stephen Congar.**

1312231.—*Elvira Congar*, b. Nov. 20, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1811.

1312232.—*Anson Congar*, b. Nov. 3, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1811.

1312233.—*Phebe Halsey* (Hathaway in Baptismal Record) *Congar*, b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Edward L. Dayton.

1312234.—*Eliza Congar*, b. May 14, 1815; d. July 27, 1834.

1312235.—*Henry Halsey Congar*, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Jane I. DeCamp, dau. of Chileon F. De Camp. Living in 1894 at Neosho, Mo.

1312236.—*Mary Frost Congar*, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. June 20, 1839, Luther F. Stowell; d. Jan. 29, 1854.

1312237.—*John Frost Congar*, b. Jan. 28, 1822; m. May 18, 1858, Bye Hall; d. June 5, 1873.

1312238.—*Clarissa Halsey Congar*, b. Mar. 13, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1848, Thomas J. Organ; d. May 17, 1863.

Children of 131513 **Oliver Halsey and Susannah Cooper.**

1315131.—*Henry*, b. 1792; d. May 18, 1838.

1315132.—*Gilbert*, b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. July 17, 1870, at Lodi, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1819, Anna Woodworth, who was b. Mar. 8, 1800, and d. Jan. 21, 1886.

1315133.—*Silas*, b. May, 1800, at Lodi, N. Y.; d. May, 1838; m. Elizabeth Couch, b. 1803, at Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 1869.

1315134.—*Peter*, b. Nov. 10, 1805, at Lodi, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1874, at Webster, Washington Co., Michigan; m. Mary Van Vleet.

1315135.—*Nancy W.*, b. 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1827.

1315136.—*James Madison*, b. 1809; d. Aug. 16, 1831, at Lodi, N. Y.

Children of 131517 **Nancy Halsey and Joshua Wyckoff.**

1315171.—*Katy Wyckoff*, b. 1801; m. John Starkey.

1315172.—*Emeline Wyckoff*, b. April 9, 1810; m. Jan. 26, 1833, William C. Kelly.

Children of 131518 **Nicoll Halsey and Euphemia McDowell.**

1315181.—*Hannah Howell*, b. June 4, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1884; m. Feb. 4, 1829, Oliver C. Comstock, Jr., M. D., of Marshall, Mich.

1315182.—*Robert*, (*Gen.*), b. Aug. 7, 1809, at Halseyville, N. Y.; living at New York City, 1889; m. Dec. 31, 1834, Sarah Stewart.

1315183.—*William*, b. April 27, 1811, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1881; m. 1st, 1839, Mary E. Butler, who d. 1840; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1844, Eliza, dau. of Hon. Jonathan B. Gosman.

1315184.—*Richard Pelton*, b. March 14, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1836, at New Orleans, La.; single.

1315185.—*Emma Jane*, b. Nov. 13, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1816.

1315186.—*Margaret*, b. May 24, 1817; d. May 4, 1880; m. Dec. 23, 1840, Madison Mills, M. D., Surgeon U. S. A.

1315187.—*Emma*, b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Dr. Henry Sayles of Elmira, N. Y.

1315188.—*Henry*, b. Aug. 24, 1821, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1887, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1844, Mary Ann Batty.

1315189.—*Warren*, b. Aug. 22, 1823, at Halseyville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., living 1888 unmarried.

131518.10.—*Mortimer Nicoll*, b. Sept. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1828.

Children of 131519 **Lewis Halsey and Fanny Clark.**

1315191.—*Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 17, 1808, at Trumansburg,

N. Y.; d. July 23, 1855, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1829, Timothy Burr.

1315192.—*Jehiel Howell*, b. June 16, 1810, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; farmer; d. unmarried Jan. 29, 1849, at Trumansburg, N. Y.

1315193.—*Lu Fanny*, b. April 1, 1813, at Trumansburg; living at Ovid, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1837, Silas M. Kinne.

1315194.—*William Clarke*, b. April 13, 1815, at Trumansburg; d. Oct. 26, 1873, at Ogden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Hetta E. Marsh of Aurora, N. Y.

1315195.—*Jared Sandford*, b. Nov. 14, 1821, at Trumansburg; graduated Class of 1845, Union College; Doorkeeper of Senate, 1845-6-7; merchant at Taughannock Falls, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1890; m. Dec. 30, 1846, Mary Marsh of Aurora, N. Y. She d. April 2, 1887. The following obituary is from the "Trumansburg Free Press":

"J. Sandford Halsey was a son of the pioneer, Dr. Halsey, and was born near the spot where his present store stands, where he had been engaged in the hardware business about 20 years. For several years previous he kept the hotel at Taughannock. Until within a few years he took an active part in political affairs and was always considered one of the pillars of Democracy of the town and county. His counsels, even after he ceased to take an active interest in politics, were eagerly sought after and his judgment never questioned. As a business man he won confidence by correct, methodical methods and sterling integrity. He was no time server, but outspoken and often brusque in manner, yet possessing the kindest of hearts. In religion he was an Episcopalian, devout and sincere, a firm believer in everything he professed, and during his last illness his Christian fortitude and perfect faith in 'Him who hath power to save,' was but the natural sequence of a consistent 'Christian life.'"

1315196.—*Morton*, b. Nov. 19, 1823, at Trumansburg; d. Dec., 1823.

Children of 13151.10 **Sarah Radley Halsey and Jared Sandford, her 1st husband.**

13151.10.1- -*Halsey Sandford*, b. Oct. 26,1801; m. May 1, 1822, Fanny Maria Howell, of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. March 17, 1885, at Ovid, N. Y. The following extract is from his funeral sermon by Rev. H. W. Torrence:—

"Gen. Sandford was born Oct. 26, 1801, in a log house a little west of the present village of Lodi, then a part of Ovid township. In 1805 his father built the house about one mile north of Lodi village now occupied by Mr. Herman D. Eastman. Halsey Sandford lived on the farm and attended the schools in the neighborhood until about 19 years of age, when he taught school for a short time, then served as clerk in a store—first for Gen. D. Jackson, at Trumansburg, and afterward for the late Gen. John DeMott, at Lodi. In the fall of 1821 he located in that part of the town of Reading, Steuben Co., now Starkey, Yates Co., and engaged in mercantile business, which he conducted successfully until 1830, when he sold out to Mr. Adna Treat. He was the first town clerk of Starkey after the organization of Yates county, and was postmaster of the same town until the spring of 1831, when he resigned. In that year he returned to Lodi, and entered into partnership with the late Gen. John DeMott in the mercantile and produce business, which they conducted on a large scale until 1838, when Gen. Sandford retired. During 1836, '37 and '38 he was supervisor of Lodi, and in 1838 was elected county clerk of this county, which office he held for three years. In the fall of 1848 he came to this village, where he has resided to the present time. Here he continued his old business of merchandise, connected with produce, doing an extensive business until 1861. Since coming here he has held various official positions, the most important of which was that of postmaster for ten years.

"In the old military days, he was colonel of the 10th N. Y. cavalry, then brigadier-general of the 5th brigade,

and later major-general of the 3d division in the same corps.

"On May 1st, 1822, he married Fanny Maria Howell of Warwick, Orange county, N. Y., who still survives him. After the wedding they came in a one-horse chaise to their home at what is now Starkey, Yates County, the trip occupying six days. May 1st, 1872, with many who are here to-day, we had the pleasure of attending their golden wedding; and if he had lived till the first day of May next he would have spent 63 years of happy married life. Of their seven children three have been taken by death, the other four are here to-day.

"Dr. Sandford's family, of which Gen. Sandford was the eldest child, was the most distinguished family in this county, if not in the State. The family had a right to be distinguished—the father and mother were both very remarkable for character and intellectual ability, and the grandfather, Judge Halsey, was the most notable man of his day in all this lake region. Two of Gen. Sandford's brothers attained positions at the head of the New York bar—Lewis Halsey Sandford as chancellor, and judge of the superior court, and Edward as a practicing attorney. The latter was lost on the steamship Arctic, in the prime of life. To the names of these two brothers may be added the name of the late Dr. Sandford Eastman, whose mother was also their mother, standing as he did in the medical profession in Buffalo, where his brothers had stood earlier in the legal profession in New York city. Last fall while at the meeting of synod at Buffalo, and talking with Dr. Strong, one of the oldest physicians in the city, about Dr. Eastman, he said: 'You know in a city like this there are physicians and physicians, but Dr. Eastman as a Christian gentleman and a physician was the first man in this city in his profession.' Gen. Sandford while deprived of the educational advantages so liberally bestowed upon the younger members of the family, was a man of much intellectual force. He was a good business man, who had a relish and a genuine love for business. In the various official positions held

by him, he was always courteous, painstaking and faithful. A man of very fine personal appearance and commanding presence, he was always a gentleman.

"Though never making a personal and public profession of religion, he was yet one of the most regular in his attendance at public worship of all the members of this congregation. Always in his place—he always manifested the greatest interest in, and respect for things sacred and holy. Having lived in his family for months, and having known him for more than fourteen years, I cannot recall a single thing he ever said or did which would lead any one to suppose he was not a professing christian. A parallel case I have never known."

13151.10.2—*Hannah Halsey Sandford*, b. Nov. 26, 1802; m. 18 Sep., 1821, Rev. Charles Johnston; d. March 2, 1892, at Ovid, N. Y. Their dau. Emma Jones Johnston m. Rev. Chalon Burgess of Silver Creek, N. Y., whose son, Edward Sandford Burgess of Washington, D. C., m. Irene Stetson Hamilton of Fredonia, N. Y.

13151.10.3—*Franklin Sandford*, b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1807, at Ovid.

13151.10.4—*Edwin Sandford*, b. Aug. 18, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1807, at Ovid.

13151.10.5—*Lewis Halsey Sandford*, b. June 8, 1807; m. 1829 or '30 Laura Porter of Williamstown, Mass.; d. July 27, 1852, in Toledo, Ohio, after a few days' illness, and while returning to his home in N. Y. City.

13151.10.6—*Darwin Sandford*, b. July 21, 1808; d. Oct. 28, 1808, at Ovid.

13151.10.7—*Edward Sandford*, b. Dec. 22, 1809; m. Janet Sergeant of New York City. Lost on steamer Arctic which was sunk by a collision Sept. 27, 1854. His family remained in Europe.

13151.10.8—*Helen Sandford*, b. Dec. 16, 1811; m. July 9, 1833, James Porter Greves of Skaneateles, N. Y. Living at Roselle, N. J.

13151.10.9—*Emily Sandford*, b. Aug. 6, 1813; m. May 13, 1833, George H. Haskell of Geneva, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25,

1881, at Cleveland, O. Her husband, (aged 93, Nov. 13, 1894) still living.

13151.10.10—*James S. Sandford*, b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. Sept., 1836, Ann Eliza Porter of Skaneateles, N. Y; d. Dec. 24, 1885, at Summit, N. J.

13151.10.11—*Sarah Sandford*, b. March 25, 1817; m. Sept. 7, 1836, Rev. Montgomery Schuyler; d. Sept. 18, 1841, at Marshall, Mich.

Children of 13151.10 **Sarah Radley Halsey and John L. Eastman, her 2d husband.**

13151.10.12—*Clarissa Eastman*. b. April 25, 1820; m. May 30, 1844, William Ridge Schuyler, of Ovid, N. Y. Living at Marshall, Mich.

13151.10.13—*Sandford Eastman, M. D.*, b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1844, Elizabeth Taylor of Trumansburg, N. Y.; d. at Riverside, Cal., Jan. 8, 1874. He was an eminent physician for many years in Buffalo, N. Y. Ill health compelled his removal to California.

13151.10.14—*Herman Daggett Eastman*, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. May 6, 1849, Fanny Mead Wilson, of Ovid, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1890, in the house where her father and mother lived and died.

Children of 13151.11 **Frances Halsey and Dr. Henry Montgomery.**

13151.11.1—*John Montgomery, M. D.*, of Marshall, Mich.

13151.11.2—*William Montgomery*, of Hudson, Mich.

13151.11.3—*Lucinda Montgomery*, m. Robert Pelton. Her children were Montgomery and Mrs. Christopher C. Bradley.

13151.11.4—*Frances Montgomery*, m. ——— Tillotson.

Children of 13151.11 **Frances Halsey and Judge Henry D. Barto.**

13151.11.5—*Mrs. M. B. Cole*, of Ithaca, N. Y.

13151.11.6—*Henry D. Barto*, b. ; d. Dec. 9, 1873.

Children of 13151.12 **Jehiel Howell Halsey and Sarah Gulick.**

13151.12.1—*Charles*, b. Sept. 11, 1811, at Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; living at Woodside, Cal.; Lawyer and Judge; m. Oct. 13, 1840, Julia Luke, of Watkins, N. Y.

13151.12.2—*Elmina H.*, b. Oct., 1813; living at San Gabriel, Cal.; (widow); m. 1835, Geo. C. Gibbs.
13151.12.3—*Caroline H.*, b. Aug. 22, 1822; living at Marshall, Mich.; (widow); m. Samuel A. Tyler.
13151.12.4—*Melissa*, d. young.
13151.12.5—*Jefferson*, d. young.
13151.12.6—*Dewitt C.*, d. young.

(Not received until after the printing had proceeded beyond page 188 where it properly belongs.)

Children of 118562 **Silas Halsey Lindsley and Abigail Shaw.**

Silas Halsey Lindsley was b. Dec. 27, 1777; his wife was born Dec. 17, 1778, and died 1864. Their children were:

1185621.—*Amzy Lindsley*, b. 1803; d. 1828.
1185622.—*Isaac N. Lindsley*, b. 1806.
1185623.—*Lucy Ann Lindsley*, b. 1808; m. 1830, Sylvester Truman Kellogg, and had six children.
1185624.—*George W. Lindsley*, b. 1810; d. 1830.
1185625.—*Calvin Cutler Lindsley*, b. 1812; m. 1858, Susanna M. Miller, who d. 1859; m. 2d, ———.
1185626.—*Silas Halsey Lindsley, Jr.*, b. June 10, 1814; m. 1st, 1845, Angelina Curtis, who d. 1861; m. 2d, ——.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of 1131111 **James Roderick Halsey and Keziah Ellsworth.**

11311111.—*Elizabeth*, b. April 1, 1814, at Windsor, Conn.; living at Windsor, Conn., 1885; m. April 27, 1846, Frederick Ellsworth, grandson of Chief Justice Ellsworth; no children.

11311112.—*James Roderick*, b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. Jan. 11, 1836, at Wetumpka, Ala.; no children.

11311113.—*Frederick Philip*, b. Nov. 28, 1818: d. Nov. 17, 1841; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1840, Julia R. Osborn, dau. of Henry Osborn; m. 2d, Keziah Hayden of Windsor, Conn. Had one child, Frederick Philip Halsey, of Atchinson, Kan., b. Feb. 2, 1842, m. May 20, 1862, Eunice, dau. of Henry Halsey, and grand-daughter of Chief Justice Ellsworth.

11311114.—*Sarah.*

11311115.—*Esther.*

Children of 1131112 **Henry Halsey and Abigail Allyn his first wife.**

11311121.—*Henry Allyn*, b. 1808; d. Dec. 26, 1880, aged 73; m. Maria Ellsworth, who d. Sep. 7, 1849, aged 37.

11311122.—*Philip*, b. 1810; d. Aug. 27, 1813, aged 3 years.

11311123.—*Helen Jennette*, b. 1812; d. Sep. 13, 1844, aged 32; m. James Burke of Cleveland, N. Y.

11311124.—*Fanny L. M.*, b. 1815; d. July 26, 1831, aged 16.

Children of 1131112 **Henry Halsey and Laura Mather his second wife.**

11311125.—*Mary Richards*, b. Jan. 10, 1819; living in 1885, at Windsor, Conn.

11311126.—*Julius*, b. 1820; d. July 1, 1831, aged 11.

11311127.—*Charlotte Lavinia*, b. 1822; d. Aug. 4, 1884, aged 62; m. Geo. N. Remington of Suffield, Conn.

11311128.—*Christopher Wolcott*, b. 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1848, aged 21.

Children of 1131121 **Andrew Halsey**.

11311211.—*Harriet*, b. 1825; dead; mar. 11821128 Augustus E. Halsey.

11311212.—*Amanda*, m. Lewis Hildreth; she is living, a widow.

11311213.—*Henry A.*, b. about 1830; living at Bridge Hampton, L. I.; m. Agnes Bishop, d. of Capt. John Bishop; no children.

11311214.—*Elizabeth Cook*, b. 1835; m. E. M. Pierson.

11311215.—*Abigail*, b. April 3, 1837; m. 13111114 William Halsey.

Children of 1131122 **Edward Halsey and Hannah Cook.**

11311221.—*Polly Maria*, b. Sept. 27, 1813; living unmarried at Water Mill, N. Y.

11311222.—*Phebe*, b. June 2, 1815; m. Capt. Eli H. White.

11311223.—*Stephen Howell*, b. June 12, 1818; d. July 30, 1875, at Wickapogue, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1843, Mehetable Haines.

11311224.—*Susan E.*, b. July 11, 1821; living at Southampton, N. Y.; m. Edwin Post, b. July 11, 1821.

11311225.—*Samuel Baldwin*, b. April 26, 1826; living at Water Mill, N. Y.; m. Maria I. Youngs, b. Mar. 16, 1831.

11311226.—*Caroline E.*, b. Oct. 17, 1830; d. in infancy.

Children of 1131141 *Caleb Halsey and Maria* ———.

11311412.—*Caroline*, b. 1825; d. 1870; m. Samuel Griffin of Riverhead, N. Y.

11311413.—*Edwin*, b. 1830; d. 1874, in Kansas; m. Mary Rogers, and had one daughter, Maria, b. in 1864.

11311414.—*Charles Selden*, b. 1833; living 1885; farmer; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Ellen Sayre, b. 1840, dau. of James Sayre.

11311415.—*Mary R.*, b. 1834; m. Samuel Griffin and had one dau., Ellen, who d. young.

Children of 1131152 **George O. Halsey and Julia Ann Hart his first wife.**

11311521.—*Eliza Susan*, b. Aug. 20, 1830, at Riverhead, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1830.

11311522.—*George*, b. Oct. 22, 1831, at Riverhead, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1832.

11311523.—*Caroline Matilda*, b. Dec. 24, 1833, at Riverhead, N. Y.; living 1885 at Independence, Kansas; m. Flavius J. Martin.

11311524.—*Clement Leflore*, b. Jan. 8, 1837, at Riverhead, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1840.

11311525.—*Margaret Hart*, b. Sept. 8, 1839, at Riverhead, N. Y.; living at Brooklyn, 1885; m. Capt. Joseph W. Richardson.

Children of 1131152 **George O. Halsey and Susan O. White his second wife.**

11311526.—*James Pierson*, b. Sept. 8, 1843, at Riverhead, N. Y., living 1886, at Long Island City, N. Y.; produce dealer; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Frances Maria Stearns; no children.

11311527.—*Achsa I.*, b. Sept. 8, 1845, at Riverhead, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1870.

11311528.—*George H.*, b. July 3, 1848, at Riverhead, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1865.

11311529.—*Herman L.*, b. July 27, 1850, at Riverhead, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1851.

1131152.10.—*Mary E.*, b. April 2, 1852, at Riverhead, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1853.

Children of 1131153 **Oliver Halsey and Susan E. Swart.**

11311531.—*Catharine*, b. 1825; d. 1868; m. S. S. Mullen.

11311532.—*Arrietta*, b. 1828; d. 1852; m. E. M. Brigham.

11311533.—*Sarah H.*, b. 1832, at Kingston, N. Y.; living at Kingston, 1885; m. Peter Dumont, and has one son, F. Halsey Dumont, who is living at Saugerties, N. Y.

11311534.—*Adeliza*, b. 1835; d. 1836.

11311535.—*Oliver*, b. 1838; living unmarried 1885 in U. S. Marine Service.

11311536.—*Mary*, b. 1841; d. 1843.

Children of 1131161 **Albert Halsey and Hannah Rogers.**

11311611.—*Albert R.*, b. 1850; drowned off Montauk Point, L. I., Dec. 19, 1873.

11311612.—*James B.*, b. 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1874, in California, aged 28 years, 5 months.

11311613.—*Mary Louise*, b. Dec. 20, 1854; living 1886; m. May 11, 1882, Edward Sayre.

Children of 1131162 **Edward Halsey and Lucy J. Havill.**

11311621.—*Edward Howell*, b. Mar. 19, 1842; d. Mar. 23, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1869, Harriet M. Taylor. They had two children, Lydia M., b. Dec. 20, 1870, and Edward B., b. March 3, 1871.

11311622.—*Nathan P.*, b. April 26, 1846; m. Jan. 20, 1874, Jennie L. Crooke.

11311623.—*Hugh B.*, b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1865.

Children of 1131211 **Barzillai Halsey and Fanny Howell.**

11312111.—*Enoch*, b. Sept. 2, 1800, at Water Mill, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 22, 1871; m. 1st, Phebe Haynes, who d. Sept. 11, 1842, aged 39; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1843, Clarissa Herrick, who d. Mar. 13, 1874, aged 63 years, 6 months.

11312112.—*Eliza*, b. June 7, 1805; d. July 24, 1878, at Southampton, N. Y.; m. 1312121 Henry Halsey.

11312113.—*Amanda*, b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. Sept., 1879; m. Stephen Rose.

Children of 1131212 **Sylvanus Halsey and Cordelia Sayer.**

11312121.—*Edward Sayer*, b. Dec. 19, 1809, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; living at South Alabama, N. Y.; farmer; m. Nancy Goff of Taunton, Mass.

11312122.—*Maria*, b. July 5, 1810, at Fairfield, N. Y.; d. 1875 at Salem, Mich.; m. Jan. 13, 1835, James M. Smith of Fairfield, N. Y., who d. 1884. Their children were Nathan (who was killed at Cold Harbor in 1864 aged 26), Martha, Archibald and Emily. The latter lives at Ann Arbor, Mich.

11312123.—*Eliza*, b. Oct. 25, 1812, at Fairfield; m. 1st, Norman Mitchell of Montrose, Pa., who d. about 1870; had two sons, Stanley and William, who were educated at Hamilton College; Stanley became a lawyer and m. Fannie Post; they had a son, William, a physician of Susquehanna, Pa. Married 2d, 1873, Mason Wilson, of Montrose, Pa.

11312124.—*Charles*, b. May 17, 1814, at Fairfield; moved to Vernon, Wisconsin; d. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Fanny Wilde Smith of Perry, N. Y.

11312125.—*Nancy*, b. June 24, 1816, at Fairfield; d. at Marysville, Cal.; m. Sumner Hemenway. They had 5 children.

11312126.—*Delia*, b. Feb. 5, 1817, at Fairfield; lived at Montrose, Pa., and Alton, Ill.; m. Bartlett H. Mills. They had 4 children, Charles F. (Springfield, Ill.), Martha, (m. ——— Weeks), Henry (a lawyer in St. Louis), and Ruth.

11312127.—*Ann Foster*, b. Aug. 18, 1819, at Fairfield; living at Corral, Idaho; m. Jared Peck.

11312128.—*Henry M.*, b. July 30, 1822, at Fairfield; drowned in W. Canada Creek, N. Y., aged 16.

11312129.—*George*, b. Feb. 17, 1824, at Fairfield; m. Huldah ———, and had four children; moved to Black Earth, Dane Co., Wisconsin; d. South with Gen. Sherman's army, place unknown.

1131212.10.—*Harrietta*, b. Mar. 31, 1826, at Fairfield; d. aged 39, at Southfield, Mass.; m. about 1850, Rev. Ivin W. Smith of Montrose, Pa. They had two children, William and Florence.

1131212.11.—*Ruth Catherine*, b. Dec. 20, 1829, at Fairfield; d. 1881, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Hamilton H. Dunmore, of Montrose, Pa. They had 3 children, Eloise, Harry and Mabel.

Children of 1131231 **Israel Halsey and Abigail (?) Loper.**

11312311.—*Phebe L.*, b. 1798; d. unmarried June 5, 1886, at Newark, N. J., aged 88.

11312312.—*Zephaniah*, b. Dec. 25, 1800, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1866, at Newark, N. J.; m. Elsie Hilliker.

11312313.—*John Renseler*, b. April 4, 1802, at Southampton, N. Y.; carpenter; m. Harriet Hilliker.

11312314.—*Jeremiah*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., (1804?); d. aged 55, (1859?); carpenter; m. Caroline Fowler.

11312315.—*Mary M*, b. 1806; d. unmarried, Dec. 30, 1887, aged 81, at Newark, N. J.

11312316.—*William Richard* (*or C.*), (carpenter); d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth or Mary Hilliker.

11312317.—*Charity Ann*, b. Aug. 8, 1814, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 18—; m. John Adams.

Children of 1151311 **Apollos Halsey and Mary Helme.**

11513111.—*Martha Pierson*, b. Sept. 29, 1806, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1884, at Blooming Grove.

11513112.—*William Augustus*, b. Sept. 14, 1810, at Blooming Grove; living 1886 at Port Byron, N. Y.; farmer; m. Feb. 24, 1842, Eliza R. Telford. They had three children, viz.: Mary J., b. Feb. 18, 1844, d. April 12, 1855; James A., b. April 26, 1846, d. Nov. 5, 1846; Clara E., b. June 9, 1851; d. Dec. 25, 1851.

11513113.—*Nathan Helme*, b. Mar. 3, 1812, at Blooming Grove; d. unmarried Mar. 17, 1865.

11513114.—*Eunice Strong*, b. June 11, 1818, at Blooming Grove; m. Oct., 1867, David W. Telford.

11513115.—*Apollos*, b. Mar. 25, 1824, at Blooming Grove; d. Feb. 4, 1852, at Sycamore, Ill.; merchant; m. Sept., 1852, Eliza Eager. No children.

Children of 1151312 **Cephas Halsey.**

11513121.—*Charles Apollos*, b. at Port au Platte, St. Domingo.

11513122.—*Charles S.*, b. at Port au Platte.

11513123.—*William Walter*, b. at Port au Platte.

Children of 1151314 **Walter Halsey and Caroline Marvin.**

11513141.—*Harriet Marvin*, b. Jan. 23, 1831, at New Windsor, N. Y.; living at Blooming Grove; m. Henry Seely Brewster, and had 3 children, all b. at Blooming Grove,

N. Y., viz: Caroline Halsey Brewster, b. Aug. 31, 1855, (m. Jan. 26, 1876, Joseph Ellsworth Board of Washington Ville, N. Y.; had children: Henry Seely Brewster Board, b. Oct. 25, 1876; Willis Board, b. May 20, 1880, d. Nov. 23, 1880; Charles Heard Board, b. May 1, 1890, and William Halsey Board, b. Oct. 26, 1891); Thomas Chatfield Brewster, b. Oct. 5, 1857, (m. Nov. 11, 1880, Anna Shear Goldsmith, and had child, Edward W. Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1882, d. Aug. 19, 1884); and Walter Halsey Brewster, b. Feb. 18, 1869; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Elizabeth Miller Hathaway.

11513142.—*Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1832, at New Windsor, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1858, Nathaniel Woodhull Howell, and had two children, viz: Joanna Brewster Howell, b. June 6, 1861, and Hezekiah Howell, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

Children of 1151316 **Sophia Halsey and John M. Moffatt.**

11513161.—*Nancy H. Moffatt.*
11513162.—*Samuel H. Moffatt.*
11513163.—*Thomas C. Moffatt.*
11513164.—*Phebe A. Moffatt.*
11513165.—*Harriet Moffatt.*

Children of 1151321 **Shepherd Halsey and Jerusha Conklin.**

11513211.—*Elizabeth I.*, b. April 12, 1816; m. Dec. 11, 1832, Charles Howell of West Hampton, N. Y.

11513212.—*Isaac Conkling*, b. April 15, 1818, at West Hampton, N. Y.; farmer; m. April 3, 1845, Elizabeth A. Foster.

11513213.—*Mary*, b. April 4, 1820; d. Aug., 1850? m. Sumner Childs of New Orleans, La. Had one son, Theodore L. Child, b. Aug., 1855, m. Lettie Barnhill; d. 1893; a merchant at Revere, Mass.

11513214.—*Margaret*, b. Mar. 7, 1822; d. Jan., 1884, at New Orleans, La.; m. Philip P. Werlein. Their son is Rev. S. H. Werlein of St. Louis, Mo.

11513215.—*Jerusha*, b. March 4, 1824; m. Timothy Robinson.

11513216.—*Harriet*, b. Oct. 18, 1826? m. John I. Woodhull.

11513217.—*William Shepherd*, b. Aug. 28, 1828; living in Texas; m. Olivia Davis. They have one daughter, Edna, b. 1868. Teaching (1890) at Waco Female College.

11513218.—*Edwin Conkling*, b. June 9, 1834; m. Dec. 14, 1858, Bertha, dau. of John Howell of Quogue, N. Y. Had one son, Edwin H., b. at West Hampton, N. Y., April 12, 1863, d. at Galveston, Texas, Oct., 1889, and one daughter, Mary Christine, b. Dec. 2, 1870.

Children of 1151322 **Harvey Walter Halsey and Sarah Maria Kimberly.**

11513221.— *Lucretia T.*, b. Nov. 20, 1823, at West Hampton, N. Y; m. Jan., 1867, Addison Brown of Riverhead, N. Y.

11513222.—*Dennis K.*, b. Sept. 25, 1825, at West Hampton; living 1886 at West Hampton, N. Y.; farmer; m. May 22, 1849, Josephine A. Hallock. (Married June 20, 1849, according to Salmon Records.)

11513223.—*Walter*, b. Feb. 14, 1828, at West Hampton; carpenter; d. Feb. 26, 1881, at Carthage, O.; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Harriet A. Ludlum.

11513224.—*Hiram*, b. May, 1830, at West Hampton; d. July 22, 1834.

11513225.—*Charles*, b. 1833, at West Hampton; d. Mar. 31, 1852.

11513226.—*Elizabeth R.*, b. May 10, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1855, John McElhone of Ellenville, N. Y.

11513227.—*George F.*, b. March 6, 1837; living at Bush Creek, Cal., 1886; m. June 28, 1874, ———.

11513228.—*Augustus*, b. March 24, 1843; living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Ettie E. Wells. Have two children, Frederick Ivanhoe, b. Oct. 21, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Hattie Kimberly, b. Nov. 10, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

11513229.—*Sophia*, b. 1841; d. June 28, 1857, at Riverhead, N. Y.

Children of 1151325 **Miriam Halsey and Jonathan Cook.**

11513251.—*Edwin Cook.*

11513252.—*Emmeline Cook.*

11513253.—*Mary Cook*, who. m. Henry Tabor of Brooklyn.

11513254.—*William Cook.*

11513255.—*Grover Cook.*

11513256.—*Frank Cook.*

11513257.—*Susan Cook.*

11513258.—*Ezra Cook.*

11513259.—*Hannah Crawford Cook*, 92 Greer Ave., Brooklyn.

Children of 1151326 **Susan Halsey and Charles Hart.**

11513261.—*George Anson Hart*, b. Aug. 10, 1807; d. Oct. 24, 1891; m. June 12, 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y., Adaline A. Warren, b. 1815, and still living in Brooklyn. They had children:—

John W. Hart, of Rockford, Ill.
Mary B. Hart, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Susan Hart, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
George A. Hart, of Chicago, Ill.
Epaphras W. Hart, of Cranford, N. J.
Adaline Hart, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eleanor Hart, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elizabeth Hart, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
William H. Hart, of Rockford, Ill.

11513262.—*Julia Ann Hart*, b. April 10, 1809; d. July 29, 1842; m. Feb. 9, 1829, 1131152 George Halsey, b. July 25, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1863. See his record.

11513263.—*Charles Alexander Hart*, b. Oct. 30, 1810; m. at Ithaca, Rebecca Gregg, (a widow), b. , d. 1868. They had one child, Charles Eugene Hart, b. Jan., 1854, now of Sharon, Penn., and who m. June 10, 1891, at Ithaca, Ida Stewart, daughter of J. M. Stewart of that place.

11513264.—*William Halsey Hart*, b. Feb. 8, 1813, moved to West Town, Orange Co., N. Y., April 1, 1830, and

there m. Sept. 27, 1838, Abigail Denton Reeves, b. Dec. 29, 1813, d. Jan. 14, 1894. Their children, all born in West Town, were:—

John Floyd Hart, b. Aug. 31, 1841, now living at Stamford, Conn., not married.

Wm. Harvey Hart, b. Oct. 23, 1843; studied law with O'Connor & Dunning, and was a member of the law firm of Dunning, Edsall, Hart & Fowler when he d. Mar. 27, 1885, leaving no children.

Nathaniel Reeves Hart, of Stamford, Conn., b. May 26, 1850; m. Nov., 1881, Mary Clarissa Dickinson at Milton, Conn. He was b. West Town, New York; graduated from the University of the City of New York in 1871; removed to Connecticut and was admitted to the bar there in January, 1874; was Asst. U. S. Attorney for Connecticut under Calvin G. Child 1878-1880; U. S. Attorney ad interim Oct.-Nov., 1880; Asst. to Daniel Chadwick 1884, and to Lewis E. Stanton 1884-1886; resigned and was elected to General Assembly from Stamford 1886; has been a member of School Com. for Stamford most of the time since 1875, sometimes its secretary, chairman, &c.; is a member of the law firm of Hart & Keeler. Has children:—

William Dickinson Hart, b. Aug. 7, 1882.

Irene Hart, b. Nov. 17, 1885.

Carol Reeves Hart, b. March 21, 1890.

Reeves Welch Hart, b. Dec. 6, 1893.

11513265.—*John Havens Hart*, b. Oct. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1887; m. Feb. 3, 1842, at Ithaca, N. Y., Abigail Chichester Smith. They had three children:—

Charles Blood Hart, b. Sept. 8, 1843, at Ithaca, N. Y. Supposed to be living in the far West.

John James Hart, b. Sept. 21, 1848, at Miles, Mich., now believed to be living at Lowell, Kansas.

Caroline Julia Hart, b. Sept. 28, 1859; d. Feb. 20, 1887, at Lowell, Kansas. She m. Jan., 1879, Melvin Henry Storrer of Lowell, and left three young children.

Children of 1151361 **Caroline Platt Halsey and James Bailey.**

11513611.—*Frederick Halsey Bailey*, b. April 12, 1821; d. unmarried Oct. 14th, 1845.

11513612.—*James Gibbs Bailey*, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1830.

11513613.—*Samuel Pitcher Bailey*, b. Oct. 26, 1825. He m. Sept. 12, 1850, Ellen Maria DeForris. He d. Jan. 16, 1872. His children were:—

1. James Frederick Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1851. He m. Oct. 29th, 1878, Edith P. Baker.

2. Ellen DeForris Bailey, b. Feb. 1st, 1853. She m. Dec. 1, 1887, Clarence A. Perry. Her children were:—1. Gardner Perry, died in infancy; 2. Lucy Douglass Perry, b. July 18, 1889; 3. Ellen DeForris Perry, b. Sept. 14, 1890; 4. Mary Louise Perry, b. Nov. 14, 1893.

3. Truman DeForris Bailey, b. Sept. 27, 1854. He m. Aug. 14, 1878, Kate McKean. He d. Oct. 29, 1888. *Sans parole.*

4. Samuel Pitcher Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

5. Lucy Matilda Bailey, b. Dec. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 15, 1862.

6. Willis Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1863; died Aug. 29, 1863.

11513614.—*Sarah Laetitia Bailey*, b. Nov. 18, 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1852.

11513615.—*Julia Caroline Bailey*, b. Nov. 26, 1829. She m. Jan. 31, 1849, Buel Palmer. She died Sept. 10, 1866. Her children were:—

1. James Bailey Palmer, b. Dec. 11, 1849; unmarried.

2. Sarah Maria Palmer, b. Sept. 26, 1851. She m. Jan. 5, 1871, Hiram Melville Witherill. He d. Dec. 18, 1878. Her children were:—1. James Melville Witherill, b. May 16, 1874; d. April 5, 1883. 2. John Thompson Witherill, b. July 1, 1878.

3. Mary Frances Palmer, b. Dec. 6, 1853; unmarried.

4. Caroline Halsey Palmer, b. April 23, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1883, William J. Hornick. Her only child:—1. Rob-

ert Standish Hornick, b. Nov. 28, 1884, died Jan. 20, 1890.

5. Ruth Haynes Palmer, b. 1863; d. in infancy.

11513616.—*Ann Eliza Bailey*, b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1858, Dr. Isaac Platt Foote. She died Aug. 3, 1864. Her only child:—

1. Lyman Foot, died in infancy.

11513617.—*Cornelia Lynde Bailey*, b. Jan. 24, 1835. She m. Sept. 15, 1857, Hiram Walworth. Her children are:—

1. Caroline Bailey Walworth, b. Feb. 4, 1859. She m. June 18, 1891, John Farnsworth.

2. Arabella Griffin Walworth, b. April 27, 1861. She d. Feb. 22, 1875.

3. Graham Hyde Walworth, b. July 1, 1863; unmarried.

4. James Bailey Walworth, b. June 5, 1865. He d. July 30, 1867.

5. Clarence Bailey Walworth, b. Mar. 27, 1869. He m. Oct. 22, 1891, Mary Louise Hagar.

6. Mary Elizabeth Walworth, b. Aug. 8, 1872.

7. Frederick Halsey Walworth, b. April 14, 1874; d. May 19, 1874.

11513618.—*Cornelius Halsey Bailey*, b. May 16, 1837; d. July 21, 1859.

11513619.—*Caroline Platt Halsey Bailey*, b. Sept. 25, 1841. She m. May 3, 1871, John Thompson. Her only child:—

1. John James Thompson, b. Aug. 14, 1874.

Children of 1151362 **Charles Frederick Halsey and Sylvia Ann Morse.**

11513621.—*Sarah Letitia*, b. Feb. 25, 1838, at Chateaugay, N. Y.; living unmarried 1886 at Collinsville, Ill.

11513622.—*Caroline Platt*, b. May 18, 1840, at Chateaugay; m. Mar. 10, 1863, James LaRue Wadsworth, M. D., of Collinsville, Ill., where they now reside.

11513623.—*Catharine Maria*, b. Feb. 6, 1842, at Carthage, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1866, Francis Chas. Atwell; druggist; living at Collinsville, Ill., 1886.

11513624.—*Ann Eliza*, b. Oct. 11, 1844, at Smithville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Justin Perkins West; lawyer; living at Hastings, Minn.

11513625.—*Frederick*, b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Waddington, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1847.

11513626.—*Frederick 2d*, b. Mar. 16, 1848; d. Mar. 29, 1848.

11513627.—*Gertrude Amelia*, b. July 17, 1849, at Waddington, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Charles Henry Mosher; lumber dealer; living at Visalia, Cal.

11513628.—*Mary Desire*, b. May 13, 1852, in Huntington, Canada East; d. Nov. 17, 1852, in Underhill, Vt.

11513629.—*Frederick Stephen, M. D.*, b. Nov. 12, 1853, at Underhill, Vt.; graduated at Blackburn University, Carlinville, Ill., 1876, and was valedictorian; graduated 1880 from Missouri Medical College at St. Louis; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Helen Perlina Hancock of Godfrey, Ill.; he d. Nov. 12, 1891, at Godfrey, Ill. He had two children born at Godfrey, Ill., Frederick Hancock, b. June 28, 1889, and Palmer Wadsworth, b. Oct. 16, 1890, who reside with their mother in St. Louis.

1151362.10.—*Mary Isabella*, b. Oct. 1, 1857, at Richmond, Vt.; d. May 31, 1881, at Marion, Ill.

1151362.11.—*Charles William*, b. April 23, 1860, at Wassau, Wis.; d. there April 5, 1862.

Children of 1151363 **Cornelius Halsey and Laura Wadsworth.**

11513631.—*Laura Letitia*, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1879, Richard Ross Tilley, of St. Louis, Mo.

11513632.—*Frederick Wadsworth, M. D.*, b. July 3, 1849, m. Feb. 14, 1881, Elizabeth M. Chapman; Homœopathic Physician; living at Boston, Mass. Has one daughter, Constance Adelia.

11513633.—*Eulalia Louisa*, b. May 24, 1853.

Children of 1151364 **Laetitia M. Halsey and Lawrence Myers.**

11513641.—*Maria Louisa Myers*, b. June 7, 1860; m. April 29, 1886, Frederick G. Mead, son of Larkin Mead of

Brattleboro, Vt. He d. May 21, 1890. Their children are Margaret Platt Mead, b. May 13, 1887, Lawrence Myers Mead, b. Sept. 21, 1888, and Frederick Rutherford Mead, b. June 15, 1890.

11513642.—*Lucy Platt Myers*, b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1890.

11513643.—*Frederick Halsey Myers*, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1868.

Children of 1151392 **Rev. William Frederick Halsey and Elizabeth Hannah Biddle.**

11513921.—*William Biddle*, b. Sept. 5, 1862, at Montrose, Pa.; d. Sep. 4, 1863.

11513922.—*Mary Matilda*, b. Mar. 30, 1864, at Montrose, Pa.; living at Philadelphia with her maternal aunts, the Misses Biddle.

11513923.—*James Biddle*, (*Rev.*), b. Aug. 22, 1865, at Montrose; m. May 12, 1892, Elizabeth Yarnall, dau. of Rev. Thos. C. Yarnall, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia; has son Frederick Biddle, b. Feb. 27, 1893, and daughter Elizabeth Yarnall Biddle, b. Nov. 17, 1894. Was ordained Deacon, June 30, 1889, Christ Church, St. Paul, Minn., and advanced to the Priesthood, June 8, 1890, in the Cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, Minn., by Bishop Whipple; is assistant at St. Timothy's Church, Roxborough, Phila.

11513924.—*Walter Benedict*, b. Aug. 22, 1865, at Montrose; d. May 13, 1866.

11513925.—*Elizabeth Biddle*, b. Sept. 23, 1867, at Radnor, Pa.; living at Philadelphia.

11513926.—*Edward Biddle*, b. Feb. 1, 1869, at Radnor; living at Philadelphia.

11513927.—*Milicent*, b. June 7, 1871, at Radnor; living at Philadelphia.

11513928.—*Hetty Biddle*, b. Oct. 28, 1872, at Radnor; d. Aug. 21, 1873, at Montrose, Pa.

Children of 11513.10.2 **Henry Conklin Halsey and Elizabeth Smiley.**

11513.10.21.—*William Smiley, M.D.*, b. Oct. 4, 1826, at West Town, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. March 14, 1874, at Phila-

delphia. Graduate of Yale; Professor of Surgery, Philadelphia College, 1862; Surgeon General in War of the Rebellion; m. Oct. 21, 1853, Harriet Taggart, b. 1834, living at Tamaqua, Pa.

11513.10.22.—*John B.*, b. Sept. 26, 1828, at West Town, N. Y.; farmer; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Harriet Sayer.

11513.10.23.—*Sarah*, b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Nov. 1, 1849, Henry E. Davis of New York.

11513.10.24.—*Carrie B.*, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1880; m. Sept. 29, 1863, E. B. Rice of New York.

Children of 11513.10.4 **Warren Halsey and Lydia H. Foster.**

11513.10.41.—*Charles Frederick*, b. April 14, 1848, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; living in Brooklyn; salesman; m. Dec. 18, 1877, Charlotte Partridge.

11513.10.42.—*Mary Cynthia*, b. Aug. 27, 1851, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; living at Fort Worth, Texas; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Geo. D. Hornbeck. Have three children, Edith, Henry and Frank Hornbeck.

11513.10.43.—*Annie Millicent*, b. Aug. 30, 1853, at Blooming Grove; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

11513.10.44.—*Rufus Henry*, b. Mar. 9, 1856, at Blooming Grove; living at Oshkosh, Wis.; Principal of High School; m. Jan. 16, 1881, Emma L. Cole.

Children of 11513.10.6 **Herrick Rogers Halsey and Phebe H. Hurd.**

11513.10.61.—*Stephen Hurd*, b. Feb. 27, 1843, at Sparta, N. J.; living at Millington, Ill.; m. Delia Helen Lacey.

11513.10.62.—*Lewis Sherman*, b. Feb. 17, 1848, at Lafayette, Ill.; living at Wakeeny, Kansas; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Alice Amelia Smith.

11513.10.63.—*Amelia Louisa*, living at Chicago, Ill.

11513.10.64.—*Laura Elizabeth*, living at Columbus, O.; m. ——— Leport.

11513.10.65.—*Warren Hinchman*, living at Wakeeny, Kansas.

Children of 11513.10.7 **Zophar Halsey and Abby Jane Wade.**

11513.10.71.—*Henrietta*, b. Sept. 9, 1836, at Sparta, N. J.; living at Mongonia, Iowa; m. ——— Blair.

11513.10.72.—*Sarin W.*, b. April 20, 1840; d. April 6, 1866.

11513.10.73.—*S. Ophelia*, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. Nov. 10, 1866.

Children of 1151414 **Anthony Post Halsey and Irene Winifred Wetmore.**

11514141.—*James Wetmore*, b. July 19, 1821; d. Aug., 1886, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. 1st, Jan., 1844, Agnes McClure, who d. Jan., 1875; m. 2d, Sept., 1876, Annie Dennett. He had one son by his first wife, Anthony Post, b. April 6, 1845; m. Jan., 1871, Emma Vail.

11514142.—*Cornelia B.*, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. unmarried July 8, 1870, at Orange, N. J.

11514143.—*Seton*, b. Feb. 19, 1826, at New York; m. Mar., 1854, Frances Eliza Dean; has one son, Noah Wetmore, b. at Foreston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1856, m. Oct. 20, 1886, Margaret C. Hitt; is a lawyer.

11514144.—*Mary Wetmore*, b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. Aug. 17, 1849, James A. Dwight; living at East Orange, N. J. Has one daughter, Irene Wetmore, b. Aug. 1, 1850, m. Dec. 2, 1874, William H. Baldwin.

11514145.—*Euphemia*, b. June 6, 1833; d. July 26, 1877; m. Nov. 4, 1857, Joseph Wales.

11514146.—*Anna P.*, b. Oct. 14, 1838; living at East Orange, N. J.

Children of 1151424 **Vincent Matthews Halsey and Julia M. Anderson.**

11514241.—*Alexander Anderson*, b. April 1, 1837, at Fayette, N. Y.; living at Geneva, N. Y.; book-keeper; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Charlotte Amelia Dena Jones. Has no children.

11514242.—*Algernon Vincent*, b. Sept. 11, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1862.

11514243.—*Mary Emmeline*, b. April 14, 1843; living unmarried at Geneva, N. Y.

Children of 1151451 **Gideon Halsey and Louisa Griggs.**

11514511.—*James*, b. Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 1864 at Charleston, S. C.; (farmer); had large family of children among whom Rev. Bishop Halsey is now living.

11514512.—*Gideon*, b. Hancock Co., Ga.; living 1888 at Carr's Station, Ga.; (farmer); m. Caroline Warnock. Had children, Linton Stevens, b. about 1868, living in Ga.; Louisa; Lizzie R., b. at Carr's Station, Ga., 1871, and living there; another daughter m. a Cook or Culpepper and lives in Macon, Ga.

11514513.—*Mark*, b. Hancock Co., Ga.; d. unmarried at Augusta, Ga., 1869; (druggist).

11514514.—*Mary E.*, b. Hancock Co., Ga.; d. May, 1886, at Hatchechubee, Ala.; m. Dr. ——— Upshaw.

11514515.—*Antoinette*, b. Hancock Co., Ga.; living at Glenville, Ala.; m. John Daniell.

11514516.—*Louisa M.*, b. Hancock Co., Ga.; living at Phenix, R. I.; m. Geo. G. Wilbur.

11514517.—*Ella*, b. Hancock Co., Ga.; living at Sparta, Ga.; m. S. C. Shivers.

Son of 1151453 **Hopkins Halsey.**

1151454.—*Julius*, living at Corpus Christi, Texas.

Children of 1151461 **John Trigg Halsey and Sarah E. Painter.**

11514611—*John Trigg*, living in Wythe Co., Va.; m. Barbara Cassell; has two children, Thomas R. and Mary El

11514612.—*James N.*

11514613.—*William Stuart*, b. in Wythe Co., Va., June 15, 1848; m. Mar. 3, 1870, Minerva B. Ellis.

11514614.—*Emily C.*, living at Decatur, Ala.

11514615.—*Josephine Augusta*, living in Wythe Co., Va.

Children of 1151462 **Stephen Halsey.**

11514621.—*Tiza A.*, b. in Wythe Co., Va., June 10, 1849; m. Chas. C. Patterson.

11514622.—*Sarah I.*, b. May 30, 1850; m. John P. Smith.

11514623.—*Rachel C.*, b. May 20, 1851; m. J. B. Davis.

11514624.—*Polly H.*, b. July 18, 1852; m. H. Stewart Refass.

Children of 1151463 **James Jefferson Halsey.**

11514631.—*James W.*, b. Mar. 10, 1854, in Wythe Co., Va.; m. Sarah Crockell.

11514632.—*George N.*, b. July 6, 1859; single.

11514633.—*Thomas Jefferson*, b. Feb. 12, 1856; m. Donna Teckle.

11514634.—*Stephen C.*, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. July 19, 1882, Emma Pattison.

Children of 1151472 **Abraham Halsey and Ann W. Gosman his first wife.**

11514721.—*George Gosman*, b. April 19, 1817; d. Oct. 2, 1821.

11514722.—*Anthony*, b. March 8, 1819, at New York; d. Sept. 8, 1879; was three years at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., class of 1837; Hon. graduate Columbia College, class of 1837; was cashier of Tradesman's Bank, New York; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1846, Ella E. Bayley; m. 2d, July 12, 1853, Ann Magdalen Brooks.

11514723.—*Euphemia*, b. July, 1821; living single in Brooklyn.

11514724.—*Catharine Campbell*, b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. Nov. 20, 1851, W. M. K. Sands. They had two children, Henry L. Sands and Charles A. Sands.

11514725.—*Harriet Sherred*, b. Oct. 21, 1825; d. May 2, 1876; m. Nov. 3, 1849, F. L. Munn.

11514726.—*Abram*, b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1852, Mary G. Burnett of Newark, N. J., who d. April 11, 1867; m. 2d, Caroline Pomeroy of Michigan; was graduate of Columbia College in 1839; no children.

11514727.—*William Cooper*, b. Jan., 1830; d. May 31, 1859; m. April 20, 1851, Margaret E. Decatur. They had two children, Edward G., b. at Peekskill, N. Y., April 27, 1854, and is a lawyer residing at Peekskill, and William Renssallaer, b. at New York Mar. 10, 1852, living in N. Y. City, a telegrapher; both unmarried.

11514728.—*Ann Gosman*, b. Dec., 1831; d. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Feb. 2, 1851, I. S. Trotter.

11514729.—*James Manley*, b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. July 25, 1868; was for many years Teller in the Seaman's Savings Bank, New York; m. Jan. 17, 1852, Jane Pearl Lord.

1151472.10.—*Elizabeth Manley*, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. April 7, 1837.

1151472.11.—*Emma Elizabeth*, b. July, 1838; d. May 19, 1867; m. June, 1859, Charles Clarendon.

1151472.12.—*Lafayette*, b. Dec. 1840; is Paying Teller of Tradesman's Bank, New York; m. Jan. 18, 1864, Annie Kent. They have six children, Ildegerta, Abraham Lefferts, Anna, Wallace G., Kitty and Lafayette.

Children of 1151472 **Abraham Halsey and Elizabeth (Messinger) Dorset his second wife.**

1151472.13.—*Rose Maria*, b. Feb. 12, 1852; living single.

1151472.14.—*Thomas Messinger*, b. Oct. 8, 1853; is Paying Teller of Brooklyn Bank; unmarried.

1151472.15.—*Elizabeth Antoinette*, b. Nov. 10, 1856; living unmarried in Brooklyn.

Children of 1151521 **Andrew Elias Halsey and Ann Eliza Greer.**

11515211.—*Mary*, b. at Albany, 1829; d. 1831.

11515212.—*Hezekiah*, b. at Albany, 1830; d. 1842.

11515213.—*James Greer Halsey*, b. Oct. 8, 1831, at Albany, N. Y.; removed May 20, 1867, to Milwaukie; m. May 29, 1851, Maria Flanigan, dau. of James Flanigan, b. Dec. 24, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.

Children of 1162138 **Edward Sayre and Mary Jackson Scott.**

11621381.—*Edward Halsey Sayre*, (*Rev.*) b. at Southampton, L. I., Nov. 21, 1838; m. July 17, 1862, Mary Caroline Hulfish, who who was b. at Princeton, N. J., Sept. 7, 1843. Graduated at Amherst 1858; Princeton Theo. Seminary 1862; missionary in India 1862-1870; has resided in the West since 1871.

11621382.—*James Scott Sayre*, b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1862, while in the army, at Upton Hill, Va.

11621383.—*Henry Sayre*, b. July 28, 1843; m. June 7, 1877, Anne McKune; resides at Southampton, L. I.

11621384.—*Rufus Sayre*, b. April 3, 1848.

Children of 1162141 **Abraham Halsey and Eliza Augusta Woodruff.**

11621411.—*Mary Woodruff*, b. Oct. 29, 1832, at Southampton, New York; living there in 1886; m. Oct., 1866, Capt. Peter H. Howell, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Howell. Had two children, Lillie M., b. Mar. 29, 1868, d. Jan., 1875, and Edward H., b. Dec., 1871.

11621412.—*Abraham, Jr.*, b. Oct. 14, 1834, at Southampton; living there on part of the old homestead; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1864, Mary V. Youngs, daughter of Hamilton and Louisa Youngs, who was b. 1838, d. Mar. 3, 1869; m. 2d, May 10, 1871, Emily M. Cooper, daughter of Thos. and Maria Cooper, who was b. Nov. 15, 1844.

11621413.—*Charles Andrew*, b. Sept. 1, 1836, at Southampton; resided there until Mar., 1860, when he removed to Crystal Lake, Ill. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, in 36th Regt. Illinois Volunteers; was in battles of Pea Ridge, Perryville, Stone River, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, under Gen. Rosecrans; at Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, under Gen. Grant. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; was in battles of Dalton, Resaca, Adairsville and Dallas under Gen. Sherman; was wounded about twenty miles from Atlanta, near Dallas, May 23, 1864, by a musket ball which shattered his left arm; and in skirmishes too numerous to mention. He m. 1867, Ella C., daughter of Jas. M. and Frances A. Hildreth, who was b. Nov. 1, 1843. Their children are: (1), Frank H. Halsey, b. Mar. 24, 1868; (2), Abraham A., b. Oct. 4, 1872; (3), William S., b. Nov. 9, 1874; and (4), Lawrence Woodruff, b. Mar. 3, 1881.

11621414.—*Susannah*, b. June 3, 1838; d. June 9, 1838.

11621415.—*Silas*, b. June 30, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1840.

11621416.—*Lawrence Woodruff*, b. Jan. 8, 1841; went to Crystal Lake, Ill., 1846, to live with his aunt, Mary

Catharine (Woodruff) Pierson, who was m. to James T. Pierson. In the fall of 1860 he went from the Batavia Institute to the High School at Ann Arbor, and prepared for the Michigan University. Entered the Law depart, ment and graduated Mar., 1865, and was admitted to the bar in Michigan. Removed to Oshkosh, Wis., June 12, 1865, and entered upon the practice of the law. From Jan. 12, 1877, when he formed a law partnership with H. B. Jackson, he has resided in Milwaukee. He has been very successful and prominent as a lawyer and yet has found time in his active business to aid in the many reforms and charities which have engaged public attention, e. g., the public library at Oshkosh, the public library at Milwaukee, the associated charities, night schools &c. For a number of years was member of Board of Education of Oshkosh. He is president of Milwaukee County Democratic Club, a charter member and 1st Lieut. of the Light Horse Squadron of Milwaukee. He has been prominent in Masonic and Pythian circles. In 1875 was Grand Chancellor of Wisconsin, and Supreme Representative of Wisconsin to the Supreme Lodge, K. of P., at Philadelphia, 1876, and Cleveland, 1877. He is a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and a liberal contributor. He was m. 26 Dec., 1866, to Maria Louisa, dau. of Edwin Dexter and Susan B. Loveridge of Buffalo, N.Y. They have 3 children: (1), Louisa Ketchum Halsey, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., July 14, 1868; (2), Pierson Loveridge, b. at Oshkosh, Feb. 5, 1871; (3), Cornelia Eliza, b. at Milwaukee, Mar. 17, 1878.

11621417.—*Silas Edmund*, b. July 7, 1843; enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. K, 127th N. Y. Vols.; killed Dec. 9, 1864, at Devereaux Neck, South Carolina. He received a bullet wound in the neck and death was instantaneous.

11621418.—*Jane Eliza*, b. June 12, 1846; m. May 11, 1868, Joseph, son of Thomas and Catharine Moore of Brooklyn, and resides at 90 South 3rd st., Brooklyn. Their children are: (1), Silas Halsey Moore, b. Aug. 5, 1869; (2), Geo. A. Moore, b. Nov. 1, 1871; (3), David H. Moore, b. Mar. 4, 1874; (4), Mabel A. Moore, b. Dec.

11, 1876; (5), Lawrence A. Moore, b. July 2, 1879; d. July 2, 1880.

Children of 1162142 **Augustus Bushnell Halsey and Harriet Rogers.**

11621421.—*Harriet*, d. Feb. 9, 1887.

11621422.—*Helen M.*, b. Mar. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 16, 1885, at Water Mill, N. Y.

11621423.—*Vincent*, b. 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1842.

11621424.—*Theodore A.*, b. 1843; living 1886, at Water Mill, N. Y.; m. Laura C. French. They have two children, Augustus Theodore, b. Feb. 11, 1876, and Helen T., b. Mar. 1, 1875.

Children of 1162311 **Hiram Halsey and Melissa Tuthill.**

11623111.—*William Davis*, b. Nov. 2, 1825, at Speonk, N. Y.; living at Water Mill, N. Y., 1885; (farmer); m. 1st, May 11, 1850, Aurelia B. Hildreth; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1873, Arrietta P. Edwards.

11623112.—*David L.*, b. July 29, 1827, at Speonk; d. Dec. 31, 1846, at Speonk; no children.

11623113.—*Mary A.*, b. April 4, 1829; living 1885 at East Moriches, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1849, J. F. Howell. Has one daughter, Ella, who m. William Whaley.

11623114.—*Charlotte*, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. 1882, at Cambridge, Md.; m. Jan. 4, 1851, Erastus Tuttle.

11623115.—*Hiram Beecher*, b. May 9, 1833; living at Speonk, N. Y.; (farmer); m. Jan. 4, 1859, (1860 by Salmon records), Marinda A. Howell. Has two children: Benjamin G., b. April 10, 1867, (living in N. Y.), and Elizabeth Beecher, b. Jan. 15, 1865, m. William C. Rogers.

11623116.—*Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 9, 1835, at Speonk; living; (farmer); m. Jan. 3, 1859, Sarah Tuttle. They have 3 children, born at Speonk, L. I.: Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Dec. 5, 1862, m. Nov. 26, 1882, M. F. Terry; Lucy Bell, b. Dec. 5, 1862; Laura Estelle, b. Nov. 22, 1871; all dead.

11623117.—*Eliza Jane*, b. May 10, 1838; living at Southampton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1861, James Young; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1872, Charles Bishop.

11623118.—*Frances Melissa*, b. Nov. 27, 1842; living at Speonk; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Philip Brady.

11623119.—*James Tuthill*, b. Feb. 25, 1845, at Speonk; living; (farmer); m. Nov. 2, 1876, Mary Ella Topping. Have one son, Sidney Topping, b. Mar. 2, 1881; d. at Speonk, L. I.

Children of 1162312 **Oliver Halsey and Merinda Youngs.**

11623121.—*Lydia M.*, b. Feb. 16, 1831, at Speonk, N. Y.; m. Josiah Tuttle.

11623122.—*Oliver J.*, b. May 1, 1833; living at Speonk; (farmer); m. Victoria Tuttle. They have 2 children, both b. at Speonk: Lydia C., b. Feb. 1, 1864, and Rosa, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

11623123.—*Amanda*, b. Mar. 26, 1836; living; m. William Wiggins.

11623124.—*Mary A.*, b. June 16, 1839; m. Jacob Raynor.

Children of 1162348 **Stephen Halsey and** 11623922 **Anna E. Halsey.**

11623481.—*Henry William, M. D.*, b. Aug. 17, 1857, at Walesville, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1884, 11623514 Cecelia Halsey. They have one son, Cecil, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

11623482.—*Alice Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 24, 1859; living unm.

11623483.—*Jessie C.*, b. Mar. 25, 1861; living unmarried.

11623484.—*Franklin S.*, b. Oct. 31, 1865; living at Riverside, San Bernardino Co., Cal.; m. Mar. 6, 1888, Miss Georgia Williams.

11623485.—*Clara A.*, b. Jan. 1, 1869; living unmarried.

11623486.—*John G.*, b. Aug. 6, 1871.

11623487.—*Mary C.*, b. May 3, 1875.

Children of 1162351 **James Halsey and Anna C. T. Gorman.**

11623511.—*Anna*, b. Nov. 21, 1843, at Philadelphia, Pa.; living.

11623512.—*Gertrude*, b. Jan. 10, 1846, at Philadelphia; living.

11623513.—*William*, b. Jan. 16, 1848; d. unmarried Sept. 27, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

11623514.—*Cecelia*, b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1886; m. June 16, 1884, 11623481 Henry W. Halsey, M. D.

11623515.—*John Daniel*, b. Dec. 18, 1851, at Philadelphia; merchant in New York; m. Feb. 10, 1885, Florence Isabel Paterson. They have two children, Edythe Paterson, b. Jan. 16, 1886; Gladis Paterson, b. June 10, 1890.

Children of 1162352 **John Jay Halsey and Elizabeth Bryan Hayden.**

11623521.—*Edmund Tryon*, b. March 26, 1850, at Lexington, Ky.; living unmarried at Louisville, Ky.

11623522.—*James*, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1853.

11623523.—*Margaret*, b. June 29, 1853; m. Jan. 25, 1881, John W. Powell, M. D., of Louisville, Ky. Have four children: Mary Dudley Powell, Halsey Powell, John West Powell, and Lafon Powell.

11623524.—*William Lafon*, b. Oct. 21, 1855; living unmarried in Florida.

Daughter of 1162353 **Edmund William Halsey and Cornelia Cecilia Davis.**

11623531.—*Emily*, b. Feb. 17, 1868; living at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children of 1162373 **Charles Halsey and Elizabeth Cooper his first wife.**

11623731.—*Harriet E.*, b. May 26, 1834, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. Solon Eames, living at Andover, N. Y. Have children: Ellanett Eames, Lilly Eames, Abby Eames and Harriet Eames.

11623732.—*Julia F.*, b. Dec. 16, 1835; living unmarried at Westmoreland, N. Y.

11623733.—*Eliza Cooke*, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Henry J. Pinckney; living in Michigan. Have children: Ralph, Harry, Dorian, Clara and Edith Pinckney. Eliza, b. April 11, 1837, and Cornelia, b. Feb. 24, 1841, dec'd.

11623734.—*Charles Cooper*, b. July 1, 1842; m. June 5, 1878, Olivia Bryant of Louisville, Ky. Have two children, born and living in New York, viz: Charles Bryant, b. June 14, 1880, and Emily Ruby, b. Sept. 8, 1883. He

is connected with the American branch of the Liverpool, London and Globe Fire Insurance Co. at New York.

11623735.—*Amelia I.*, b. Feb. 9, 1844; living unmarried at Ann Arbor, Mich.

11623736.—*Theodore H.*, b. May 30, 1848; living at Oriskany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Carrie Logan. They have 3 children, b. at Westmoreland, N. Y.: Theo. Charles, b. May 19, 1874; George, b. July 18, 1875; Clara, b. May 20, 1882.

Children of 1162373 **Charles Halsey and Hannah Cooper his second wife.**

11623737.—*Alfred S.*, d. April 15, 1852.

11623738.—*Fannie J.*, b. July 14, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1886, at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children of 1162391 **Harvey Halsey and Alzima Barnes.**

11623911.—*Permelia J.*, b. Mar. 11, 1833; living at Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Iowa; m. ——— Sanford Fuller.

11623912.—*Augustin B.*, b. Aug. 13, 1836; living unmarried at Martin Co., Minnesota; (farmer).

11623913.—*Hannah M.*, b. Dec. 23, 1841; living at Staceyville, Iowa; m. William Penney, hotel keeper.

Children of 1162392 **William Halsey and Elizabeth Miller.**

11623921.—*George W.*, b. Feb. 17, 1830, at Rome, N. Y.; living at Onslow, James Co., Iowa; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Caroline M. Dickinson, who was b. Oct. 21, 1832.

11623922.—*Ann Eliza*, b. Sept. 12, 1832, at Mexico, N. Y.; living at Walesville, N. Y.; m. Sep. 30, 1856, 1162348 Stephen Halsey.

11623923.—*Julia*, b. July 2, 1839, at Mexico, N. Y.; living at Tulare, Cal.; m. J. A. Goodwin.

11623924.—*Frank U.*, b. Oct. 21, 1842, at Mexico, N. Y.; killed July 1, 1863, at the Battle of Gettysburg, serving in Co. F, 147th N. Y. Vols.

Children of 1162393 **Harmon Halsey and Sarah Grove.**

11623931.—*John Harmon*, b. Sept. 29, 1832, at Mexico,

Oswego Co., N. Y.; living at Colosse, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. 1857, Sarah Law; has one daughter, Minnie, b. Feb., 1861.

11623932.—*Mary C.*, b. April 27, 1834; living at Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Dec., 1852, William Church. Has three sons: Charles, Frank and Frederick.

11623933.—*William H.*, b. July 22, 1835; d. May 24, 1861; m. July, 1858, Esther Bortals. Has two children: Alfred, b. 1860, and Ella, b. May 27, 1862.

11623934.—*Henrietta*, b. Aug. 2, 1837; living at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Henry Backus.

11623935.—*Solon*, b. Dec. 29, 1838; living at Wapun, Wisconsin; m. Addie Bettis. Has five children: Harriet, Francis, Albert, Louis and Edith.

11623936.—*Luther E.*, b. July 17, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1853.

11623937.—*Jerome*, b. Nov. 13, 1844; living at Fairmount, Fillmore Co., Nebraska; m. 1863, Hannah Bettinger.

11623938.—*Jacob G.*, b. June 21, 1848; living at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Rose Place. Has three children: Frank, b. Aug. 2, 1872; Myrtie, b. June 14, 1873; Carl, b. June 15, 1879.

11623939.—*Willis A.*, b. Sept. 23, 1849; living at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1877, Ettie Shattuck. Has one dau., Florence, b. July, 1880.

1162393.10.—*Jehiel A.*, b. April 22, 1852; living at Sterlingville, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; m. April 29, 1880, Emma Perkins. Has one son, Elton, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

1162393.11.—*Addie J.*, b. Sept. 12, 1860; living at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Wm. W. Hungerford.

Children of 1162394 **George Halsey and Celia Rickard.**

11623941.—*Charles H.*, b. Jan. 27, 1842, at Mexico, N. Y.; living at Port Ontario, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. March, 1865. Has children: Gertrude, b. May 5, 1866; Grace, b. Mar. 23, 1872. He served four years in the war of the Rebellion.

11623942.—*Gamaliel*, b. Feb. 23, 1843; living at Union Square, N. Y.; m. Mar. 7, 1872. Served eighteen

months in the Union Army; lost an arm at 2d Bull Run.

11623943.—*Almira*, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1867. Charles Allen of Mexico, N. Y.

Children of 1162411 **Chapman Halsey and Margaret Carlile.**

11624111.—*Daniel Chapman*, b. Newburg, N. Y.; living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; (pattern maker); m. Aug. 10, 1875, Jennie Sweet. They have two children, Frank, b. July 16, 1876, and Daniel Chapman, b. Feb. 13, 1882.

11624112.—*Jerusha Sandford*, b. July 27, 1849, at Newburgh, N. Y.

11624113.—*Sara Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 22, 1853, at Newburgh; living at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Daniel Alsdorf, son of William Bogardus Alsdorf and Deborah Cooley.

11624114.—*David Henry*, b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Newburgh; living at Newburgh, in stationery business.

"Mr. David H. Halsey was born in the City of Newburgh, Orange County, New York, on the 7th day of December, 1858. He received his education in the Public Schools of Newburgh. As a young business man he is ambitious, self-reliant and industrious. At an early age he accepted the position of Assistant Librarian in the Free Library of his native city. In the intervals of his work he read much and with discrimination in the field of general literature, and when he started "The Critic,"—a paper which commanded attention and challenged criticism as an editorial adventure,—he was unusually well qualified for a work of this character.

"His subsequent career and marked success demonstrates what an indomitable will may accomplish. For a number of years he was first clerk in the book-store of George W. Green, Jr., in Newburgh, and mastered the business in all its details. In 1886 he removed to Portland, Oregon, where he became partner with a Mr. Broden, and under the firm name of Halsey & Broden, conducted one of the largest and most successful stationery trades in the West."

DAVID HENRY HALSEY.

Daughter of 1162422 **Ira Halsey and Melinda Story.**

11624221.—*Mary B.*, living at Oriskany, N. Y.; m. J. E. Judd.

Children of 1162423 **Caleb Halsey and Philena Tyler.**

11624231.—*Hezekiah D.*, b. May 6, 1835, at Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 11, 1889, at Tyler, Texas: m. Sept. 8, 1860, at Eau Claire, Wis., Julia Thorpe. Had two children: Frederick D., b. May 14, 1862, and John, b. Aug. 23, 1870, d. Jan. 12, 1871.

11624232.—*Rosillia E.*, b. May 8, 1840; living at Mexico, N. Y.; m. ——— Matteson.

11624233.—*Don C.*, b. July 3, 1842; living at Mexico, N. Y. Has two children: Helen L., b. at Mexico, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1869, and George C., b. Feb. 26, 1872.

11624234.—*Hannah P.*, b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. Jan., 1849.

Children of 1162424 **Elias Halsey and Anna Allen.**

11624241.—*Ira*, b. April 18, 1858, at Mexico, N. Y.

11624242.—*Elias*, b. Nov. 12, 1861, at Mexico, N. Y.

11624243.—*Mary*, b. Jan. 17, 1865, at Mexico, N. Y.

Children of 1162425 **Maltby Halsey and Sarah Ann Barnes.**

11624251.—*Helen*, dead.

11624252.—*Laura A.*, m. Jan. 11, 1870, Elhanan C. Conant.

11624253.—*Alice M.*, living at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1885, Clarence H. Norton.

11624254.—*Peyton C.*, m. Jan. 22, 1890, Leola Howard: living at South Richland, N. Y.

11624255.—*Frankie*, dead.

Children of 1162426 **Rev. Edward Halsey and Eliza Ann Tubbs.**

11624261.—*Edward*, b. July 16, 1839; living at South Richland, N. Y.; m. 1868, Emma Hoxie, and has children.

11624262.—*Charles*, b. May 20, 1842; living at Charlotte, Mich.; m. 1867, Philandia Stevens; has children.

11624263.—*Ellen E.*, b. July 20, 1844; m. 1868, William Pressley at Orwell, N. Y.

11624264.—*Albert*, b. June 12, 1847; living at Mexico, N. Y.; m. 1870, Emma Alice Cole; has children.

11624265.—*Rhoda A.*, b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. Nov. 23, 1875, at Mexico, N. Y.; single.

11624266.—*Dean*, b. Feb. 27, 1851; living at Union Square, N. Y.; married; has children.

11624267.—*Jason*, b. Mar. 3, 1853; killed on railroad Dec. 20, 1882; married; had children.

11624268.—*Frederick*, b. Feb. 13, 1859; living at South Richland, N. Y.; married.

11624269.—*Julia A.*, b. Feb. 13, 1859; m. 1888, William Coggeswell; living at Prattville, N. Y.

Children of 1162611 **Rev. Herman Halsey and Sophia Woolworth.**

11626111.—*Samuel Woolworth*, b. June 18, 1821, at Bergen, Genessee Co., N. Y.; editor; d. Aug. 25, 1852, at Hallsville, O.; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Caroline Bookwalter, who was b. Jan. 24, 1821, and d. Feb. 8, 1861.

11626112.—*Calvin Colton, M. D.*, b. March 31, 1823, at Bergen, N. Y.; living at Montrose, Pa.; graduate Williams College, 1844; Castleton Medical College, 1850; Captain in Union Army, 1863; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Mary Etheridge; no children; filled various civil and medical offices.

11626113.—*Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 20, 1825, at Bergen, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1874, at E. Wilson, N. Y.; m. April 26, 1848, Timothy Edward Wetmore, who d. June 3, 1856. Had four children: (1), Warren Halsey; (2), Walter Ely; (3), Samuel Bush, and (4), Charles Edwards. See Wetmore Genealogy, pg. 408.

11626114.—*Stephen Herrick*, b. May 23, 1828, at Bergen, N. Y.; farmer; living at E. Wilson, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1851, Harriet Streeter. They have 3 children: Sophia W., b. 1852, m. ——— Halifax, living at Brockport, N. Y.; Minnie J., b. 1853, living at E. Wilson, N. Y.; Kittie E., b. 1860, teaching at Brockport, N. Y.

11626115.—*Mary*, b. May 24, 1830, at Bergen, N. Y.; living at E. Wilson, N. Y.; m. Benj. F. Bull.

11626116.—*Charlotte*, b. June 8, 1832, at Cambria, N. Y.; living at E. Wilson, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1855, Burrage M. Fowler.

11626117.—*Charles Storrs*, was b. at Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1834. His home through boyhood was in the town of Wilson, where he prepared for college at Wilson Collegiate Institute. At Williams College he graduated with the valedictory honor in 1856, in the same class with James A. Garfield. Immediately after his graduation he began teaching as principal of Macedon Academy, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he continued till March, 1858. Since that time he has been successively principal of the Collegiate Institute, Newton, N. J. (1859-61); a second time principal of Macedon Academy (1862-65); associate principal of Canandaigua Academy (1865-72); principal of the high school at Burlington, Vt., (1872-75), and principal of the Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, N. Y.

He is the author of a "Genealogical and Chronological Chart of the Rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany and Spain," (1873), and an "Etymology of Latin and Greek," (1882).

He was married April 11, 1859, to Maria A. Lippencott, (b. Aug. 25, 1838, d. Nov. 19, 1887.)

Children of 1162612 **Judge Hugh Halsey and Phebe Mitchell.**

11626121.—*James M.*, b. May 22, 1825, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Bridge Hampton, 1889; member of Assembly, 1867; m. Sept. 2, 1856, Mary A., daughter of Levi D. Wright, M. D., who was b. Feb. 10, 1837.

11626122.—*Arabella*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Rev. D. M. Miller.

11626123.—*Charles A.*, b. 1834; physician; d. unmarried July 30, 1862, aged 28 years, 2 months, 3 days, in the army; was Ass't Surgeon 40th N. Y. Vols.

11626124.—*Edward Sidney*, b. 1838 at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. unmarried in Army, Nov. 29, 1862, aged 24 years, 8 months and 28 days; was in Co.K., 127 N. Y. Vols.

11626125.—*Edward Herrick*, d. aged 5 years.

11626126.—*Mary Howell*, d. aged 12 years.

Son of 1162622 **Sylvanus Halsey.**

11626221.—*William A.*, living 1886 at Port Jervis, in employ of N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R.

Children of 1162637 **Hampton Halsey and Eliza Ann Sweazey.**

11626371.—*Hugh*, b. Jan. 23, 1822, at Lansing, N. Y.; taught school in the winter when a young man and has always taken a great interest in matters educational; is Republican in politics and has been for many years a Justice of the Peace; is recognized as one of the leading farmers in his community; resides at West Groton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1863, Jane, daughter of Alanson T. Howell.

11626372.—*Rachel*, b. May 17, 1823; d. at Westfield, Penn., Aug. 25, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1846, Thomas Eldridge.

11626373.—*Ezra Gooden*, b. Jan. 23, 1827, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; living at Groton, N. Y., 1888; (farmer); m. Oct. 18, 1846, Marietta Kelley. They had two children, Hampton, b. Dec. 17, 1848, d. Jan. 11, 1864, and Nina Antoinette, b. July 26, 1850, at Groton.

Children of 1162721 **Lemuel Halsey and Helen White.**

11627211.—*Melvin P.*, b. Mar. 28, 1844, at Southampton, N. Y.; living 1886 at Water Mill, N. Y.; (farmer); m. Dec., 1872, Kate Sweeney. Has one daughter, Mary Emma, b. at Southampton, N. Y.

11627212.—*Charles Everett*, b. 1846; living 1886 at Water Mill, N. Y.: farmer and carpenter; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Mary Elliston. Has two children, Jesse and Abigail, both b. Nov. 10, 1880, at Southampton, N. Y.

Children of 1181111 **Stephen H. Norris and Martha Jennings.**

11811111.—*Maria Norris*, b. about 1799; d. at Bridge Hampton; m. Abraham Baker. Had children: (1), Ann Maria, who m. Daniel E. Wines of Ann Arbor, after her death he m. Phebe Douglass, widow of Chas. H. Ludlow; (2), Stephen N., m. —— Willis of Sag Harbor and lives in Chicago; and (3), Martha, d. young.

11811112.—*Nathaniel Norris*, m. Margaret Perrine and lives on Staten Island.

11811113.—*Charles H. Norris*, m. Sarah Brooks; (after his death she m. Arnold Douglass). They had children: (1), Daniel B.; (2), Martha; (3), Charles W.; (4), Mary Maria, m. Richard Redford; and (5), Stephen.

Children of 1181112 **Achsah Norris and Jeremiah Conely.**

11811121.—*Sophia Conely*, b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. young.

11811122.—*William S. Conely*, b. in N. Y. Jan. 26, 1799; m. Eliza O'Connor April 16, 1823. He d. at Brighton, Mich., May 19, 1874.

11811123.—*Louisa Conely*, b. June 29, 1801; d. young.

11811124.—*Samuel F. Conely*, b. Dec. 20, 1802; d. young.

11811125.—*Samuel M. Conely*, b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. Mar., 1828, Rebecca Southard. He d. in Brighton, Mich., July 30, 1885.

11811126.—*Eleanor Conely*, b. April 20, 1808; m. 1st, Brewster Mayo; m. 2d, ——— Collyer; m. 3d, Thomas Lawson.

11811127.—*Emmeline Conely*, b. May 20, 1810; d. at Williamsburg; m. 1st, John Smith; m. 2d, ——— Hiler.

Children of 1181116 **Abraham Norris and Chloe Hopping.**

Abraham Norris was b. April 5, 178–; d. Nov. 9, 1864; he was m. Mar. 12, 1811.

11811161.—*Daniel Richard Norris.*

11811162.—*George W. Norris.*

11811163.—*Harriet Norris*, who m. ——— Larrmore.

Children of 1181131 **Rufus Halsey and Lydia Rathborne.**

11811311.—*Job Darius*, b. Aug. 2, 1806, at Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. at Waukon, Allemakee Co., Iowa; m. Orphia Ford.

11811312.—*Rufus*, b. Jan. 16, 1810, near Cooperstown, N. Y., on Otsego Lake; d. Dec. 7, 1878, at Adrain, Mich.; m. Sept. 26, 1839, Clarissa Manville. Had one son, Dr. Menzo D., b. May 9, 1841, at Howard, N. Y.; m. Mar. 3, 1881, Margaret A. Van Norman, and lives at Detroit, Mich. Another child b. July 7, 1847, d. at Tionesta River, April 15, 1860.

11811313.—*Thomas Jefferson*, d. 1882, in Missouri; Physician; m. and had children; Amy (who m. Ami Gilchrist) and Victoria. Both lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

11611314.—*Eliza or Louisa*, b. Sept. 6, 1816, at Howard, N. Y.; living at Howard, N. Y., 1885; m. Daniel Westcott.

11611315.—*Lydia*, b. Sept. 6, 1816, at Howard, N. Y; d. 1823.

11611316.—*Alonzo*, b. at Howard, N. Y.; d. at Wellsville, N. Y.; m. Matilda Lake.

11611317.—*Dewitt Clinton*, living at Howard, N. Y., 1885.

11611318.—*Gaius*, b. May 2, 1820, at Howard, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1882, at Howard, N. Y.; m. Jane Roberts.

Children of 1181132 **Harriet Halsey and Simeon Holmes.**

11811321.—*Sophronia Holmes*, b. Feb. 14, 1819; lived many years in Steuben and Livingston Counties, N. Y.; now living near Neosho, Missouri; m. ——— Ferris.

11811322.—*Louise Holmes*, b. Oct. 24, 1820.

11811323.—*John Holmes*, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. before 1827.

11811324.—*Polly Holmes*, b. Jan. 8, 1825; died.

11811325.—*John Holmes*, b. Mar. 24, 1827; died.

11811326.—*Ruth Ellen Holmes*, b. Feb. 20, 1829; died.

11811327.—*Clarissa Calistia Holmes*, b. Feb. 16, 1832; died.

Children of 1181133 **Gaius Halsey and Mary Church.**

11811331.—*Richard Church Halsey*, was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., July 17, 1817, and in the same year went with his parents to Kortright. He was educated by the village minister at Kortright, William McAuley, and at the Academy in Delhi, read medicine with his father and obtained his degree at a Medical College in New York City. He began practice at White Haven, Pa., then removed to Nesquehoning in an adjoining county and five years later returned to White Haven where he has since resided. During the war Dr. Halsey saw considerable service as a surgeon in the Army of the Potomac. He has traveled extensively in this country, south and west, and has visited Europe. He is much devoted to Orange cul-

Respectfully &c
E. L. Halsey.

Vineland N.J. Sept 5th 88

ture in Florida, where for many years he has spent half of each year. Soon after going to Pennsylvania he married Anna Sprowl, a native of Kennett, Chester County, and a member of the Society of Friends.

11811332.—*Gaius Leonard Halsey*, was born at Kortright, New York, May 4th, 1819. He was educated at Kortright by the village minister, William McAuley, and at Hartwick Seminary near Cooperstown. He read medicine at Franklin with Dr. Francis W. Hine, and took his degree from the Fairfield (now the Albany) Medical College. He settled at Unadilla, N. Y., in April, 1840, and married Theodora M. Kirby of Bainbridge, by whom he had two children, both dying young. His wife also died a few years after the marriage. Dr. Halsey, Sept. 18, 1845, married Juliet Carrington of Southington, Conn., and removed to Plainville, Conn., from which place, in March, 1849, he set out for California in search of gold. He went by the Panama route, sailing from New York in the second steamer sent out by the Pacific Mail Co. From the Isthmus he proceeded to San Francisco on the Steamer Panama, on board of which were several persons destined to become distinguished—David D. Porter, the future Admiral; William W. Gwin, afterwards United States Senator and better known as Duke Gwin; Jessie Benton Fremont, daughter of Thomas H. Benton and wife of General Fremont; Joseph Hooker, afterwards known as Fighting Joe Hooker, and Lieut. Derby, the humorist, called Phœnix. Dr. Halsey spent five months in the gold diggings on the middle fork of the American River and would have settled in San Francisco as a physician had not the place been already overcrowded with medical men. On returning home, he nearly lost his life from an attack of Chagres fever. From Connecticut he now went back to Unadilla which remained thenceforth his home. In the last year of his life he published in a newspaper reminiscences of his California experience. In politics Dr. Halsey was a Democrat. He had been Supervisor of Unadilla and a delegate to State Conventions. After the battle of An-

tietam he went to Frederic, Maryland, and served in Union hospitals. Late in life he cast his sympathies with the Labor and Greenback organizations, and on their ticket ran for State Comptroller. He was a member of the Otsego County and New York State Medical societies. Dr. Halsey died on February 17th, 1891, his wife surviving him as she does still. He was a man of tall frame—six feet and two inches—and in his best days weighed considerably more than two hundred pounds. During his funeral, on a warm, still afternoon in February, the day and the hour the same as those of the New York funeral of General W. T. Sherman, business in the village was closed. At the head of the line walked all the physicians of the village with others from neighboring towns.

11811333.—*Lavantia Halsey*, was born at Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1822, and attended school in Delhi and Cherry Valley. She married June 23, 1845, Dr. P. D. H. Goff of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and in early life went with him to Dundee, Illinois, where she died March 26, 1865. Dr. Goff died at Dundee Feb. 15, 1887.

11811334.—*Newcomb Gaylord*, born at Kortright, Delaware County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1823. His father and mother having died, he removed in January, 1836, to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he attended school and became a clerk. In 1842 he went to Steuben Co., N. Y., where he remained as a clerk and teacher until 1849 when he settled in Luzerne Co., Pa., where he remained until 1854. Having married Rebecca Ann Jaward, daughter of John and Mary Jaward of New Jersey, he removed to Illinois in 1854, and settled at Kankakee, then having a population of 400, but now a flourishing city. Here he engaged in mercantile pursuits and has since lived.

The children of Newcomb Gaylord Halsey and Rebecca Ann Jaward were: Lucius B., b. in 1851, d. in 1863; Lelia, b. in 1855, d. in 1855; Jessie, b. in 1856, d. in 1857; Homer, b. in 1858, d. in 1860; Helen Lavantia; Rebecca Ann; Winfield Scott, b. in 1862, m. Elvira

Misener of Iowa, engaged in mercantile business in Chicago; Newcomb Gaylord, b. in 1864, m. Lizzie Sherman of Kankakee, Ill., (a merchant in Kankakee); Charles Dickens, b. in 1871.

Children of 1181141 **James Corwith and Armenia Goodale.**

11811411.—*Silas Corwith*, settled in Prairie du Sac, Wis., and died leaving 3 children: Harriet, who m. Richard L. Hand of Bridge Hampton, L. I., James and William.

11811412.—*Charles Corwith*, m. Susan Talmadge, settled at Water Mills, and died leaving 2 children: Charles B., who m. and lives on the homestead, and Lillian, who m. Henry Phillips of Southampton, L. I.

11811413.—*Caleb H. Corwith*, settled at Southampton; m. twice; has two children by each wife, William A., Carrie A. (who m. Jas. Bishop), Frank and Raymond.

11811414.—*Mary Corwith*, d. unmarried about 18 years old.

11811415.—*Samuel Corwith*, settled on the homestead at Water Mills, inheriting the old wind mill. He has four children: Mary (who m. Gilbert Lafever and has 2 children); James (who lives at Water Mills and has one child); Annie and Flossie.

11811416.—*Leander Corwith*, d. leaving two daughters, Mabel and Nellie.

Children of 1181146 **Luther Corwith and Joanna Hallock.**

11811461.—*Mary Ann Corwith*, m. Leander Jewell; d. leaving 2 children: Angeline (who m. Isaac Slater, and d. at Throopville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., leaving 3 children, Minnie, Edwin and Frank); and Rulsenge Jewell, who resides in Iowa.

11811462.—*Hannah Corwith*, m. Prof. William Hopkins of Auburn, N. Y., and d. leaving 3 children: Agnes (who m. Edwin Tappen of East Orange, N. J.); Ella (who m. Silas Tappen, brother of Edwin); and William, who lives at Roodhouse, Ill.

11811463.—*Eliza Corwith*, m. John Dickerson of Peach Orchard, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; d. leaving one son, William, and 3 daughters.

11811464.—*John Corwith*, settled in Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.; left one son, Charles, and two daughters.

11811465.—*William H. Corwith*, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; has four children, viz: Sarah (who m. Rutan Rhinehart); Elizabeth (who m. Rev. Martin Summerbell, and lives in Maine); William F., (who has 2 children); and Luther, (who has three children, resides in Brooklyn).

11811466.—*Sarah Corwith*, m. John Dickerson, her brother-in-law.

11811467.—*Rebecca Corwith*, m. Thomas McClure of Newark, N. J.; has 3 sons, Thomas, John and Luther, and 2 daughters, Rebecca and Anna.

11811468.—*Jeanette Corwith.*

11811469.—*Angeline Corwith*, m. Stephen P. Mockridge of Newark, N. J., and has 1 son, Frederick, and 2 daughters, Lavinia and Jennie.

Children of 1181149 **John Corwith and Harriet White.**

11811491.—*William H. Corwith*, d. unmarried.

11811492.—*Silas W. Corwith*, m. Susan Rogers; lived in Bridge Hampton, and d. leaving 3 children, viz: Dr. Silas R. Corwith, who m. Sarah Nicoll of Islip, who was b. Sept. 2, 1847; Harriet P., and Sarah Frederica, wife of Nathan Newton Tiffany.

11811493.—*Egbert Corwith*, d. unmarried.

11811494.—*Luther Corwith*, went to California in 1853 and has not been heard from since 1860.

11811495.—*John H. Corwith*, m. and settled at Throopville, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Has no children living.

11811496.—*James Corwith*, has 3 children: Carrie L. (who m. William A. Corwith of Southampton); Louisa M. (who m. Frank Burger of Brooklyn, and has 2 children, Preston C. and Madeline); and Frederick E., architect of 139 Third st., Long Island City.

Children of 1181172 **Eliphalet Halsey and Sarah** ———.

11811721.—*Thomas B.*, b. 1813; d. April 24, 1860, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; sea captain; m. Ellen A. ——. He had one son, Charles C., who was b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., 1843, and d. at sea Nov. 5, 1864, and two daughters. Eliphalet Halsey had also two daughters.

Children of 11811.10.3 **Nicholas Halsey.**

11811.10.31.—*Benjamin*, child by first wife; d. unmarried in California about 1854.

11811.10.32.—*John Augustus*, b. March 25, 1837, at New York; (child of second wife); d. May 15, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1860, Phebe E. Campbell.

11811.10.33.—*Ann Matilda*, living 1886; m. ——— Stilwell.

11811.10.34.—*Mary Eliza*, living in 1886; m. ——— Baldwin.

Another daughter, Jane, died about 1840, quite young.

Children of 11811.10.5 **Rensselaer Halsey and Jane Ann Pierson.**

11811.10.51.—*Martha Jane*, b. Feb. 14, 1824; m. Oct. 20, 1842, Henry Guernsey, M. D. They have one daughter, Almira, who m. Dr. Henry Dayton.

11811.10.52.—*Edwin Van Rensselaer*, b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1850, at New York; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Catherine Burhans; no children.

11811.10.53.—*Almira Louisa*, b. Nov. 9, 1827; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Francis Church. They have five children: Edward, Anna, William, Alita and Emma.

11811.10.54.—*Maria Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 13, 1829; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 3, 1850, Edgar Elting, M. D.

11811.10.55.—*William Milton*, b. May 12, 1832, at New York; m. Nellie Gray; disappeared about 1876 and has not since been heard from; had two daughters, Josie and Sophia.

11811.10.56.—*Catherine H.*, b. April 14, 1835; m. April 16, 1856, James S. Pierson, son of Ebenezer, who was b. 30 Dec., 1833; living at Morristown, N. J. They have three children: Ida, who m. James H. Johnson of Orange, N. J., Edith Pierson and James Milton Pierson. (See Combined Register of First Pres. Church, pg. 188.)

Children of 11811.13.1 **Benjamin Haines Halsey and Mary Sayre.**

11811.13.11;—*Daniel Sayre*, b. Mar. 24, 1817, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living 1889, at same place; (farmer);

m. Amanda M. Smith of Quogue, N. Y., who was b. Mar. 19, 1818, and d. July 25, 1889.

11811.13.12.—*Benjamin Haines*, b. Dec. 19, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1820.

11811.13.13.—*Benjamin Haines*, b. Oct. 15, 1820, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living 1890 at same place; m. June 18, 1851, Mary S. Rogers of Scuttle Hole, N. Y. He was for many years a successful whaling ship master.

11811.13.14.—*Charles*, b. Dec. 29, 1822; living 1890 at Orange, N. J.; for many years ship master in the whaling service; m. Hannah Smith of Quogue, N. Y.

11811.13.15.—*Edwin A.*, b. June 12, 1825; d. May 26, 1827.

11811.13.16.—*Cornelius*, b. Nov. 21, 1827, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. unmarried Sept. 14, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

11811.13.17.—*Mary Eliza*, b. March 20, 1830; living 1890, at Providence, R. I.; a widow; m. Capt. John Steen of Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

11811.13.18.—*Egbert*, b. Nov. 9, 1832, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living 1890 at Lacon, Ill.; m. Elizabeth J., widow of Capt. Shaw. Had one daughter, Evelyn, b. at Lacon, Ill., Dec. 8, 1867, and d. Feb. 17, 1893.

11811.13.19.—*Fanny S.*, b. May 22, 1835; d. Dec. 9, 1835.

Children of 11811.13.3 **Gurden Halsey and Eliza Osborne.**

11811.13.31.—*George Albert*, b. April 15, 1823, at Wainscot, N. Y.; living at New York, 1890; lawyer; m. Sept. 4, 1850, Josephine A., daughter of Walter Mead.

11811.13.32.—*Polly Osborne*, b. Sept. 24, 1824, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1829, at No. 26 Liberty st., New York.

11811.13.33.—*Sarah Woodruff*, b. Aug. 28, 1826, Wooster st., New York; d. Sept. 13, 1827, Clinton st., New York.

11811.13.34.—*Jacob Lafayette*, b. Aug. 18, 1828, at N. W. corner Madison and Clinton sts., New York; m. 1st, April 3, 1850, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Thomas W. Harvey of New York, b. June 5, 1831, at Jamestown, N. Y., d. May 15, 1864, at Orange, N. J.; m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1865, Sarah F. R. Pierson, dau. of Rev. Albert Pierson of Orange; living at Orange, N. J.

JACOB LAFAYETTE HALSEY.

Jacob L. Halsey, Vice-President of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company. On April 1, 1846, he began his insurance career in the office of the Nautilus, now the New York Life Insurance Company. After two years' service there, he went into the employment of the American Mutual of New Haven, with which he remained until the organization of the Manhattan Life in 1850. Mr. Halsey has given all the remaining years of his life to this company, having been promoted by successive grades to his present position, in which he has the direction of the company's insurance department. Mr. Halsey has the distinction of being the oldest life underwriter in the United States measured by years of service.

11811.13.35.—*Harriet Eliza*, b. Oct. 24, 1830, at 28 Liberty st., New York; living at Orange, N. J., 1890; single.

11811.13.36.—*Elizabeth Schellenger*, b. Feb. 18, 1833, at Greenport, N. Y.; living unmarried at Orange, N. J., 1890.

11811.13.37.—*Jonathan Osborn*, b. Aug. 6, 1836, at Wainscot, N. Y.; d. at East Orange, N. J., Feb. 12, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1859, Virginia Breckenridge, dau. of Robt. H. and Hannah A. Nichols, who d. Oct. 21, 1894, in her 55th year. The following sketch is from the "Tribune":

"Jonathan O. Halsey, well known in the life insurance business, died on Sunday, Feb. 12, 1893, at his home in East Orange from an attack of quick consumption. Mr. Halsey was born in Wainscott, L. I., on August 6, 1836. In 1850 he entered the service of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company. He remained in the service of that company until 1863, when he became Vice-President of the National Life Insurance Company. At that time Mr. Halsey was Manager of agencies for the Manhattan. He remained with the National Life Insurance Company until 1873, when it went out of business. Immediately resuming his connection with the Manhattan as manager of agencies, Mr. Halsey remained with that company until the time of his death. He was prominent in society in the Oranges. His library was one of the finest in Orange and was indicative of his literary tastes. In

Masonry Mr. Halsey was prominent, being a thirty-third degree Mason of the Cerneau rite and past master of Gramercy Lodge, New York, a member of Jerusalem Chapter, R. A. M., and of Coeur de Lion Commandery, K. T. In politics he was a ardent Republican, and had been a reader of the Tribune from his boyhood. Last fall he was attacked with quick consumption, and in December went to Colorado Springs, hoping to regain his health. His condition steadily grew worse, and he started for his home a week ago, reaching there on Saturday. He died twenty-four hours later. He leaves a widow and a married daughter, Mrs. G. C. Steins. The funeral was held at his home, and he was buried at Woodlawn."

11811.13.38.—*Phebe Jane*, b. June 3, 1842, at 145 E. 21st street, New York; living at Orange, N. J., 1890; single.

Children of 11811.14.2 **Ledyard Haines Halsey and Mary Sherwood his first wife.**

11811.14.21.—*George Washington*, b. Oct. 18, 1825, at New York City; living 1890 at Bedford, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Jane Cronk. Has one daughter, Millie, b. at Piermont, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1867.

11811.14.22.—*Isaac Sherwood*, b. June 16, 1828, at New York; living at Oakland, California; m. June 16, 1854, at Stockton, Cal., Emma Wasley of Wisconsin. They have children: Kate Augusta, Mary Sherwood (m. Eugene S. Sheffield of Santa Barbara), Wilbur Hartley, Gertrude Emma and Norman.

11811.14.23.—*Margaret Ann*, b. 1829; m. Ledyard Brown.

11811.14.24.—*Benjamin.*

11811.14.25.—*Augustus.*

11811.14.26.—*Elizabeth.*

Children of 11811.14.2 **Ledyard Haines Halsey and Maria Stanboro his second wife.**

11811.14.27.—*Lafayette*, b. 1848.

11811.14.28.—*Minnie*, b. 1850.

11811.14.29.—*Mary.*

11811.14.2.10.—*Gilbert.*

Children of 11811.14.4 **Samuel Buell Halsey and Amelia Sherwood his first wife.**

11811.14.41.—*Adolphus Jeremiah*, b. and d. in New York.

11811.14.42.—*Emily Frances*, d. in New York.

Children of 11811.14.4 **Samuel Buell Halsey and Mary E. Halsey his second wife.**

11811.14.43.—*Mary Louisa*, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Edwin I. Winters of Sag Harbor, N. Y.

11811.14.44.—*Erminia Gertrude*, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1878.

Children of 11811.14.5 **Richard Halsey and Frances M. Halsey.**

11811.14.51.—*Jesse Woodruff*, b. March 30, 1835, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Quogue, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1860, Huldah Jessup; no children.

11811.14.52.—*Leander Payson*, b. Dec. 2, 1836; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; farmer; m. 1st, Alice ———, b. 1840, d. June 16, 1870; m. 2d, Ellen M. Comstock, b. Dec. 16, 1839, d. Feb. 1, 1873; m. 3d, June 5, 1884, Mary Hildreth.

11811.14.53.—*Edward P.*, b. July 2, 1838, d. Oct. 11, 1860.

11811.14.54.—*William Mulford*, b. Dec. 9, 1840; living at Noyac, N. Y.; farmer; m. Oct. 15, 1866, Martha Ludlow.

11811.14.55.—*Erskine Mason*, b. May 1, 1842; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., in the old Matthew Halsey house; farmer; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Alice Brinckerhoff. They have 2 children: Allen M., b. March 5, 1880, and Francis E., b. Dec. 11, 1881.

11811.14.56.—*Charles Sealy*, b. April 7, 1845; living in New York City; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Mary Ada Nicolls; no children.

11811.14.57.—*Gabriel*, b. Feb. 9, 1847; living at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Alice W. Halsey. Has one son, Ernest W., b. Nov. 19, 1882.

11811.14.58.—*Richard Buell*, b. May 8, 1850; living at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. May 25, 1878, Jennie A. Riley. They have four children, all born at Bridgeport, Ct., viz:

Richard H., b. Aug. 21, 1880; Robert R., b. Aug. 21, 1880; Julian L., b. Feb. 8, 1882, and Mabile Agnes, b. May 17, 1885.

11811.14.59.—*Amzi*, b. Oct. 18, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1857.

Children of 11811.14.6 **Albert Halsey and Sarah Russell.**

11811.14.61.—*Ellen*, b. in New York; m. ——— Ford of Louisville, Ky.

11811.14.62.—*Cornelia*, b. at New London, Ct.; m. ——— Stagg of New York.

11811.14.63.—*Samuel S.*, b. Sept. 17, 1830, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.: blacksmith; m. Oct. 19, 1860, 11821714 Sarah E., daughter of Oliver Halsey, b. 1833.

11811.14.64.—*Albert Asbury*, b. April, 1844, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

Children of 11811.14.7 **Lawrence Woodruff Halsey and Sarah Ann Moore.**

11811.14.71.—*Samuel Moore*, b. Oct. 3, 1834, at New York; living at New York; carpenter; m. May 5, 1870, Mary Ann Burrows. They had 3 children: Evelyna, b. in N. Y., Mar. 5, 1871; Samuel Moore, b. in N. Y., Mar. 10, 1873; and Martha Knox, b. in N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875.

11811.14.72.—*John Van Riper*, b. Sept. 4, 1837, at New York; d. Sept. 12, 1862, at New York.

11811.14.73.—*James Lawrence*, b. May 6, 1840, at New York; d. June 23, 1842, at New York.

11811.14.74.—*Oscar Augustus*, b. Sept. 5, 1845, at New York; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; commercial traveler; m. 1st, June 2, 1869, Mary B. Bailey, who d. April 26, 1871, leaving one daughter, Mary Bailey, b. at Smithtown, N. Y., April 18, 1871; m. 2d, May 14, 1873, Alice Morley, who has two children, Oscar Lawrence, b. at Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1874, and Augustus Conklin, b. at Brooklyn, Feb. 24, 1877.

11811.14.75.—*Serena*, b. Jan. 1, 1848, at New York; d. Jan. 1, 1852, at New York.

11811.14.76.—*Evelina*, b. Oct. 19, 1850, at New York; d. Jan. 5, 1852, at New York.

Children of 11811.14.8 **Philetus H. Halsey and Margaret M. Sherwood.**

11811.14.81.—*Annie E.*, b. May 6, 1853, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1878, at New York; m. Wm. E. Brinckerhoff.

11811.14.82.—*Howard S.*, b. Dec. 5, 1855; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1880, Lizzie E. Porter.

Children of 1181232 **Robert Halsey and Phebe ———.**

11812321.—*Robert*, b. 1837.

11812322.—*Erastus Elmer*, b. 1842, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; farmer.

11812323.—*Jeffrey, or Thomas Jefferson*, b. 1855.

Children of 1181234 **George Whitefield Halsey and Thankful Wilcox.**

11812341.—*George Clinton*, b. April 28, 1854.

11812342.—*Charles Burdett*, b. Feb. 1, 1857.

11812343.—*Amy Dora*, b. Aug. 17, 1864.

Children of 1181255 **Watson Halsey and Caroline ———.**

11812551.—*Anna C.*, b. 1853.

11812552.—*Allen A.*, b. 1855.

Children of 1181364 **Nicoll Young and Huldah Moore.**

11813641.—*Minerva C. Young*, b. 12 April, 1821; m. James T. Wells.

11813642.—*Maria J. Young*, b. 16 March, 1831; m. 13 Jan., 1857, Samuel B. Halsey, who was a farmer residing at Water Mills, N. Y., and d. there Aug. 7, 1888. Their children are Anna Halsey, b. 30 May, 1861; Samuel E., b. 26 Sept., 1863; Nicoll Y. Halsey, b. 11 Aug., 1865; Alice H. Halsey, b. 22 Oct., 1868, d. 21 Feb., 1869, and Nellie E., b. 14 Nov., 1872.

11813643.—*Mary J. Young*, b. 2 June, 1834; m. Geo. F. Wells.

11813644.—*Martha F. Young*, b. 12 April, 1839; m. Christopher F. Wells.

Children of 1181371 **Maria Lindsley and Hon. James Ford.**

11813711.—*Charles Lindsley Ford*, m. Eliza Cruger, dau. of Gen. Daniel Cruger.

11813712.—*Mary Lindsley Ford*, m. Milton Pardee Orton of Sharon, Conn.

11813713.—*Emily Charlotte Ford*, m. Rev. Geo. Randall Howe Shumway.

11813714.—*Susan Eliza Ford*, m. Col. Charles Dorrance of Wilkesbarre, Conn.; he was a grandson of Lt.-Col. Dorrance who fell in the Wyoming massacre; his mother was Anna Buckingham.

Children of 1181372 **Jerusha Lindsley and Michael Rose Thorp.**

11813721.—*Emily Lindsley Thorp*, b. at Tioga Point, near Athens, Pa., April 2, 1817; m. Oct. 1, 1844, Rev. Samuel I. McCullough, a Pres. minister whose life was one of self-sacrifice as his salary never exceeded $400. He d. Dec. 19, 1867. She d. Jan. 21, 1887. Two sons survive her, Henry Martin, b. at Tioga, Pa., July 3, 1849, and Samuel Johnson, b. at Tioga, April 24, 1855, and living at Presho, Steuben Co., N. Y.

11813722.—*Anna Thorp*, who m. A. Bradley Lindsley of Lawrenceville, and had children: Jerusha, Clarence, George, William and Henry Halsey.

11813723.—*Harriet Irwin Thorp*, who m. Henry M. Fuller of Wilkesbarre. Had children: Maria Mills, who m. Judge Charles Rice; Emily Hollenbeck, who m. George Bedford; May, Edith, and Grace, who m. Benj. Reynolds.

Children of 1181412 **Lewis Halsey and Louisa Olmstead.**

11814121.—*Edward*, b. on Long Island, Dec. 21, 1814; d. 1874 at Almond, N. Y.; (miller); m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1841, Louisa Sanders, who d. March 18, 1847, aged 37 years, 9 months and 22 days; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1849, Esther Farnsworth; m. 3d, Nov. 20, 1866, Ann Farnsworth, sister of Esther.

11814122.—*Prudence*, b. 1816; m. Enos Odell; had one son, Wesley Odell, of Lacon, Ill.

11814123.—*Harriet*, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1894; m. Robert P. Ross, of Oramel, N. Y., who was b. Jan. 20, 1814, son of Benjamin Ross.

11814124.—*Jeremiah*, b. April 26, 1821, at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1876, at Almond, N. Y.: m. about 1848, Mary Ann Burdick. They had two children: John L., b. at Lansing, June 3, 1850; m. Fannie L. Coffin; and Mary L., b. at Lansing, March 16, 1854. m. ——— Marvin.

11814125.—*Lewis*, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. at Almond, N. Y., July, 1892; m. about 1852, Angeline Allen, who d. 1882. They had 3 children, all born at Almond, viz: Frederick, Allen J., and Mary, who m. Nathan Tucker.

11814126.—*Nancy*, b. Mar. 28, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1892; m. 1845, Maxwell Burrell of Ossian, N. Y., who d. "about thirty years ago."

11814127.—*Louisa*, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. Feb. 17, 1849, Geo. Burdick of Almond, N. Y.

11814128.—*Thomas Eustice*, b. March 29, 1831; m. 1857, Ella Gibbs; d. "just after his discharge from the army": had one daughter, Ida.

11814129.—*Ira*, b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. Jan. 21, 1835.

1181412.10.—*Henry*, b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. 1838.

Son of 1181414 **Benjamin Halsey.**

11814141.—*Samuel*, of Marlboro, N. Y.; has one son, Lewis, b. at Newburgh, N. Y.

Children of 1181422 **William Halsey and Mary Jane Hastings his first wife.**

11814221.—*John H.*,b. Jan. 16, 1850.

11814222.—*Martha Jane.*

11814223.—*William H.*, b. April 21, 1853.

Children of 1181422 **William Halsey and Mary Ann Anthony his second wife.**

11814224.—*Samuel C.*, d. unmarried 1880.

11814225.—*Mary Elizabeth*, d. 1883.

11814226.—*Annetta*, d. 1883.

Children of 1181423 **John Halsey and Mary Jane Bird.**

11814231.—*Samuel Sylvanus*, b. Nov. 15, 1852, at Washington Co., Pa.; living at Steward, Lee Co., Illinois:

m. Mar. 15, 1882, Violetta Medora Cratty. Has one son, Clifford, b. Dec. 16, 1882, at Steward Sta.

11814232.—*Oliver Bird*, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. July 11, 1882, at Marion, Ind.

Children of 1181442 **Rev. Herman Rogers and Hetty Rose his first wife.**

11814421.—*Henry Rose*, b. June 22, 1841, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1871, Adelaide Cook. They have two children, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., Bertha Llewellyn and Lawrence Cook.

11814422.—*Phebe Elizabeth*, m. Edwin M. Rogers.

Son of 1181442 **Rev. Herman Rogers and Mary Mason Miller his second wife.**

11814423.—*David Rogers*, b. July 21, 1858; d. Nov. 30, 1880.

Children of 1181463 **John Young and Hannah Williamson his first wife.**

11814631.—*Joshua Lester Young*, b. 3 March, 1813; d. 22 Mar., 1878; m. Sophronia Benjamin.

11814632.—*John Young*, b. 4 May, 1815; m. Joanna Benjamin.

11814633.—*Edward Young*, b. 28 May, 1817; m. Jemima Hulse.

11814634.—*Daniel Young*, b. 13 March, 1819; m. Eliza Wilson.

Children of 1181463 **John Young and Maria Corwin his second wife.**

11814635.—*Hannah Maria Young*, b. 25 Sep., 1823; d. July, 1869; m. before 1844, C. Halsey Benjamin.

11814636.—*Peter Young*, b. 20 August, 1825; d. unmarried 1848.

11814637.—*Betsey H. Young*, b. 20 July, 1828; m. Joshua M. Wells.

Children of 1181463 **John Young and Anna Case his third wife.**

11814638.—*Phebe A. Young*, b. 27 Mar., 1830; d. 7 Dec., 1852.

11814639.—*George W. Young*, b. 22 Jan., 1832; m. Rosetta Corwin, residing at Aquebogue.

1181463.10.—*Emily A. Young*, b. 1 Nov., 1840; d. 23 Mar., 1870; m. 12 Feb., 1867, Chauncey Corwin.

Children of 1181466 **Asaph Young and Parnell W. Corwin.**

11814661.—*Asaph M. Young*, b. 18 May, 1819; d. 17 June 1892; resides at Aquebogue; m. 7 Aug. 1839, Phebe J. Terry and had children: Elma A., b. 1840, and Mary Theresa, b. 1843.

11814662.—*Joshua C. Young*, b. 26 Oct., 1823; d. 25 May, 1872; m. 1st, 11 Sept., 1844, Mary A. Jennings, d. 15 Dec., 1856; m. 2d, 4 April, 1857, Eliza P. Raynor, and had children, Daniel F., b. 1845, George H., b. 1847, Joshua, b. 1849, Mary E., b. 1850, Archibald, b. 1852, Orilla, b. 1854, Elwood F., b. 1856, Wesley, b. 1859, Ida M., b. 1860, Willis, b. 1860, and Charles G.

11814663.—*Sarepta A. Young*, b. 28 May, 1826; d. 15 June, 1864; m. 9 Jan. 1850, John T. Hawkins, and had children, John M., b. 1850, Mary E. b. 1852, and Jane, b. 1855.

11814664.—*Dency M. Young*, b. 24 Nov., 1829; resides at Riverhead, L. I.; m. 16 Nov., 1848, Chauncey Howell; had children, George W. Howell, b. 1849, Daniel M. Howell, b. 1851, George W. Howell, b. 1852, and E. Addison Howell, b. 1854.

Childdren of 1181491 **Sylvanus Sandford and Hannah Woodruff.**

(They were m. Feb. 26, 1807. He d. May 5, 1848. She d. March 26, 1829.)

11814911.—*Mary C. Sandford*, b. June 17, 1809; m. Oct. 1, 1834, Luther Winters. He died at sea, and had but one child, Miss H. E. Winters of Bridge Hampton.

11814912.—*Cornelia Sandford*, b. June 26, 1812; m. Geo. Rogers; d. Dec. 2, 1889.

11814913.—*Charles Sandford*, b. Oct. 27, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1891.

11814914.—*Phebe Sandford*, b. 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1843.

11814915.—*Julia Woodruff Sandford*, b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. Oct. 8, 1823.

Daughter of 1181493 **Hiram Sandford and Abigail Hedges, daughter of Deacon David Hedges.**

(He was b. Feb. 14, 1783, d. April 12, 1865. They were m. June 8, 1807.)

11814931.—*Esther Sandford*, b. Oct. 30, 1811; d. Dec. 18, 1870; m. April 6, 1841, George Rogers.

Children of 1181495 **Phebe Sandford and Gurdon R. Gilmore.**

11814951.—*James Gilmore*, b. at Bridge Hampton, L. I., Sept. 21, 1814; m. July 18, 1842, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mary Jane Stibbs, who was b. Oct. 11, 1819, and d. at Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1891. They had five children: Cassius James Gilmore, b. Oct. 16, 1843; Virgil Gurdon Gilmore, b. Oct. 21, 1845, (m. Sept. 5, 1872, Bessie Smith, who was b. Jan. 2, 1854, and had 5 children: Geneva Beatrice Gilmore, b. June 17, 1873; Jas. Gilmore, Jr., b. July 22, 1875; Virgil Gurdon Gilmore, b. May 29, 1879, d. in Florence, Sep. 9, 1886; Clara Gilmore, b. March 29, 1882, and d. Jan. 31, 1884); Julius Kingsley Gilmore, b. Nov. 19, 1848, d. Feb. 6, 1849; Clarence Day Gilmore, b. April 10, 1850, d. Mar. 16, 1890, and Augustus Moore Gilmore, b. at Vevay, Switzerland, April 21, 1860, resides at Florence, Italy.

11814952.—*Mary Ann Gilmore*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1818, and d. there Sept. 18, 1818.

11814953.—*Hiram Sandford Gilmore*, b. in Pittsburg, July 22, 1819; d. in Cincinnati, Feb. 11, 1849; m. June 1, 1839, Maria Moore, who was b. April 17, 1820; (widow, lives at San Rafael, Cal.) They had two children, viz: Emmeline Gilmore, b. Jan. 11, 1843, (m. June 4, 1868, Gen. Llewellyn F. Haskell of Llewellyn Park, N. J.,) and Josephine Gilmore, b. May 15, 1849, (m. May 31, 1876, George Frederick Clifford.) Gen. and Mrs. Haskell had a son, Llewellyn T. Haskell, b. Jan. 9, 1870, and another son, Olcott Haskell, b. Feb. 14, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Clifford had three children, viz:

Beatrice M. Clifford, b. May 12, 1880, Reginald George Clifford, b. Mar. 24, 1882, and Harold Moore Clifford, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

11814954.—*Maria Gilmore*, b. in Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1821; d. there Aug. 3, 1822.

11814955.—*Hannah S. Gilmore*, b. in Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1823; d. there Feb. 14, 1826.

11814956.—*Susan Gilmore*, b. in Cincinnati, March 22, 1830.

Children of 1181496 **Jerusha Sandford and Campbell Johnston.**

11814961.—*John Johnston*, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 24, 1824; m. at Moscow, O., Feb. 22, 1854, Lavinia J. Gregg, who was b. Feb. 13, 1829, and d. at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1885. They had two children: Elizabeth Campbell Johnston, b. in Batavia, O., June 6, 1855, and George Gregg Johnston, b. in Columbia, Cincinnati, June 10, 1865. All reside in Cincinnati.

11814962.—*James Sandford Johnston*, b. in Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1827; m. at Belfast, O., June 19, 1850, Melvina Simpkins, who was b. at Belfast, Feb. 6, 1831.

11814963.—*Nancy Campbell Johnston*, b. in Cincinnati, Aug. 21, 1829; m. 1st, at Mt. Carmel, Sept. 22, 1846, Philip P. Turpin, who was b. in Newtown, O., 1819, and d. at Turpin Mills, O., in 1848. They had one child, Robert Worth Turpin, who was b. April, 1848, and d. Sept., 1848. Mrs. Turpin m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1852, Thomas Sherlock, who was b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1818. They reside at Belsaw, Clifton, Cincinnati.

11814964.—*Hannah Halsey Johnston*, b. at Mt. Carmel, O., June 9, 1833; resides at Belsaw, Clifton, Cincinnati.

11814965.—*Judge Robert Alexander Johnston*, b. at Mt. Carmel, O., Nov. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1858, in Batavia, O., Elizabeth Talley Moore, who was b. Jan. 24, 1840, and d. at Avondale, Oct. 27, 1888; he d. in Avondale, Cincinnati, Dec. 26, 1888.

Children of 1181497 **Isaac Sandford and Belinda Foster.**

11814971.—*Hiram Sandford*, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. at Paris, Ill., April 15, 1885; m. May 25, 1843, Ellen Eliza Young,

daughter of Jonathan Young, formerly of Newark, N. J., and Cincinnati, O., and sister of the late Admiral Jonathan Young, U. S. N. He was President of the first bank established at Paris and a director in the Chicago and Alton Railroad.

11814972.—*Harriet Sandford*, b. May 20, 1822; d. near Vermillion Sta., Ill., Nov. 30, 1863; m. Sept. 30, 1840, Truman Blackman of Vermillion, Ill., now dec'd.

11814973.—*Phebe Foster Sandford*, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. May 1, 1855, to Charles Carter Smith of Vincennes, Ind., son of Nicholas Smith. His mother was a daughter of Gabriel Foster. They have children: Algernon Nicholas Smith, b. 1856, m. 1889, Phila B. Wise; Laura Lawrence Smith, b. 1858; Heber Sandford Smith, b. 1860, and Harriet Eleanor Smith, b. 1862, m. 1890, John S. Talbot.

11814974.—*James Halsey Sandford*, b. Feb. 20, 1826; d. Dec. 24, 1846. He was a Corporal Co. H, 4th Reg't, Ill. Vols. in Mexican War. (See Black Hawk and Mexican War Records, Ill., 1882, p. 299.)

11814975.—*Daniel Reeder Sandford*, b. March 23, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Martha M. Howard, daughter of Gen. Tilghman A. Howard of Parke Co.. Ind. He lives now at Minden Mines, Mo. Mrs. Sandford d. 1866.

11814976.—*Silvanus Sandford*, b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. at Austin, Texas, June 28, 1884; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Harriet P., daughter of Daniel P. Weisiger, of Vermillion Co., Ind.; widow resides with a son at Oklahoma City, Ok. Ter. Their children: Ora, b, 1853, d. in Texas 1873; Lucy, d. young; Daniel, b. 1856; William; Silvanus, b. 1872, d. 1892.

11814977.—*Charles Seneca Sandford*, b. March 13, 1832; m. April 12, 1855, to Susan A. Judson. They reside in Tuscola, Ill.

11814978.—*Thomas Sandford*, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1835.

11814979.—*Nathaniel Sandford*, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Sep. 30, 1868, Ella C. Johns, daughter of Samuel Johns of

Edgar Co., Ill., who d. 1880. He resides at Oswego, Kansas.

1181497.10.—*Sarah Sandford*, b. June 18, 1837; m. June 18, 1858, to George Edward Levings, who was b. June 27, 1834, at Lancaster, N. H., son of Rev. Abel Levings, Jr., of the M. E. Church, who sometimes wrote the name Levens and Leavens. Rev. Abel was a cousin of Rev. Noah Levings, D.D., and brother of Rev. Chester Levings. His wife, Sophronia, was a daughter of Humphrey Willard and a descendant of Major Simon Willard of Concord, Mass., at one time Com.-in-Chief of Colonial forces of N. E. Mr. and Mr. Levings reside at Paris, Ill.

1181497.11.—*Edward Bruce Sandford*, b. March 15, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1874, near Bellville, Ill.; m. Dec. 3, 1868, at Louisville, Ky., Mary Elizabeth, only daughter of John H. Howe of Kentucky. He served as 2nd-Lieut. in Cavalry, under General Boyle in last war. His widow m. J. H. Kellogg and resides at 811 W. Markham st., Little Rock, Ark. Had two children, Bruce Howe Sandford, b. 1870, d. 1878, and Levings Sandford, b. 1873.

Children of 11815.10.2 **Samuel Palmer Halsey and Clarissa Peck.**

11815.10.21.—*William Ludlow*, b. Oct. 10, 1851, at Franklin, Pa.; d. Jan. 10, 1876, at Bridgewater; m. Jan. 30, 1874, Auburn Rosetta Hickok.

11815.10.22.—*Eunice Louisa*, b. Aug. 10, 1853, at Franklin, Pa.; living at Winona, Minn.; m. March 11, 1878, Reuben Gage.

11815.10.23.—*Mary Eveline*, b. April 5, 1856; d. Sept. 25, 1886; m. April 25, 1875, James Bolles.

11815.10.24.—*George S.*, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. July 3, 1877, Jane Macloud.

11815.10.25.—*Henry W.*, b. Sept. 28, 1859; single.

Daughter of 1181611 **Aaron Ethan Halsey and Harriet Russell Stevens.**

11816112.—*Adda Stevens*, b. in New York; m. June, 1865, Delos W. Hatch; living at Jamestown, N. Y. Has one daughter, Zoe Russell Hatch.

Children of 1181623 **Abraham Squire and Susan Osborn.**

11816231.—*Saraphene Squire*, b. Jan 14, 1845; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Charles E. Merrill; resides at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.

11816232.—*Albert Squire*, b. March 29, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1878; resides at Franklin.

11816233.—*Matilda Squire*, b. Sept., 1850; d. March, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1870, Risewick Mills. She left one son and three daughters. Mr. Mills resides at Oneonta, Otsego Co. N. Y.

11816234.—*Ransom Squire*, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1861.

Children of 1181631 **Ambrose Halsey and Lucina Keith.**

11816311.—*Emma*, b. Oct. 27, 1846; single.

11816312.—*Clara*, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Dayton Cory.

Children of 1181632 **Sanford Halsey and Catharine Hume.**

11816321.—*James A.*, b. Aug. 18, 1855, at Lima, Ind.; living at Fawn River, Mich.; farmer.

11816322.—*Alexander*, b. July 10, 1858, at Lima, Ind.

11816323.—*William S.*, b. July 12, 1860, at Fawn River, Mich.; d. Oct. 14, 1865.

Children of 1181841 **Meline W. Halsey and Henrietta P. Crane.**

11818411.—*Noah Crane*, b. 1835; d. April 21, 1856, aged 20 years and 11 months. (Elizabeth Inscriptions, 345).

11818412.—*Mary Chapman*, b. 1837; d. April 9, 1859, aged 21 years, 5 months. (Elizabeth Inscrip., 346).

11818413.—*Catharine*, b. 1839; d. Mar. 26, 1841.

11818414.—*Sarah W.*, b. 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1878; m. James C. Ogden.

11818415.—*Isaac Crane*, b. 1844; d. July 3, 1844, aged 7 months. (Elizabeth Inscrip., 343).

11818416.—*Henrietta Crane*, b. March, 1851; d. Feb. 17, 1854, aged 2 years, 11 mos. (Elizabeth Inscrip., 344).

11818417.—*Meline W.*, b. about 1852; m. Elizabeth Davis; living at Elizabeth, N. J.; was Sheriff of Union Co., 1857-60.

11818418.—*Rev. Abraham Woodruff*, b. about 1854; graduated at Princeton College 1879; m. Mar. 3, 1893, Gertrude Lithgow, dau. of Geo. W. Lithgow of N. Y.; pastor of Spring St. Pres. Church, N. Y. City.

Children of 1181842 **Elias Winans Halsey and Almira Eldred.**

(All b. at Jamaica, L. I.)

11818421.—*Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 28, 1839.

11818422.—*Mary Emma*, b. May 26, 1841; d. at Jamaica, L. I., Jan. 12, 1842.

11818423.—*Carrie*, b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. Sept. 9, 1868, George W. Callow, who d. Nov. 24, 1894.

11818424.—*Ellen Wyckoff*, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Stephen H. T. Shannon, who d. Feb. 26, 1887.

11818425.—*William O. Mumford*, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. Jan., 1848.

11818426.—*Fannie*, b. June 22, 1851.

Children of 1181865 **William Hudson Halsey.**

11818651.—*Mary Amelia*, b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. 1859, Charles A. Bates and d. leaving children.

11818652.—*Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 20, 1841; unmarried.

11818653.—*Emma Jane*, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. 1865, Edward Richardson; d. leaving children.

11818654.—*Charles Henry*, b. June 23, 1853.

11818655.—*Clara Nettie*, b. Oct. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Chas. H. Foiles.

Children of 1182111 **Elihu Halsey and Ruth Pierson.**

11821111.—*Phebe Hunting*, b. Nov. 11, 1809, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1893, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Mar. 18, 1834, Charles Flint; farmer.

11821112.—*Samuel H.*, b. Aug. 19, 1811, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1884, at Sandwich Islands; mason; m. a native of Sandwich Islands. No children.

11821113.—*William Harrison*, b. May 25, 1813, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1863; mason and farmer; m. Christina Vandyke; lived at Stockbridge, Mass. Had one son, William Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1838; living at Chatham, N. Y.

11821114.—*Eliza M.*, b. Mar. 13, 1815, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1847, at Bridge Hampton; m. June 8, 1840, Samuel Leeks.

11821115.—*Henry Allen*, b. Jan. 7, 1817, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1870, at Bridge Hampton; carpenter; m. 1131165 Sarah Halsey, living at Bridge Hampton 1886. Had 3 children: Jennie A., b. Jan. 13, 1862, m. Maurice Hand; Ada L., b. July 15, 1867, and Eliza Mulford, dec'd.

11821116.—*Marietta*, b. Jan. 2, 1819, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1844, Edwin Pierson. Has son Henry C. Pierson.

11821117.—*James Lawrence*, b. Dec. 31, 1820, at Bridge Hampton; d. unm., Aug. 1, 1841, at Bridge Hampton; carpenter.

11821118.—*Augustus E.*, b. Nov. 20, 1822, at Bridge Hampton; sea captain and farmer; living at South Hampton, N. Y.; m. 11311211 Harriet Halsey.

11821119.—*Edward*, b. April 13, 1824, at Bridge Hampton; farmer; m. Augusta Bishop. They have one daughter, Nettie B., b. Feb. 11, 1871.

1182111.10.—*Emma C.*, b. April 13, 1824, at Bridge Hampton; m. Joseph D. Clark.

1182111.11.—*Sophia*, b. Sept. 12, 1826, at Bridge Hampton; m. Nymphus Wright of Bridge Hampton.

1182111.12.—*Angeline*, b. Aug. 3, 1828, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1829.

1182111.13.—*Allen E.*

Children of 1182112 **Frederick Halsey and Sophia Woodhull.**

11821121.—*Albert G.*, b. Aug. 27, 1810, at Port Jefferson, N. Y.; d. unm., Feb. 26, 1875.

11821122.—*Catherine*, (*Alice?*) b. April 4, 1812, at Port Jefferson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Henry Polhemus. Had 3 children: Delbert Polhemus, who m. Emma, daughter of Judge Phillips, of N. Y.; Henry Polhemus and Sophia Polhemus, who m. Judson Churchill.

11821123.—*Juliett*, b. Feb. 24, 1816, at Port Jefferson, N. Y.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 March, 1890; m. Wm. Rogers. They had 3 children: Martha, Emeline and William.

11821124.—*Sophia*, b. March 25, 1818, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. 1st, Wm. L. Lockwood; 2d, his bro. Geo. W. Lockwood.

11821125.—*Harriet*, b. July 11, 1820, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. at Brooklyn, 24 Sept., 1888; m. 8th Sept., 1837, Lewis Rogers. They had 3 children: William, Lewis and Sophia Woodhull.

Daughter of 1182121 **Stephen Halsey and Rachel Brown.**

11821211.—*Mary Ann*, m. Wm. T. Reynolds of Stanwich, Conn.

Children of 1182122 **Richard Halsey.**

11821221.—*Charles H.*, b. Aug. 1, 1817, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. 1851 at New York City; whaler; m. Irena A. ———; b. Aug. 1826, at River Head, N. Y. They had 2 children: George H., b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1843, and d. June 1877, and Charles W., b. at Sag Harbor, March 27, 1846.

11821222.—*James.*

Daughter of 1182123 **Job Haines Halsey.**

11821231.—*Mary Ann*, only child; m. Jonah Rogers: "dead many years."

Children of 1182151 **John Haines Halsey.**

11821511.—*David (or Daniel)*, b. Jan. 15, 1806, Ocean Co., N. J.; d. 1851; m. 1st, Rachel Irons, 1827; 2d, Mary Thomas, 1848.

11821512.—*Isaiah*, b. 1808, Ocean Co., N. J.; ship captain; living in Ohio or Iowa; m. 1st, Abby M. Brand; 2d, Rebecca Wells.

11821513.—*Lydia*, b. 1810, Ocean Co., N. J; living widow; m. Jeremiah Brand, 1827, Hightstown, N. J.

11821514.—*Job*, b. 1814, Ocean Co., N. J.; sea captain; d. 1855, Norfolk, Va.; m. Hannahette Freeman.

11821515.—*Catherine*, b. 1818, Ocean Co., N. J.; living widow, Cedar Creek, N. J.; m. Jacob B. Applegate, 1849.

11821516.—*Samuel*, b. 1820, Cedar Creek, Ocean Co., N. J.; (seaman); m. Lydia Pierce, 1837.

11821517.—*Gertrude Ann*, b. 1821, Ocean Co., N. J.; d. 1881, Ocean Co., N. J.; m. Garret McKelin, 1842.

11821518.—*Elizabeth*, b. 1823, Ocean Co., N. J.; m. Reuben Irons, 1848.

11821519.—*Ebenezer C.*, b. 1824, at Ocean Co., N. J.; seaman; living at Highlands, N. J.; m. 1st, Lydia Gant; m. 2d, Sarah Strickland.

1182151.10.—*W. James*, b. 1826, at Ocean Co., N. J.; sea captain; d. 1881, at Staten Island, N. Y.; m. 1st, Virginia Harold; m. 2d, Margaret Freeman.

1182151.11.—*Jefery*, b. 1828, at Ocean Co., N. J.; d. unmarried 1846, at Ocean Co., N. J.

1182151.12.—*Selah Bloomer*, b. 1830 at Ocean Co., N. J.; sea captain; living at Cedar Creek, N. J.; m. 1864, Eliza Gant.

1182151.13.—*Sarah M.*, b. 1833, at Ocean Co., N. J.; living unmarried at Cedar Creek, N. J.

Children of 1182152 **Isaiah Halsey and Nancy Emly.**

11821521.—*John I.*, b. 1814 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; living at Mecklenburg, N. Y.; m. Calista Cook.

11821522.—*Charles E.*, b. 1817, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; living at Hammondsport, N. Y.; merchant; m. Mary Elizabeth Sweetser. Has two children: Albert, b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., and living at Whitesville, N. Y., and William W., b. March 1, 1850, m. Grace Warren, living at Buffalo, N. Y.

11821523.—*Nathaniel*, b. 1820, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; living at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Sarah Criss.

11821524.—*Lydia Ann*, b. 1822 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Job Russell.

11821525.—*James E.*, b. 1824 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; d. 1854 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; clerk.

11821526.—*Eleazar B.*, b. March 19, 1826, at Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; living at Trumansburg, N. Y.; farmer; m. May 27, 1869, Caroline M. Corson. No children.

11821527.—*Margaret*, b. 1828 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; d. 1855; m. Wm. Meeker.

11821528.—*Robert S.*, b. Feb. 11, 1831, at Halseyville, N. Y.; living at Enfield Falls, N. Y.; miller; m. Malancie Rumsey, daughter of J. H. Rumsey. No children.

11821529.—*Lewis*, b. 1833 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; d. 1856.

1182152.10.—*Mary*, b. 1837 at Trumansburg, N. Y.; living at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Arch. Price.

Children of 1182163 **Bartlett Hinds Halsey and Abigail King.**

11821631.—*Hiram*, b. Sept. 4, 1818, at Cayuga Co., N. Y.; carpenter; d. at Plainville, Mich.; m. Emma Brundage. They had one daughter, Mary E., who was b. 1849, m. John Anderson, and d. in Michigan, 1884.

11821632.—*Mary S.*, b. July 1, 1822, at Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. June 14, 1852, at Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. Oliver Winegar.

11821633.—*Bartlett Hinds*, b. May 16, 1825, at Cayuga Co., N. Y.; living at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1850, Angeline Fuller; no children.

Children of 1182165 **Benjamin Sanford and Cornelia Evertson.**

11821651.—*Clinton Smith*, b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; dead; m. Eliza Shipman Ayres who was b. Oct. 1, 1836, at New York.

11821652.—*George Evertson*, b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; living at Chicago; m. Alphonsive ———, b. at Enfield, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1839. He has two children, both born in Chicago, Helen Evertson, b. April 13, 1868, and Helen Granger, b. March 16, 1873.

11821653.—*Tappen*, b. Sept. 3, 1844, at Ithaca, N. Y.; living at Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary King, b. May 26, 1848, at Waterford, N. Y. Has one daughter, Mary Cheney, b. at Chicago, Nov. 20, 1872.

11821654.—*Helen M. Y.*, m. ——— Granger, of Ithaca, N. Y.

11821655.—*William Davis*, b. Nov. 15, 1847, at Ithaca, N. Y.; living at Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Louisa M. Seymour. They have 3 children, all born at Chicago, viz: Louisa Seymour, b. Oct. 27, 1880; Adelyn, b. Sept. 29, 1882; and Bessie Tappen, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

Children of 1182171 **Oliver Halsey and Sophia Halsey.**

11821711.—*Roxanna*, b. Aug. 11, 1825, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

11821712.—*Louise*, b. Nov. 13, 1827, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1854.

11821713.—*M. Eugenie*, b. April 23, 1829, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

11821714.—*Sarah E.*, b. May 16, 1831, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; m. 11811.13.63 Samuel L. Halsey. No children.

11821715.—*Charles Carpenter*, b. Nov. 21, 1832, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living at Bridge Hampton on the place formerly owned by Timothy Halsey.

11821716.—*Oliver*, b. June 22, 1834, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; living 1884, at Charleston, S. C.; m. July 13, 1865, in East Orange, N. J., Agnes Findlay. They had 3 children: Eatie Findlay, b. July 31, 1868; Mary Louise, b. July 31, 1868; and Edward F., b. Oct. 19, 1869, d. April 23, 1870.

11821717.—*Egbert William*, b. Dec. 4, 1836, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1884, at Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. Emma I. Pulsifer. They had two children, both born and living at Kirkwood, Mo., Egbert D., b. June 28, 1869, and Charles P., b. March 3, 1873.

11821718.—*Carrie A.*, b. May 25, 1840, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

Children of 1182173 **Alvah Halsey.**

11821731.—*John T.*, b. April 5, 1834, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

11821732.—*Henry W.*, b. May 18, 1842, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y. About 1885 was elected Sheriff of Suffolk County, and the following sketch of him was then written:—

He was born in Bridge Hampton, is a brother of John T. Halsey of that place, and is some 43 years of age. Between the ages of 16 and 21 he followed the sea, being in the merchant service, and going on one whaling voyage in the bark Nimrod of this port, with Capt. James Green. At the age of 21, in September, 1862, he responded to his country's call and enlisted in the 165th New York volunteers, better known as the 2d Duryea's Zouaves; served for two years and eight months, and was sent home on a furlough at that time on account of sickness contracted in the service. Mr. Halsey was not discharged from the service until after the close of the war, and was too sick for two years and four months to do any work after leaving the service. He entered the service as a private and came out as a first sergeant. While in the army Mr. Halsey saw very active service, being in fourteen engagements—among them Port Hudson, Sabine, Cross Roads, and Pleasant Hill. He went through the whole of the Red River campaign under General Emory. Since the war he has resided in Greenport most of the time, engaged in mercantile pursuits. In Greenport he has held the position of Chief of the Fire Department for two terms, and commander of the Edward Hunting Post for two terms.

Children of 1182177 **William H. Halsey and Mary Chapman.**

11821771.—*William Gustavus*, b. Feb. 28, 1846, at Galveston, Texas; living at Galveston, Texas; merchant; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Ella Barbour. They have two children: Sadie Chapman, b. Sept. 22, 1883, and Barbour, b. Aug. 12, 1885.

11821772.—*Ella Norton*, b. March 3, 1851, at Reutersville, Texas; m. W. Watson Hand.

Children of 1182194 **Samuel P. Halsey and May E. Wygant.**

11821941.—*Oscar F.*, b. May 29, 1827, at Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.; living at Pecatonica, Ill.; farmer; m. Ludia Hawkins. They have five children, viz: Mary E., William H. S., A. L., N. M. and Samuel P.

11821942.—*Mary E.*, b. May 29, 1827; living at Marlboro, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1855, Eli T. Lockwood. Has two children, Ella Lockwood and Daniel Lockwood.

11821943.—*Jesse*, b. Oct. 26, 1830, at Milton, N. Y.; living at Rochester, N. Y.; produce dealer; m. June 29, 1876, Helen L. Thurston. No children.

11821944.—*Lavinia*.

Children of 1182195 **Jesse Rogers Halsey.**

11821951.—*Mary*, b. 1836; 1st child by first wife; d. at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. Peter R. Hallock. Had one son, Frederick.

11821952.—*Esther R.*, b. June 26, 1840; m. Thomas H. Strong. They have 3 children: Addie T. Strong (m. Edwin P. Rogers), Edith H. Strong (m. John C. Downer), and Louisa C. Strong.

11821953.—*Sarah E.*, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. George Schellenger.

11821954.—*Jesse Cornelius*, b. Oct. 8, 1845, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; d. unmarried at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 9, 1871.

11821955.—*Oscar Applegate*, b. Aug. 19, 1849, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1860.

11821956.—*Everett Edward*, b. June 5, 1858; living unmarried at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; merchant.

Children of 11821.10.2 **David Pierson Halsey and Julia Ann Wolcott.**

11821.10.21.—*William Henry*, b. 1821, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1850, Caroline Douglas.

11821.10.22.—*Edward Anson*, b. 1823, at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1859; m. Evelina Matilda Marshall.

11821.10.23.—*Julia Maria*, b. April 6, 1827; d. June 5, 1870; m. June 11, 1849, Leander Buck.

Children of 1182212 **Gabriel Halsey and Sally Sandford his first wife.**

11822121.—*Frances M.*, b. Sept. 29, 1810.

11822122.—*Harriet*, b. Oct. 2, 1812.

Children of 1182212 **Gabriel Halsey and Elizabeth Tuttle Rogers his second wife.**

11822123.—*Noah Hallock*, b. Feb. 22, 1820; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Caroline A. ———, b. June 8, 1821, d. April 5, 1867; m. 2d, Adaline ———, who was b. 1828.

11822124.—*Susan Margaret*, b. Oct. 27, 1821.

11822125.—*Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 16, 1823; living at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. 11811.14.4 Samuel Buel Halsey

11822126.—*Samuel A.*, b. 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1857.

11822127.—*Cordelia Augusta*, b. Oct. 14, 1829.

Children of 1182213 **Elias Halsey.**

11822131.—*Daniel.*

11822132.—*David.*

Son of 1182214 **Moses Halsey.**

11822141.—*Richard.*

Children of 1182215 **Sylvanus Halsey and Mary Thaatford.**

11822151.—*Benjamin*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; drowned at sea; unmarried.

11822152.—*Daniel*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; died at sea; m. but had no children.

11822153.—*John*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; single.

11822154.—*Frances*, b. Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. Geo. Fordham of Sag Harbor; had twelve children; all dead but Sylvanus Halsey Fordham of Sag Harbor.

11822155.—*Mary Ann*, b. Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. Morrison Meigs of Madison, Ct.

11822156.—*Clarissa*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; d. at New York; m. Thomas Lister of N. Y.

11822157.—*Jane*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; m. Charles Hawkshurst of N. Y.; left two sons.

Children of 1183124 **Elisha Warren Halsey and Magdalena Shoemaker.**

11831241.—*Eleazar Cady*, b. Sept. 1, 1825; living at Troy, Mich., 1887; m. Cornelia Morse. Has children, three daughters and one son. Son has four boys.

11831242.—*John Milton*, b. Mar. 3, 1827; d. May 24, 1894, at Warren, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Barton. Had children, three daughters and one son. Son has two boys.

11831243.—*Nathan Warren*, b. Oct. 3, 1829, at Stockbridge, Mass.; living at Warren, Mich.; m. Feb. 5, 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Hoyt. They have children: Julia Anna, b. June 3, 1858; C. Frank, b. Sept. 27, 1861, and Bertha Mary, b. June 26, 1872.

11831244.—*Silas Edwin*, b. April 23, 1832, at Chatham, N. Y.; living at Utica, Mich.; m. Martha A. Benson. Served three years in the war of the Rebellion in Co. A, 22d Mich. Infantry; is an invalid, caused by exposure while confined in Andersonville and other Confederate prisons.

11831245.—*Elisha W., Jr.*, d. young.

11831246.—*Arthur R.*, d. in infancy.

Children of 1183141 **Daniel Livingston Halsey and Nancy Briggs Evans. (Maiden name was Briggs.)**

11831411.—*Albert*, b. Feb. 11, 1838, at Columbia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; (farmer); m. June 20, 1859, Roxey Mead, who was b. May 30, 1840. They have a son, Daniel L., living at Cato, N. Y., b. April 10, 1864.

11831412.—*Alonzo Daelego*, b. Sept. 14, 1839, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; living at Melrose, Monroe Co., Iowa; farmer. Served three years in the Union Army; was at the surrender of the Army of Virginia by General Lee; m. Caroline Van Auken, who was b. at Albany, N. Y.

11831413.—*Homer Lockwood*, b. May 26, 1845, at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; living at Lowell, Nebraska; farmer; m. Josephine Stahlnecker of Hartwell, Neb.

Children of 1185322 **Col. Thomas Helmes Halsey and Cornelia R. Conant.**

11853221.—*Frank Anson*, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Nov. 15, 1855.

11853222.—*Arthur Conant*, b. Feb. 8, 1857, at Brandon, Vt.; keeping hotel at Bennington, Vt., in 1887; m. June 1, 1887, Allie Louise Collins. They have two children, Harold Hatfield, b. at Bennington, Vt., Mar. 31, 1888, and Vivian, b. at Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 24, 1889.

11853223.—*Caro Sarah Cornelia*, b. Feb. 26, 1859, at Brandon, Vt.; d. Jan. 18, 1869, at New York City.

11853224.—*Chauncey Thomas*, b. June 16, 1865: living 1886 on cattle ranch, Glenville, California.

Children of 1185323 **Anson Blake Halsey and Maria Brooke.**

11853231.—*Mary Emma*, b. Dec. 9, 1849, at Mishanaka, Ind.; living unmarried 1886 at Philadelphia, Pa..

11853232.—*Anson Blake Hatfield*, b. Mar. 13, 1852, at South Bend, Ind.; living 1886, at Kansas City, Missouri; lawyer; m. April 27, 1887, Emma Aline Todd, at Paducah, Ky.

Two children died in infancy.

Children of 1185325 **Louisiana Halsey and Lt. William A. Newman.**

11853251.—*Ransom Newman*, b. Aug. 1, 1850.

11853252.—*William Newman*, b. April, 1853.

11853253.—*Charles Mundy Newman*, b. Jan. 31, 1855.

Children of 1185326 **Mary Parkhurst Halsey and Hon. Frederick E. Woodbridge.**

11853261.—*Enoch Day Woodbridge*, b. July 29, 1847.

11853262.—*Edward Hatfield Woodbridge*, b. Oct. 18, 1850.

11853263.—*Mary Halsey Woodbridge*, b. June 23, 1853; m. Walter Scranton.

11853264.—*Frederick Alexander Woodbridge*, b. July 26, 1857.

11853265.—*Henry Bloomer Strong Woodbridge*, b. May 26, 1862.

Son of 1185328 **Phebe Ann Halsey and Dr. John G. Bunting.**

11853281.—*Frederick Woodbridge Halsey*, b. Jan. 8, 1856, at Vergennes, Vt.; m. Dec., 1886, Eleanor Darrach. They have a daughter, Eleanor, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1887.

Children of 1185329 **Elizabeth Hatfield Halsey and Eugene S. Conant.**

11853291.—*Eugenie Conant*, b. July 5, 1866, at Brandon, Vermont.

11853292.—*Gertrude Conant*, b. Oct. 4, 1868.

Children of 1185513 **Julia A. B. Van Doren and Wilhelm Iucho.**

11855131.—*William A. Iucho*, b. May 24, 1832; d. unmarried Dec. 11, 1861.

11855132.—*Julia Abby Iucho*, b. July 29, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Thomas Monell, who was b. April 20, 1806; d. April 10, 1888.

11855133.—*Lucilla Blanche Iucho*, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1886; m. April 27, 1859, John Cunningham Wilson, who was b. April 24, 1832. They had two children, Maria Shields Wilson, b. March 9, 1860, and Julia Iucho Wilson, b. Oct. 4, 1864, d. Nov. 16, 1865.

11855134.—*Theodore Iucho*, b. March 14, 1836; d. unmarried June 30, 1857.

11855135.—*Eliza Ellen Iucho*, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 12, 1863, Gilbert Lafayette Beers. They had three children, Annie Blanche Beers, b. Aug. 17, 1864, d. Aug. 28, 1865; William Iucho Beers, b. Oct. 25, 1866, and Isabel Monell Beers, b. Oct. 11, 1871.

11855136.—*Adeline Iucho*, b. May 7, 1840; d. April 28, 1884; m. Dec. 22, 1857, Billop Seaman, who was b. May 31, 1837.

11855137.—*Mary Louise Iucho*, b. Jan. 20, 1842; m. 1st, Augustus Melville; m. 2d, April 30, 1878, John S. Kidd who was b. July 8, 1835.

11855138.—*Caroline Octavia Iucho*, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 21, 1891; m. Dec. 27, 1866, William H. Kidd, who was b. Mar. 1, 1829. They have one child, Florence Ethelind Kidd, who was b. May 10, 1872.

Children of 1185515 **Rev. William Howard Van Doren and Matilda Ann Johnson.**

11855151.—A son who is deceased.

11855152.—*Jane Remsen Van Doren*, b. March 13, 1843; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Mansur H. Wright. Has one son, William Van Doren Wright, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

11855153.—*Sarah Johnson Van Doren*, b. June 4, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Rev. Theodore A. Shaw. He was pastor of the First Reformed Church in Williamsburg,

L. I., and afterwards preached in St. Louis, Cincinnati and Chicago. He was the author of an Exposition of the Gospel.

Children of 1185517 **Adeline Teresa Van Doren and Rev. Dr. Robert Davidson.**

11855171.—*Mary Jane Davidson*, b. July 16, 1834; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Rev. Thos. A. Talmage. No children.

11855172.—*Anna Margaret Davidson*, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Sept. 19, 1860, Charles Kellogg, of New York City; d. at Florence, Italy, May 7, 1869; no children.

11855173.—*Francis Montgomery Davidson*, d. in infancy.

11855174.—*Robert Davidson*, do.

11855175.—*Henry Harris Davidson*, b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. June 1, 1871, Julia E. Wheeler of Bridgeport, Conn. They had four children: Robert Adriance, b. June 19, 1873; Harry Shepherd, b. March 9, 1876, d. March 27, 1885; Edward Wheeler, b. May 17, 1877, and Charles Montgomery, b. April 16, 1881.

11855176.—*Edmund DeWees Davidson*, b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. June 1, 1876, Sophronia W. Thompson at Metuchin, N. J. They had four children: Ethel, b. Aug. 23, 1877; Adeline Teresa, b. Jan. 3, 1879; Edmund Montgomery, b. Dec. 13, 1882, and Anna Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1887, d. July 6, 1888.

Children of 1185519 **Rev. Abraham Halsey Van Doren and Rachel Schanck his first wife.**

11855191.—*Calvin Van Doren*, b. 1851; d. 1854.

11855192.—*Anna Matilda Van Doren*, b. Nov. 11, 1855; m. July 3, 1890, Henry Jefferson Ackerman. Have one child, Halsey Van Doren Ackerman, b. June 6, 1872.

11855193.—*Charles Luther Van Doren*, b. July 27, 1858; m. June 17, 1885, Hattie Clark. Has two children: Gladys May, b. Nov. 13, 1890, d. Dec. 9, 1891; Durand Halsey, b. Mar. 13, 1893.

11855194.—*Katherine Virginia Van Doren*, b. Sept. 25, 1860; m. Sept, 4, 1889, John Charles Foster.

Son of 1185579 **Rev. Abraham Halsey Van Doren and Adeline Blackwell his second wife.**

11855195.—*William Austin Van Doren*, b. 1868; d. 1875.

Children of 118551.10 **Abigail Halsey Van Doren and Erskine Stansbury.**

118551.10.1—*Susan Abby Stansbury*, b. 1842; m. 1868, Alvin Engle; d. 1869.

118551.10.2—*Arthur Halsey Stansbury*, b. 1844; d. 1853.

118551.10.3—*Charles Howard Stansbury*, b. 1845; m. 1871, Mahala Hackets. Has children: Blanche, b. 1878; Howard Erskine, b. 1881.

118551.10.4—*Emma Blanche Stansbury*, b. 1847; m. 1869, John Hopper; d. 1870.

118551.10.5—*Julia Mott Stansbury*, b. 1849.

118551.10.6—*Virginia Castleman Stansbury*, b. 1852; m. 1874, John W. Field. Has children: Cora Blanche, b. 1877; Lora Harriet, b. 1878; Bertha, b. 1881; Frederick Erskine, b. 1889.

118551.10.7—*Laura Josephine Stansbury*, b. 1854; d. 1857.

118551.10.8—*Bertha Talmadge Stansbury*, b. 1861; d. 1879.

Children of 1185551 **Mary Picton Halsey and Cyrus Peck.**

(The following sketch of Mr. Peck was received too late for insertion on page 183 where it belongs.)

Cyrus Peck, second son of Aaron and Miranda (Pierson) Peck, was born at the homestead, south-west corner of Main street and Maple avenue, East Orange, Nov. 1, 1829. His knowledge of the elementary branches was acquired at the Eastern District school of East Orange and of the higher at the private school of Mr. Albert Pierson, Orange, of Mr. Harrington, located for a time in the old Newark Academy, site of the present Post Office, and afterwards in the Masonic, now City Hall, of Rev. Wm. R. Weeks, D.D., the popular school of Newark in its day, and of the Rev. David H. Pierson, Ph. D., at Elizabeth, New Jersey. Leaving school in 1848, he became clerk in the wholesale boot and shoe house of Jona. H. Ransom & Co., of New York City, with whom he

remained six years. At the organization of the New Jersey Express Co., (merged in the "Adams,") he became its Treasurer. June 1, 1857, he entered the service of the Continental Insurance Co. of New York and has continued his connection therewith in the successive official capacities of assistant secretary 1859, secretary 1866, 2d vice-president 1885, 1st vice president 1889. Desiring greater leisure, he declined re-election January, 1892, and accepted the less onerous but responsible position of Treasurer of the company. During his long connection therewith, he has been brought into relations with the most prominent business men. His uniform courtesy and uprightness have won for him universal esteem.

Mr. Peck, in 1854, became a resident of Roseville, a suburb of Newark, which his father developed, and when it was created the 11th ward, he was elected its first representative in the Board of Education for two consecutive terms (1856-1861). He was chosen first president of the Roseville Improvement Association 1881, which has been influential in serving many public improvements. He was an incorporator, January, 1853, of the Roseville Presbyterian Church, and has served in the forty or more years past as teacher and superintendent in its Sabbath School; secretary, treasurer and president of the Board of Trustees, and now is elder and treasurer of its benevolences. He is actively interested in and identified with the work of City Church Extension, and by appointment of the Presbytery is a member and the treasurer of "The Committee of Presbyterial Church Extension, in the Presbytery of Newark. To the Bruce St. Chapel and the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church of Newark, outgrowths of the Roseville Presbyterian Church, he has given substantial aid. Of his gifts to the Roseville Church, one is thus recorded:—

"The President of the Board of Trustees, having informed the joint Board in its regular December, 1885, meeting, assembled, that on Thanksgiving Day just past, Mr. Cyrus Peck, one of the Elders, conveyed to the Trustees of The Roseville Presbyterian Church two lots

of land together fifty (50) feet front on Roseville Avenue, and extending to the Alley way and adjoining the property now owned by the Church Trustees; said lots being in the estimation of the Board of Trustees of the value of $2,000, as a Thanksgiving gift, and a thank offering to the Lord"; by the unanimous vote of the Board it is ordered

"That the joint Board request the Trustees to spread this information on their minute book, that the Board may thus express and record its grateful appreciation of Elder Peck's valuable gift and the most generous Christian spirit which prompted it."

Located on the lots referred to is the new and commodious brick chapel of the Roseville Church.

Mr. Peck is Treasurer and a Director of the Continental Insurance Company, Vice President of the Newark Board of Trade, member of the New England Society of Orange, life member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and of the Washington Association of New Jersey, and by appointment of Hon. David A. Depue, Justice Supreme Court, N. J., 1894-5, a member of the Essex County Park Commission and its President.

Mr. Peck is the only representative of his immediate branch of the family who has remained within the precincts of the original town of Newark and has witnessed its remarkable growth and prosperity.

11855511.—*Helen Oakley Peck.*
11855512.—*Edward Halsey Peck.*
11855513.—*William Halsey Peck.*
11855514.—*Edith Mary Peck.*
11855515.—*Cyrus Curtis Peck.*

Children of 1185553 **James Oakley Halsey and Katharine Norris.**

11855531.—*Herbert Oakley*, living at Elizabeth, N. J.
11855532.—*Josephine.*

Children of 1185556 **Augustus Ogden Halsey and Maria Lucas Whittemore.**

11855561.—*Grace Virginia.*
11855562.—*Margaret Oakley*,

11855563.—*Virginia Whittemore.*

11855564.—*John Whittemore*, b. 1873; living at Montclair, N. J.

11855565.—*William Forrest*, b. 1877; living at Montclair, N. J.

Children of 1185557 **William Forrest Halsey and Frances Electa Haines.**

11855571.—*Richard Townley Haines.*

11855572.—*Margaret Frances.*

11855573.—*Rosalia Tryolena.*

11855574.—*John Taylor.*

11855575.—*Lilian Magee.*

Children of 1185562 **Dr. Luther Foster Halsey and Catharine Gaskell Murphy.**

11855621.—*Luther Murphy, M. D.*, b. Sept. 17, 1858, at Swedesboro, N. J.; studied medicine with his father and at Lehigh University; graduated at Jefferson Medical College, March, 1879; settled at Williamstown, N. J., where he has a fine practice; m. May 1, 1884, Alice Leah Bodine, daughter of Judge I. F. Bodine.

11855622.—*Joseph Garrison*, (*D.D. S.*,) b. Jan. 8, 1860, at Swedesboro; was two years in Lafayette College; graduated at Pa. College of Dental Surgery and is practicticing dentistry at Swedesboro; active in church work and in all measures tending to benefit the community.

11855623.—*Mary Elizabeth*, b. May 27, 1869 at Swedesboro; d. April 4, 1872, of spinal meningitis.

Children of 1185564 **Harriet Elizabeth Halsey and William B. Groff.**

11855641.—*Gertrude Amelia Groff*, b. in Colorado, August, 1886.

11855642.—*Joseph Halsey Groff*, b. at Swedesboro, N. J., July, 1889.

Children of 1185591 **Mary Abigail Baker and Charles Earl Spining.**

11855911.—*Sarah Halsey Spining*, b. at Cincinnati, O., July 2, 1847; d. there July 9, 1849.

11855912.—*Charles Pierson Spining*, b. at Cincinnati July 27, 1849; m. May 22, 1879, at Gano, O., Frances Burley Gano. They had two children, Frances Halsey Spining, b. at Gano, Nov. 7, 1880, and Elsa Gano Spining, b. at Glendale, O., Feb. 25, 1884; d. at Evanstown, Ill., Aug. 28, 1885.

11855913.—*Mariana Spining*, b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 16, 1851.

11855914.—*Edward Milton Spining*, b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 1, 1854.

11855915.—*Ella Auyusta Spining*, b. at Springfield, O., Aug. 11, 1856; d. at Cincinnati March 13, 1893.

11855916.—*Harry Lincoln Spining*, b. at Cincinnati, O., Mar. 10, 1859.

11855917.—*Clara Montfort*, b. at Glendale, O., Sept. 26, 1861.

Children of 1185593 **Hannah Maria Baker and Samuel J. M. Camp.**

11855931.—*Nathan Baker Camp*, b. in Cincinnati, O., June 22, 1851; m. November, 1880, in Memphis, Tenn., to Minerva Jewell Spicer. They have four children, all b. in Memphis: Bessie Virginia, b. June 17, 1884; Jennie, b. June 12, 1887; Nathan Baker, b. Feb. 26, 1890, and Francis Spicer.

11855932.—*Edward Seaworthy Camp*, b. in Springfield, O., Aug. 24, 1857.

11855933.—*Jennie Camp*, b. in Memphis, Tenn., May 23, 1861; d. there Sept. 6, 1888.

Children of 1185626 **Silas Halsey Lindley and Angelina Curtis.**

See page 249.

NOTE.—He was b. June 10, 1814, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and d. Nov. 8, 1891, at Schenectady; he m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1845, Angelina Curtis, who d. 1861, aged 42: he m. 2d, May 10, 1864, Fanny Salisbury, widow of Cleveland R. Bixby to whom she was m. in 1844. Silas Halsey Lindley spelled his name Lindley and not as his father did.

11856261.—*Edwin Curtis Lindley*, b. 1846; d.
11856262.—*Albert Halsey Lindley*, b. 1850; d. 1868.
11856263.—*Elizabeth W. Lindley*, b. 1855; d.

Children of 11.10.4911 **Harriet Howell Sinnickson and Jonathan Ingham.**

11.10.49111.—*George Trenchard Ingham*, b. June 19, 1839; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Anna, daughter of Andrew Thorp of Fairfield, Conn.
11.10.49112.—*Sarah A. Ingham*, b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1883, John Steniford Kidney, D.D.
11.10.49113.—*William H. Ingham*, b. Dec. 10, 1844; m. Jan., 1869, Mary E., daughter of John Maxwell of Easton, Pa. His children are Elizabeth Howell Ingham, Harriet Clifford Ingham, Howard Maxwell Ingham and Robert Maxwell Ingham.
11.10.49114.—*Mary R. Ingham*, b. Dec. 2, 1847.

Children of 11.12.1194 **Mickell Perryclear Halsey and Cecilia Bassellieu Maull.**

11.12.11941.—*Clarence Tupper*, b. Jan. 24, 1865; living at Charleston, S. C.
11.12.11942.—*Estelle Anna*, b. May 23, 1867; living at Charleston, S. C.
11.12.11943.—*Evelyn*, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
11.12.11944.—*Stephen Edward*, b. May 5, 1875; d. 1876.
11.12.11945.—*Mary Lillian*, b. Feb. 25, 1877.

Children of 11.12.1195 **Capt. Edwin Lindsley Halsey and Maria T. Olney.**

11.12.11951.—*Edwin Lindsley*, b. Sept. 14, 1871; grad. University, Georgia.
11.12.11952.—*Alfred Olney*, b. Nov. 13, 1872; grad. University, Georgia.
11.12.11953.—*Lindsley*, b. June 7, 1874, at University of Georgia.
11.12.11954.—*Pearl*, b. Sept. 9, 1875; d. Dec. 15, 1884.
11.12.11955.—*Malvern*, b. Mar. 31, 1877, at University of Georgia.
11.12.11956.—*Ashley*, b. Feb. 17, 1879, at S. C. Mil. Acad.
11.12.11957.—*Olive*, b. April 2, 1881.

11.12.11958.—*Marie*, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
11.12.11959.—*LeRoy*, b. Oct. 12, 1884.
11.12.1195.10.—*Ethel*, b. June 10, 1887.
11.12.1195.11.—*Ruth*, b. Oct. 26, 1888.
11.12.1195.12.—*Norman*, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

Children of 11.12.2212 **Silas Halsey and Lucy M. Cady.**

11.12.22121.—*Sarah C.*, b. at Mt. Clemens, Mich.; living at Cincinnati, O., 1885; m. Preston Lodewick.
11.12.22122.—*William Halleck*, b. Mar. 30, 1830; living at New Haven, Mich., 1885; m. Martha Dryer.
11.12.22123.—*Joseph Cady*, b. Jan. 16, 1833; d. in the Union Army; m. Theresa Miller. Had two daughters, Martha, at Lenox, Mich., and Carrie.
11.12.22124.—*Eliza M.*, living at Richmond, Michigan, 1885; m. James M. Hicks.
11.12.22125.—*Henry Hutchins*, b. Nov. 10, 1837; living unmarried on a cattle ranch in Washington Territory, 1885.
11.12.22126.—*Louisa M.*, living at Saginaw, Mich., 1885; m. ——— R. Humphrey.
11.12.22127.—*David Knight*, b. July 14, 1842, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.; living at Saginaw, Mich., 1885; m. Hannah Kelley. Had one son, Frank Preston.
11.12.22128.—*Annie R.*, b. Lenox, Mich.; living unmarried at Cincinnati, O., 1885.
11.12.22129.—*Chauncey Jordan*, b. Feb. 11, 1847; living unmarried at Colfax, Washington Territory, 1885.

Children of 11.12.221.10 **John Halsey.**

11.12.221.10.1—*Eliza*, m. ——— Crooks.
11.12.221.10.2—*Edna*, m. Henry Cross.
11.12.221.10.3—*Martha Clara*, m. ——— St. Clair.

Children of 11.12.2231 **Amos Halsey and Elizabeth Howell.**

11.12.22311.—*George Washington*, m. Elizabeth ———. They joined Rockaway, N. J., Presbyterian Church in 1818.
11.12.22312.—*William*, (*Rev'd*), b. Aug. 11, 1817 (?) living at Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Va.; m. Nov. 11, 1834, (?) Mary Ann Cress; d. Aug. 11, 1869.

11.12.22313.—*James Harry.*

11.12.22314.—*David*, probably m. August 6, 1797, Anna Whitehead, by Jas. Richards.

11.12.22315.—*Sylvester*, m. Dec. 8, 1796, by Rev. Jas. Richards, Abigail Cook. April 1, 1797, he makes a deed for two tracts at Parsippany, N. J., to Stephen Cook. The first is the homestead on the east side of the road leading from Parsippany to Whippany, bounded by the lands of Jabez Halsey, &c.; same willed to him by his father, Amos Halsey.

Also *Olly; Mary; Margaret; Eveline* and *Virginia*, of whom Virginia alone survives.

Children of 11.12.2232 **James Halsey and ——— Patsey.**

There were ten children whose names alone can be ascertained, viz:—*Ahart; Melinda; Matilda; Lucinda; Morris; Olive; Troy; Polly; Adah* and *William C.*

Children of 11.12.2233 **Sylvester Halsey and Polly ———.**

There were eight children whose names alone be can ascertained, viz:—*Sely; William; Thomas; Ezekiel; Granville; Rosa; Polly A.* and *Columbus.*

Children of 11.12.2234 **William Halsey and Juda ———.**

11.12.22341.—*Josiah*, b. 1815, in North Carolina; d. 1862; m. 1834.

11.12.22342.—*Caswell*, b. 1818 in North Carolina; m. Mahala ———, 1836.

11.12.22343.—*Ira*, b. 1820 in N. C.; m. 1861.

11.12.22344.—*Tinsey*, b. 1822 in N. C.; m. 1839.

11.12.22345.—*Sena*, b. 1825 in N. C.; m. 1846.

11.12.22346.—*Scinda*, b. 1827 in N. C.

11.12.22347.—*Polly*, b. 1831 in N. C.

11.12.22348.—*Sarah*, b. 1833 in N. C.; living in New Mexico.

11.12.22349.—*Nancy*, b. 1837 in N. C.; d. 1838.

Children of 11.12.2321 **David Fairchild Halsey and Mary M. Flournoy.**

11.12.23211.—*Mary Sophia*, living in New York; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Henry Robertson Sadler of Georgia.

11.12.23212.—*Samuel Parkman*, d. Sept., 1864; m. 1856, Eugenia Campbell of Savannah, Ga. They had four children, b. at Morristown, N. J., viz: David Parkman of Darien, Ga., b. 1857; Henry Truman, of Macon, Ga., b. 1859; Lachland McIntosh, b. 1860, and Alexander Campbell, b. 1862.

Children of 11.12.2323 **Julia Halsey and Henry Bedlow.**
(Julia Bedlow d. April 26, 1876, and Henry Bedlow d. at New Haven, — August, 1838, aged 75.)

11.12.23231.—*Julia Bedlow*, dec'd.
11.12.23232.—*Samuel Bedlow*, dec'd.
11.12.23233.—*Harmon Bedlow*, dec'd.
11.12.23234.—*Catharine Rutger Bedlow*, dec'd, m. Luke Lincoln, of New Orleans, and had 2 daughters, Mary, wife of Andrew J. Bache, and Katharine R. Lincoln.
11.12.23235.—*Maria P. Bedlow*, dec'd; m. William A. Beecher of New York.
11.12.23236.—*Edward A. Bedlow*, dec'd.
11.12.23237.—*Therese P. Bedlow*, dec'd; m. Charles De Ferriere of New York.
11.12.23238.—*Henry Bedlow*, of Newport, R. I.; was a member of the Dead Sea Expedition under Lt. Lynch, and wrote a history of it which he did not publish.
11.12.23239.—*Alfred Bedlow*, dec'd.
11.12.2323.10.—*Harriet C. Bedlow*, m. Frederick W. Armstrong of N. Y.

Children of 11.12.2333 **Stephen Denton and Mary Ogden Banks.**

11.12.23331.—*Ann Eliza Denton*, b. June 8, 1821; m. Amos B. Dunbar, who was b. Jan. 31, 1808, and d. Aug. 25, 1881. No children.
11.12.23332.—*Joseph Banks Denton*, b. July 4, 1823; d. unmarried Jan. 28, 1864.
11.12.23333.—*Susan Maria Denton*, b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1833.
11.12.23334.—*Harriet Newell Denton*, b. May 28, 1829; m. July 18, 1850, Warner S. Adams, who was b. Dec. 8, 1815, and d. Aug. 11, 1884.

11.12.23335.—*Stephen Halsey Denton*, b. Jan. 28, 1833; living unmarried at 85 Avenue E, Jersey City, N. J.

11.12.23336.—*James Miller Denton*, b. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Anna Eliza Feaks, who was b. July 9, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1887.

Children of 11.12.2343 **Maria Halsey and Pruden Alling.**

Taken from his will which was dated June 4, 1849, and was proved at Newark, Feb. 19, 1857, in which he names his wife Maria.

11.12.23431.—*Mary Ford*, m. ——— James.

11.12.23432.—*Rosanna Matilda*, m. ——— Colvin.

11.12.23433.—*Margaret Crane*, m. ——— Colvin.

From the "Newark Daily Advertiser," Feb. 2, 1857: "We regret to announce the death (Jan. 31) of Pruden Alling, Esq., one of our oldest citizens, aged 78 years. He was Postmaster of this city during President Van Buren's administration, commencing in 1837, and was largely concerned in real estate operations from 1832 to 1837, but met with a disastrous financial revulsion with others in that year. He was a firm adherent of the Democratic party."

Children of 11.12.2348 **Eliza Halsey and Israel C. Losey.**

11.12.23481.—*Ann Eliza Losey*, b. 30 Dec., 1824; d. 20 July, 1851; m. 30 July, 1850, Benjamin B. Richards. Left one child, J. Losey Richards.

11.12.23482.—*Matilda Foote Losey*, b. 8 Aug., 1826; d. 28 Aug., 1882; m. 6 March, 1856, Cortland R. Baker. Five children.

11.12.23483.—*Jacob Losey, Jr.*, b. 10 May, 1828; m. 23 March, 1853, Emma L. Burnett. Has three children, viz: Annie Matilda Losey, b. 1 Jan., 1854; Lewis B. Losey, b. 5 Jan., 1858, and Frank M. Losey, b. 10 March, 1860.

11.12.23484.—*Rose Alling Losey*, b. 8 Dec., 1832; single.

11.12.23485.—*Frederick Canfield Losey*, b. 12 March, 1839; m. 10 Oct., 1866, Rose P. Fair. No children.

Children of 11.12.2349 **Henry Augustus Halsey and Ann Hunt.**

11.12.23491.—*Henrietta Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1833.

11.12.23492.—*Louisa Carmichael*, b. July 25, 1829; d. May 20, 1853, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. in 1852 Justus I. McCarty.

11.12.23493.—*Lewis Tappan*, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. unmarried Nov. 4, 1853, at California.

11.12.23494.—*Henry Martyn*, b. Jan. 22, 1834; living in New York; m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1855, Agnes S. Phyfe, who had three children, George Talman, b. Dec. 24, 1856, d. Jan. 10, 1857; Adeline P., b. Jan. 25, 1858, d. March 31, 1866, and Edward H., b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Aug. 28, 1880, Ida M. Decker. Henry Martyn m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1875, Fannie A. Denison.

11.12.23495.—*James Hunt*, b. Jan. 23, 1834; d. Jan. 26, 1834.

11.12.23496.—*Francis Wallace*, b. June 1, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1836.

11.12.23497.—*Henrietta A.*, b. Dec. 7, 1839; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1854. 11.12.234.10.4 Harlan P. Halsey.

11.12.23498.—*Julia C. D.*, b. Feb. 8, 1843; living; m. W. F. Brown of New York.

Children of 11.12.234.10 **William Halsey and Mary Ann Sickles.**

11.12.234.10.1—*Elizabeth Sarah*, b. Sept. 13, 1829, at Dover, N. J.; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1852, David Miller. Has two children, Grace Miller and Mary F. Miller.

11.12.234.10.2—*William Henry*, b. April 2, 1832, at Dover, N. J.; d. April 15, 1887, at Madison, N. J.; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Mary Sturtevant Gourd, daughter of 11.12.2356 Maria Ford and Thos. Sturtevant. She was the widow of Geo. Robinson Gourd with one son, Henry Robinson Gourd.

11.12.234.10.3—*Norwood Alling*, b. Dec. 23, 1833, at Dover, N. J.; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Laura V. Wise of Virginia.

Served in the Union Army, first in the 7th N. Y. Regt., then in Co. D, 10th Regt. N. Y. Vols. until 10th May, 1863, when the 10th Regt. was mustered out; was 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut. and Captain, and served on staff of Gen. French.

11.12.234.10.4—*Harlan Page*, b. Oct. 24, 1837, at New York City; living in Brooklyn; engaged in literature; m. June 22, 1854, his cousin, 11.12.23497 Henrietta A. Halsey.

He is better known under his nom de plume "Old Sleuth," under which name he has written a large number of stories, which have had a wide circulation. He has been for the last eight years a member of the Board of Education in Brooklyn; was one of the organizers of the Kings County Trust Co., and of the Hamilton Trust Co.; member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, &c. He went with the 7th N. Y. Regt. at the first call of the President in 1861 to protect Washington.

11.12.234.10.5—*George Duffield*, b. Oct. 19, 1839, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. Sept. 8, 1841, at New York.

11.12.234.10.6—*Anna Maria*, b. Mar. 23, 1842, at Newark, N. J.; d. Mar. 26, 1873, at Plainfield, N. J.

11.12.234.10.7—*Louis Marsh*, b. Oct. 6, 1844, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; dentist; m. April 27, 1874, Eva A. Peters. He has three children, Ernest G., b. April 13, 1885, Leighton E., b. May 16, 1886, and Norwood H., b. Oct. 27, 1889.

11.12.234.10.8—*Mary Frances*, b. Dec. 20, 1846; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1875, Henry Bristow.

Children of 11.12.2363 **Bessy Halsey and Luke Parsons.** (See 11.12.2385 Eliza Halsey.)

11.12.23631.—*Henry Halsey Parsons*, b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. before 1887, leaving two children, Emilie Lillia Parsons and Ada Isabell Parsons.

11.12.23632.—*George Searing Parsons*, b. 26 Sept., 1825.

Children of 11.12.2367 **Lewis Kitchel Halsey and Jane A. McGoldrick.**

11.12.23671.—*Jane Sophia*. b. 1832; unmarried.

11.12.23672.—*John Kitchell*, b. Dec. 23, 1835, at New York City; living unmarried at 343 Washington st., Newark, N. J., 1894.

Children of 11.12.2368 **Jane Annette Halsey and John McGoldrick.**

11.12.23681.—*Mary E. McGoldrick*, bap. and joined First Pres. Church, Morristown, 1st June, 1850; m. 10 Aug., 1864, Isaac A. Canfield of Morristown. She d. May 3, 1885. He d. June 12, 1888.

11.12.23682.—*Rose McGoldrick*, m. Frank, son of Samuel F. Headley, who was b. May 25, 1836; d. Dec. 11, 1877.

11.12.23683.—*Frank H. McGoldrick*, b. March, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1866, aged 25 years, 10 months.

Children of 11.12.2369 **William Augustus Halsey and Lydia N. Halsted.**

11.12.23691.—*John William*. d. Oct. 17. 1832, an infant.

11.12.23692.—*Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 28, 1834, at Newburgh, N. Y., and living there; m. in New York City, Dec. 10, 1857, Charles G. Corley.

11.12.23693.—*Hattie Tuttle*, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1837; m. Nov., 1857, Henry Flint; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; a widow.

11.12.23694.—*Horace Armstrong*, b. Aug. 23, 1839; living unmarried at Newburgh, N. Y.

Children of 11.12.2381 **Charles Halsey and Jane Dennis.**

11.12.23811.—*Jacob D.*, b. Jan. 16, 1816, at Morristown, N. J.; living at Port Monmouth, N. J.; m. June 6, 1835, Deborah Smith at New York.

11.12.23812.—*Eliza Jane*, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. May 11, 1821.

11.12.23813.—*Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 10, 1819; d. May 11, 1821.

11.12.23814.—*Charles*, b. July 3, 1822; d. July 12, 1823.

11.12.23815.—*Charles Austin*, b. July 17, 1824; d. Nov. 17, 1872. Was in the war with Mexico, and in Union Army in the war of the Rebellion.

Children of 11.12.2385 **Eliza Halsey and Luke Parsons.**
(See 11.12.2363 Bessy Halsey who was his first wife.)

11.12.23851.—*William Edgar Parsons*, b. Sept. 23, 1829.

11.12.23852.—*Emily Eugenia Parsons*, b. about 1832; d. January 8, 1841, aged 9.

NOTE.—Other authorities give three children to Luke Parsons and Bessy Halsey, and the children above given to Luke Parsons and Bessy Halsey to him and Eliza Halsey.

Children of 11.12.2387 **James Melville Halsey.**

11.12.23871.—*Lydia*, m. Gabriel Post; her daughter, Anna, married Robt. C. Lumsden, M. D.

11.12.23872.—*Elizabeth*, m. ——— Briggs; lived at 119 Caledonia Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

11.12.23873.—*Jane*, m. John H. Hillman of 121 Caledonia Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

11.12.23874.—*Sarah*, m. John C. Gager of Buffalo, N. Y.

11.12.23875.—*Emma V.*

Daughter of 11.12.238.10 **Henry Halsey and Lucinda ——— his third wife.**

11.12.238.10.1—*Caroline E.*, m. about 1853 Samuel D. Snyder, of Lafayette, Ind., who d. Mar. 17, 1885.

Children of 11.12.238.11 **Stephen Y. Halsey and Lydia H. Rickey.**

11.12.238.11.1—*Henry Hyer*, b. Feb. 10, 1840, at Dutch Flat, Cal.; m. May 23, 1866, Frances E. Carpenter, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

11.12.238.11.2—*Mahlon*, b. July 27, 1842; d. aged 5 weeks.

11.12.238.11.3—*George Melville*, b. July 7, 1843; living at San Jose, Cal.; wagon maker; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Ella M. Chamberlain, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

11.12.238.11.4—*Ella Winslow*, b. June 9, 1846; living at Dutch Flat, Cal.; m. March 3, 1869, Allen Towle of Vermont.

11.12.238.11.5—*Grace Arabella*, b. Nov. 22, 1849; living at Dutch Flat, Cal.; m. Mar. 3, 1869, James M. Gould from Maine. They have one son, Lewis Allen Gould, b. at Dutch Flat, June 23, 1870.

11.12.238.11.6—*Sarah Louisa*, b. July 3, 1852; living at Dutch Flat; m. Jan. 19, 1872, E. L. McClure.

Children of 11.12.238.14 **William W. Halsey and Rachel Hooker.**

11.12.238.14.1—*Lydia Orr*, b. March 12, 1849, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. March 14, 1849.

11.12.238.14.2—*Augusta Carleton*, b. March 17, 1850, at Lafayette; living at Watseka, Ill.; m. May 23, 1875, Geo. C. Igou.

11.12.238.14.3—*George Franklin*, b. Sept. 5, 1852, at Morristown, N. J.; living at Portland, Oregon; printer; m. May 26, 1875, Mary I. DeHart. Has one daughter, Beatrice DeHart, b. at Lafayette, Ind., March 4, 1876.

11.12.238.14.4—*Mary Alice*, b. May 25, 1855, at Morristown, N. J.; living at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Joel Henry Calkins.

11.12.238.14.5—*Lilian M.*, b. Jan. 7, 1860, at Monticello, Ill.; living at Woodland, Ill.; m. Jan. 13, 1881, William H. Body.

Children of 11.12.23.10.2 **David Halsey and Mary A. Foster.**

11.12.23.10.21.—*Delia.*

11.12.23.10.22.—*Julia.*

11.12.23.10.23.—*Louisa.*

11.12.23.10.24.—*Elizabeth.*

11.12.23.10.25.—*Ella.*

11.12.23.10.26.—*Helen.*

11.12.23.10.27.—*Emma.*

11.12.23.10.28.—*Foster*, living in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

11.12.23.10.29.—*Fannie.*

11.12.23.10.2.10—*Alice.*

Children of 11.12.23.10.3 **Samuel Halsey and Sarah Bloomer.**

11.12.23.10.31.—*Martha*, b. May 27, 1838; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Eugene Lockwood; d. Dec. 14, 1860, leaving no children.

11.12.23.10.32.—*Lewis Benjamin*, b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1872, Frances Sheffield; grad. at Nassau Hall, 1864; a merchant, living in N. Y. City.

11.12.23.10.33.—*John B.*, b. Feb. 23, 1843; d. May 4, 1852.

11.12.23.10.34.—*Mary E.*, b. April 23, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1849.

11.12.23.10.35.—*Jerusha W.*, b. June 23, 1847; living at East Chester, N. Y.

11.12.23.10.36.—*Ann Belknap*, b. Jan. 16, 1850; m. Sept. 21, 1886, Dane D. Russell. Has two daughters, Geraldin and Harriet.

11.12.23.10.37.—*Ella*, b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. June, 1865.

11.12.23.10.38.—*Samuel Wood*, b. July 31, 1853; d. unmarried April 8, 1893.

Children of 11.12.2431 **Charles Halsey and Margaret** ——.

11.12.24311.—*Charles H.*, b. April 19, 1837, at Cleveland, Ohio; living at Cleveland; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Henrietta A. ———, b. Sept. 16, 1841.

11.12.24312.—*Joel*, b. March 25, 1839, at Cleveland, O.; living at Cleveland; m. Anna ———. No children.

11.12.24313.—*Robert*, b. May 7, 1846, at Cleveland, O.; unmarried.

Children of 11.12.2612 **Susan Day Halsey and William Jackson.**

11.12.26121.—*Mary Burwell Jackson*, b. Aug. 3, 1812; m. Oct. 19, 1831, Freeman Wood of Rockaway, who was b. Feb. 4, 1809, and d. at Dover, N. J., Aug. 24, 1891. He was actively engaged in the iron business nearly all his life, at Rockaway, Clinton, &c.; was president of the first Henry Clay club in the County; was first President of the Iron Bank before it removed from Rockaway to Morristown; was one of the County Judges.

11.12.26122.—*Nancy Beach Jackson*, b. Aug. 27, 1813; m. Sept. 12, 1832, John F. Winslow, son of Richard and Mary Corning Winslow. They lived for a time at Boonton where he was manager for the N. J. Iron Co.; then removed to Troy, N. Y., where, with Erastus Corning and James Horner, he became one of the proprietors of the Albany Iron Works. In 1867 he sold out his interest and removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She d. at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1861. No children. Mr. Winslow m.

2d, Sept. 5, 1867, Harriet Wicks, and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 10, 1892.

11.12.26123.—*Abraham Halsey Jackson*, b. June 21, 1815; m. March 4, 1845, Miss Frances M. Connelly and settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. April 15, 1850, leaving two children, Susan Halsey Jackson, who m. Charles H. Hannahs, and William, who m. Miss Josie Le Fontaine.

11.12.26124.—*William Augustus Jackson*, b. May 1, 1817; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Jane, daughter of Gamaliel Bartlett, who d. at Roseland, near Caldwell, N. J., Feb. 15, 1865, aged 46 years. He d. at Dover, N. J., April 19, 1895. They had one daughter, Laura, who m. William Griffith.

11.12.26125.—*Joseph Henry Jackson*, b. Mar. 18, 1819; m. Oct. 24, 1843, Mary, daughter of Chilion and Cornelia DeCamp Beach, who d. Mar. 5, 1867.

Joseph Henry, son of William Jackson and Susan Day Halsey, was born at Rockaway, Morris County, N. J., on March 18, 1819. His early education was received in the local schools, and at the boarding school of Calvin S. Crane, at Caldwell, N. J. His uncle, Colonel Joseph Jackson, was engaged in mining and the manufacture of iron at Rockaway, and with him his nephew received his business training. In 1842 he went to East Avon, N. Y., whither his father had removed in 1837. In 1844 Mr. Jackson returned to Rockaway, engaging in mercantile business with Freeman Wood, and later with Ephraim Lindsley until 1848. In that year he removed to Maryland, and was connected with the Mount Savage Iron Co., and in 1852 to Troy, N. Y., where he acted as agent of the Troy and Albany Iron Works, Corning, Winslow & Co. In 1858 he came to New York and became a partner in the firm of John J. Hinchman & Co. Later he returned to the iron business in which he is still engaged at 208 Franklin street. Since coming to New York his residence has been, first in Brooklyn for twenty-nine years, and then in Morristown, N. J., where his home still is.

On Oct. 24th, 1843, Mr. Jackson married Mary Bigelow, daughter of Chilion Beach of Beach Glen, near

Rockaway. She died on March 5th, 1867, leaving six children: Arthur Leflore, Alice Beach, Herbert Hallett, Helen Graham, Walter Halsey and Ernest Henry, all of whom still survive. Herbert H. was married at Dunoon, Scotland, on August 23d, 1893, to Marion Agnes, daughter of Mathew B. Brown, Esq., of Glasgow, Scotland. They have one son, born on July 21st, 1894, and named Joseph Henry, after his grandfather. Helen G. was married on June 2d, 1880, to Coleman Sellers, Jr., of Philadelphia. To them have been born five children: Marjorie, Alice Jackson (who died in infancy), Cornelia Beach, Helen, and Coleman, 3d. Ernest H. was married on Nov. 2nd, 1887, to Frances Amelia, daughter of Robert S. Gould of New York. They have one son, Theodore Frelinghuysen, born on May 8th, 1890.

Mr. Jackson united with the Presbyterian Church in Rockaway early in life and has continued in that faith to the present time. He is now a member of the First Church of Morristown, N. J., a man beloved and respected by a large circle of relatives and friends. Although he has reached the age when he might lay aside the active duties of life, it cannot be said that he "has no pleasure in them," and he preserves in a rare degree the freshness of his youthful feelings, which has always characterized him, and rendered him the most companionable of men.

11.12.26126.—*Samuel Beach Jackson*, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Sarah R. Jackson, daughter of Col. Benjamin Jackson; d. leaving children: Frank Jackson and Louisa Jackson.

11.12.26127.—*Susan Louisa Jackson*, b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1846, Augustus Sydenham Winslow, (brother of John F.), of Cincinnati; he d. May 21, 1892.

11.12.26128.—*Silas Halsey Jackson*, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Nov. 30, 1891, at Saginaw, Mich., Harriet Bardy; d. Dec. 6, 1872, at Flint, Michigan; buried at Rockaway, N. J. Mrs. Halsey d. at Galveston, Texas, Dec. 25, 1882.

11.12.26129.—*Sarah Electa Jackson*, b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. Dec. 4, 1832.

11.12.2612.10.—*Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson*, b. Nov. 16, 1830; m. Sept. 11, 1861, (at the time of his father's golden wedding), Cornelia W. Burr, daughter of Jonathan S. Burr of Brooklyn. He entered the law office of Judge Onderdonk of Manhasset, L. I., at the age of fourteen, where he pursued his studies until licensed, when he removed to Brooklyn and formed a law copartnership with George Thompson, who some years afterward was appointed a City Judge, when he entered a partnership with John A. Burr, under the name of Jackson & Burr, which continued successfully for several years. During this time he was selected by Mayor Seth Low, as Registrar of Arrears of Taxes for the city of Brooklyn, which office he filled for two terms. His accurate knowledge of values of real estate and titles in Brooklyn, and indeed of nearly the whole of Long Island, was such that he was considered eminently fitted for the difficult task of adjusting the immense accumulation of unpaid taxes which had caused so much loss to the city. He was successful and was highly complimented for his untiring efforts in accomplishing the purpose desired. He was afterward elected Controller of the city of Brooklyn for two years, the duties of which office he performed with his usual care and success. He retired from his law firm in 1892, and was succeeded by his nephew, Ernest H. Jackson, the firm remaining the same as for a long term of years, Jackson & Burr. He had one son, Frederick Burr, who was b. Sept., 1864, and d. Feb. 27, 1873, a boy unusually handsome and intelligent; another child died in infancy.

11.12.2612.11.—*Freeman Winslow Jackson*, b. Nov. 21, 1832; d. unmarried July 17, 1862, at Rockaway.

11.12.2612.12.—*Robert Alexander Jackson*, b. Oct. 27, 1834; lost his eyesight by an accident while young; was in the South when the war broke out and with the Confederate Army on the Peninsula; escaped by way of Charleston and made his way alone to his home in Brooklyn, N.Y.; was last heard from at Memphis, Tenn., a year or two after the war, and is believed to have died of yellow fever.

11.12.2612.13.—*Edmund Drake Jackson*, b. at Hamburg, Jan. 17, 1837; d. Oct. 1, 1843.

11.12.2612.14.—*Frances Arabella Jackson*, b. at Avon, Jan. 6, 1841; d. April 20, 1842.

Children of 11.12.2613 **Samuel Beach Halsey and Sarah Dubois Jackson.**

11.12.26131.—*Joseph Jackson Halsey*, b. at Fishkill, 5th April, 1823; was fitted for college at Dr. Fairchild's "Hill Top" school at Mendham; grad. at Nassau Hall with first honor, 1842; went at once to Fredericksburg, Va., and took charge of the High School there; m. 18th Sept., 1845, Mary Jane Glassel, daughter of William E. Glassel, of Richland, Culpepper Co., Va. She d. at Fredericksburg, Oct. 31, 1845, of congestive fever, aged 25 years and 8 months. He was m. 2nd to Mildred Jackson Morton, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah Morton, by Bishop Alonzo Potter in Philadelphia, Sept 3, 1846. Was licensed to practice law Aug. 18, 1848, and continued in the law practice in Culpepper and Orange Counties, Va., until the war broke out, when he enlisted July, 1861, in Co. I, Orange Rangers; was appointed Commissary of 6th Virginia Cavalry on formation of that Regiment by Col. afterward Gen. Chas. W. Field; continued in war to close and rode out of Appomattox Court House the day of the surrender and reached his home at Lessland on Rapidan River the same day. Since the war has lived quietly on his plantation at Lessland without seeking other business than that gives him.

11.12.26132.—*Abraham Halsey, 1st*, b. at Fishkill 1st July, 1825; d. 30th March, 1836.

11.12.26133.—*Ann Eliza Halsey*, b. at Fishkill, 27th May, 1827; d. unmarried at Rockaway, June 22, 1868, after a long illness of eight years with rheumatism.

11.12.26134.—*Susan Electa Halsey*, b. at Fishkill, 19th Dec., 1829; m. by Rev. Barnabas King, Oct. 12, 1848, to Dr. Columbus, son of Chilion and Cornelia DeCamp Beach. They lived at Beach Glen in Morris Co., N. J., until 1873, when he removed to Dover to take the Presi-

dency of the National Union Bank. He d. at Dover April 20, 1883. In 1868 and 1869, he was elected to the House of Assembly, and in 1870 he was elected State Senator by over a thousand majority after a most exciting canvass. He was Alderman of Dover and filled many other positions of trust. He was for many years a member and trustee of the Rockaway Presbyterian Church of which he was a most liberal supporter. He was public spirited, enterprising, generous and perfectly conscientious, and the newspapers at the time of his death are filled with just encomiums of his life and character.

11.12.26135.—*Abraham Halsey, 2d*, b. at Fishkill, 30th Oct., 1831; fitted for college at Mr. Ezra Fairchild's school, and with his brother Joseph in Fredericksburg, Va., graduated at Nassau Hall in 1850. After studying law one year, and serving with an engineering party on the extension of the Morris and Essex R. R. from Dover to Hackettstown for about three months, he left New York Sept. 12, 1851, by the Nicaragua Route for California, on steamer "Prometheus." He has returned to the East but twice, once for two months only in the winter of 1870-71, and again in the fall of 1884. He m. April 22, 1857, Mary L. Schaffer, who d. on her husband's ranch, Stanislaus Co., May 18, 1859. He was m. 2d, July 12, 1879, by Rev. Dr. Scott, to Nellie, daughter of Jerome B. and Fannie B. D. Piper, who died in London, England, Nov. 12, 1894. For the first years of his life in California he resided principally at Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., but in 1873 he removed to San Francisco, where he has since resided. He has been and is secretary of and largely interested in, several large companies among which are the Mexican Phosphate and Sulphur Co., which owns large guano deposits on the islands of the Gulf of California, and has shipped to Europe over $850,000 of rock phosphate and guano; the LaGrange Ditch and Hydraulic Mining Co.; the Great Western Quicksilver Mining Co., (the second largest producing Quicksilver Mining Co. in California); the South Eureka Min-

ing Co.; the Puget Sound Iron Co., which manufactures iron on Puget Sound from their ore beds in British Columbia; the California and Oregon Land Co., which owns about 800,000 acres of land.

He was one of the first to plow and sow what were known as "the plains," and demonstrated the fact that grain could be grown thereon. He has been actively engaged in the survey and construction of some of the largest and most extensive ditches for hydraulic mining ever built in the State. He was President of the first company organized to build a wagon road into the Yosemite Valley, by way of Big Oak Flat and Hardin's Ranch. He has held numerous positions of public trust, among others those of Notary Public in Tuolumne County, Justice of the Peace, Associate Judge, and Deputy County Attorney of Stanislaus County. He is a prominent member of the Masonic order, having been at various times Master of Lodge, Cal. No. 1, and High Priest of the Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of California, Chapter No. 5. He has been for several years past one of the Trustees, and Secretary and Treasurer of the California State Woman's Hospital, one of the most noted charitable institutions of the city of San Francisco.

11.12.26136.—*Stephen Jackson Halsey*, b. at Fishkill, 5 March, 1833; d, 29 March, 1835, at Rockaway.

11.12.26137.—*Samuel Southard Halsey*, b. at Rockaway, 17th Oct., 1835; fitted for college with Mr. Ezra Fairchild at Flushing; graduated at Nassau Hall, 1856, and at once commenced the study of the law in the office of Theodore Little, Esq., in Morristown, N. J. He was admitted to practice as Attorney at the June term, 1859, and as Counsellor at the February term, 1863. For a short time after he was licensed he acted as deputy, assisting Samuel Swayze, the then County Clerk. He soon acquired a large practice and as remunerative a one as that of any lawyer at the bar. His extensive acquaintance through the County, his popular manners, his good business judgment and careful fidelity to the interests of his clients, secured him a large clientage and many friends.

He was an ardent Republican, and with his classmate, the late Major Wm. J. Wood, took the stump for Fremont on their graduation in 1856, and he ever afterwards was active in promoting the success of his party. He was a member of the first Common Council of Morristown, and in 1870 was elected Mayor to succeed Hon. George T. Cobb. In 1871 his health declined, and a few years after he removed to Vineland where he continued to practice, mostly as Supreme Court Commissioner and Master in Chancery, until his last sickness. In 1862 he married Emma, daughter of David Rockwell, Esq., who with four children survive him.

11.12.26138.—*Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey*; educated at Troy Female Seminary; is a member of the Emma Willard Association, N. J. Society Colonial Dames, &c.

11.12.26139.—*Edmund Drake Halsey*, b. at Rockaway, Sept. 11, 1840; fitted for college at Morristown Academy and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., (class of 1857); entered Sophomore class, Nassau Hall, 1857, and graduated with Philosophical Oration, 1860; studied law with his brother, Samuel S. Halsey, until August, 1862, when he enlisted as a private in Co. K, 15th Regt. N. J. Vols.; Jan. 15, 1863, promoted Sergeant Major in place of John P. Fowler, killed; commissioned 2d Lt. Co. F, June 19, 1863; commissioned 1st Lt. Co. D, July 27, 1863; mustered and detailed as Acting Adjutant, Aug. 12, 1863; commissioned 1st Lt. and Adjutant Jan. 1, 1864; was in all the marches and engagements of his regiment until he resigned and was honorably discharged on account of his health Jan 1, to take effect Jan. 12, 1865; served almost continually for the last year when in camp as Judge Advocate of Courts Martial; resumed study of law and was admitted to the bar November term, 1865; counsellor, February term, 1869. Was m. May 27, 1869, by Rev. J. S. B. Hodges, D.D., to Mary Halsey Darcy, daughter of Henry Gray and Anne Mackenzie Drake Darcy. Practiced law since 1865 in Morristown to 1875 with Samuel S. Halsey, and afterwards alone. Member of House of Assembly 1875 and 1876; was mem-

Edmund D. Halsey

ber of Town Committee of Rockaway Township from 1871 for seventeen years except when in Legislature; Secretary and afterward Treasurer of Washington Association of N. J.; member of Loyal Legion since 1868; a Director and now President of National Iron Bank; Manager of Morris County Savings Bank; Director of Morristown Gas Light Co.; Trustee of Rockaway Pres. Church since Sept. 18, 1867; one of the Trustees Morris County Children's Home from its organization; is a life member of the New York and New Jersey Historical Societies. Has two children living: Edmund Drake Halsey, Jr., graduated Princeton College, 1894, and Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey.

Children of 11.12.2614 **Abraham A. Halsey and Elizabeth Le Flore.**

11.12.26141.—*Martha*, b. about 1837; m. 1st, Dr. J. B. Davis, and 2d, Capt. ——— Lincoln, C. S. A.

11.12.26142.—*Greenwood Le Flore*, b. about 1840; came North with his brother John about 1859, and attended school of Elias Fairchild at Flushing, L. I.; remained North until after the war and then returned to Greenwood, Miss.

11.12.26143.—*John Beach*, b. about 1842; moved to Indian Territory; m. and has a family.

11.12.26144.—*Mary*, died young.

Children of 11.12.2615 **Silas Dickerson Halsey and Stella Ann Ross his first wife.**

11.12.26151.—*David Ross*, b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1827.

11.12.26152.—*William Jackson*, b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. unmarried Mar. 28, 1855, while engaged in the lumber business at Saginaw, Mich.

11.12.26153.—*Mary Ann*, b. November 26, 1831; living in Morristown, N. J.

11.12.26154.—*Samuel Pierson*, b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1834; educated at Rochester, N. Y., Lodi, Mich., and Michigan Universities; studied law and was admitted to the bar in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1858. Deem-

ing it his duty to preach the gospel he entered Union Theological Seminary in the fall of 1859, and graduated 1862. July 8, 1862, was ordained and installed pastor of church at Rockaway, N. J.; June 17, 1863, he m. Margaret P., daughter of William C. Bowers of Brooklyn. Receiving a call to First Pres. Church at Stamford, Conn., he accepted it, and Presbytery dissolved his relationship with the church at Rockaway Jan. 17, 1865. Remained at Stamford until January, 1868, when he became pastor of the Franklin Ave. Pres. Church in Brooklyn; resigned on account of ill health Jan. 28, 1883; began preaching in Duryea Chapel Oct. 4, 1885; organized as church Jan. 12, 1889, when he was installed; he resigned Nov., 1892, and died of paralysis at Brooklyn, January 6, 1895.

Children of 11.12.2615 **Silas D. Halsey and Ruhama Pierson his second wife.**

11.12.26155.—*Amanda M.*, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. July 17, 1841.

11.12.26156.—*David Pierson*, b. April 24, 1838; m. 1st, April 20, 1859, Artemesia Watrous, who d. May 29, 1888, leaving two children: Elmer Ellsworth, b. Sept. 30, 1861, who m. Jan. 3, 1882, Lettie Perry, and Silas D., b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1885, Ada M. DeYoe, who d. Nov. 9, 1888; m. 3d, Jan. 15, 1890, Sarah Patrick. He has been County Clerk and filled other offices in his county.

11.12.26157.—*Sarah Jane*, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Charles J. Case, and has two children: Celia E. Case, who m. Wm. McQuain of Saginaw, Mich., and Marion Case, m. Louis Wright of Grand Blanc.

Children of 11.12.2622 **Abraham Halsey and Sarah Ely.**

11.12.26221.—*Mary Eliza*, b. June 22, 1817; m. June 22, 1840, William Plummer; d. March 26, 1844. Had two children: John, d. young, and Abraham Halsey Plummer.

11.12.26222.—*Rebecca Ely*, b. April 15, 1819; m. April 4, 1838, Lorin Ingersoll; d. Jan. 12, 1890, at Portland, Conn. He was born Mar. 30, 1815; d. Aug. 27, 1889.

11.12.26223.—*Isaac*, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Mar. 11, 1846, Sarah Maria Watson; living in New York, 864 E. 165th street.

11.12.26224.—*Moses Ely*, b. in New York City, Nov. 10, 1823; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Adelia Maria Teed, and d. at Livingston, N. J., May 31, 1893. He served as a private in the Mexican War, and was in the battle of Palo Alto. In 1850 he married a sister of the late ex-Sheriff Teed and resided in Livingston thereafter. He served in the New Jersey Legislature in 1873. For six years he was Collector of Taxes and represented the township in the Board of Freeholders for thirteen years. He was a member of the Livingston Baptist Church. Had two children: Ida and Ely. The latter m. Addie Jennings.

Children of 11.12.2625 **William Halsey and Maria Ogilvie.**

11.12.26251.—*Dr. William Halsey*, b. Dec. 23, 1815; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1862, Mary Frances Brooks, who d. Dec. 18, 1876, aged 43; m. 2d, Nov., 1887, Emma DeCamp, who d. August, 1889.

11.12.26252.—*Maria*, b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. April 18, 1836, William Hardenbrook Ogilvie. She d. March 17, 1877. He was b. Dec. 5. 1812, and d. Oct. 6, 1882.

11.12.26253.—*Peter Ogilvie Halsey*, b. June 5, 1822; m. Mary J. Gero, who died June 7, 1895. He has five children, viz: (1) Annie, who m. Charles Van Orden, and has two children, Enoch and Mary; (2) William, unmarried; (3) Mary Jane, m. Eugene Benjamin; (4) Phebe, m. John Genung; (5) Lizzie, m. Ira Roome.

11.12.26254.—*Isaac Ludlum*, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. July 12, 1826.

11.12.26255.—*Isaac*, b. Dec. 7, 1827; m. Julia Augusta Wilson, widow of Dr. Warren Howell; he d. August 26, 1889; she d. November 11, 1893. They had two children, 1st, Edwin Wilson, b. Nov 15, 1868, who m. Jan. 22, 1890, Ola Bannister; 2d, Maria L., b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. Feb. 21, 1879.

11.12.26256.—*Annie Ogilvie*, b. Jan. 5, 1834; m. May 24, 1866, Dr. Charles H. Hunter, her cousin. She d. at Caldwell, N. J., Oct. 6, 1887. He was b. Dec. 8, 1827,

and d. Aug. 11, 1887. They had one son, Charles Wilfred Hunter, who was b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. at 13 Clifton Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1, 1893, Mabel Leighton Ward; and one daughter, Ida Ogilvie Hunter, who was b. June 15, 1873, and d. June 15, 1874.

Children of 11.12.2626 **Elizabeth T. Halsey and William Hunter.**

11.12.26261.—*John Halsey Hunter*, b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Lucina Young Lee Tuttle, daughter of Capt. Timothy Tuttle; d. Dec. 9, 1893, at 333 14th st., South Brooklyn, N. Y.

11.12.26262.—*Isaac W. Hunter*, b. March 17, 1821; d. Oct. 12, 1894.

11.12.26263.—*George A. Hunter*, b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Ann Augusta Tuttle.

11.12.26264.—*Robert Hunter*, b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1825.

11.12.26265.—*Charles H. Hunter*, b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. May 24, 1866, his cousin, Annie Ogilvie Halsey; d. Aug. 11, 1887, at Caldwell, N. J.; buried at Hanover.

11.12.26266.—*Edwin B. Hunter*, b. March 8, 1829.

11.12.26267.—*Theodore T. Hunter*, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. March 10, 1842.

Children of 11.12.2627 **Isaac Halsey and Harriet Ryan.**

11.12.26271.—*Edmund Ryan*, b. June 18, 1837; living at South Orange, N. J.; m. Harriet J. Whitney, daughter of Henry A. and Hannah Whitney, who d. Sept. 27, 1893, aged 42. They had four children, viz: 1, Cora, b. 4 July, 1870, m. 3 June, 1890, Edwin Ashton Lewis; has one child, Halsey Butterworth Lewis. 2, Edmund Ryan, b. 20 May, 1872. 3, Isaac Whitney, b. 3 April, 1874. 4, Cornelia, b. 9 April, 1878. 5, Harriet, b. 20 Feb., 1890.

11.12.26272.—*Marinus Willett*, b. June 3, 1839; d. Oct. 12, 1841.

11.12.26273.—*John Remsen*, b. April 11, 1842; m. Elizabeth Ferris and has four children: 1, Ida Isabella, b. 1875;

2, Maud Gertrude, b. 1878; 3, Harry Duval, b. 1881; 4, Edmund Custer, b. 1884.

11.12.26274.—*Isaac William*, b. March 22, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1859.

Children of 11.12.2631 **John Cook Halsey and Marion McLean.**

11.12.26311.—*John McLean*, b. Oct., 1817, at New York; d. unmarried at New Orleans, La., about 25 years of age.

11.12.26312.—*Ann Eliza*, b. Sept., 1819, at New York; d. unmarried June 25, 1851, at New York, of phthisis.

11.12.26313.—*Jacob Stephen*, b. Jan. 30, 1821, at New York; graduated at Yale; lawyer; d. unmarried Sept. 25, 1853, at Orange, N. J.

11.12.26314.—*Caroline Slidell*, b. Nov. 2, 1823, at New York; d. unmarried Oct. 25, 1862, at Astoria, N. Y.

11.12.26315.—*Wilson Price Hunt*, b. Sept. 26, 1826, at New York. In 1878 was living in Virginia City, Nevada.

Children of 11.12.2632 **Mary Alling Halsey and Judge George K. Drake.**

11.12.26321.—*Edmund Burke Drake*, b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. unmarried March 26, 1836.

11.12.26322.—*Eliza Halsey Drake*, b. May 26, 1819; m. May 25, 1839, George K. Howell; he d. about Sep., 1851.

11.12.26323.—*Ann Mackenzie Drake*, b. Sept 19, 1821; m. May 25, 1841, Henry Gray Darcy, son of Dr. John S. Darcy. She d. Dec. 21, 1880. He was b. July 17, 1814, and d. at midnight, Dec. 19-20, 1892. They had children: George, who d. young; Mary, who m. Edmund Drake Halsey; Eliza Gray, who m. Edward Q. Keasbey; Annie; Henry M., who m. Helen Barklie, and John Stevens.

11.12.26324.—*Mary Louisa Drake*, b. Nov. 30, 1823; m. May 23, 1847, Edward W. Scudder. She d. 20 Jan., 1890. He d. Feb. 3, 1893.

Edward Wallace Scudder, son of Jasper S. Scudder, was b. at Scudder Falls, Mercer Co.; N. J., Aug. 12, 1822; graduated at Princeton College, 1841; studied law under William L. Dayton, and was admitted to the bar 1844; practiced his profession at Trenton; State Senator from Mercer County 1863 to 1865, and was President of the Senate the last year. In 1869 he was appointed one of the Justices of the Supreme Court; was reappointed in 1876 by Gov. Bedle, again in 1883 by Gov. Ludlow, and again in 1890 by Gov. Abbett. In 1880 his Alma Mater conferred on him the degree of LL.D.; for twenty years he was a Trustee of Princeton Theological Seminary, and was an Elder in the 3rd Pres. Church and prominent in the councils of the church. He died very suddenly Feb. 3, 1893, of apoplexy.

"A learned and just Judge, a scholar and a gentleman, passed out of the activities and courtesies of life when he died. In the earlier days of his useful career, Mr. Scudder was one of the foremost and busiest lawyers in New Jersey. Always a tireless worker, he found time to serve his State in the Senate during the trying days of the Rebellion. Recognizing his talents and his legal acumen, Governor Randolph in 1869 appointed him to the Supreme Court Bench, a place he occupied and graced from that time to the day of his death. As a lawyer and Judge of rare attainments Mr. Scudder was widely known. As a public servant his memory will linger long and pleasantly with those who value at their highest the qualities of uprightness, learning and gentleness. It was his kindly spirit, his warm sympathy and his never-flagging interest in those to whom he was attached by ties of blood or friendship, that endeared him to the many who were honored and bettered by his companionship or association. His home life was ideal. To his children he was both father and friend." —*News.*

11.12.26325.—*Marian McLean Drake*, b. on Ash Wednesday, Feb. 24, 1830; d. April 6, 1838.

Children of 11.12.2634 **Stephen Alling Halsey and Elizabeth Frances Reboul his first wife.**

11.12.26341.—*John Jacob*, b. Nov. 22, 1832, at 146 Greenwich street, New York; living at Astoria, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Harriet Elizabeth, only daughter of Peter Bolles. She d. April 25, 1894, at 1000 Boulevard Ave., Astoria, N. Y.

11.12.26342.—*George Augustus*, b. May 19, 1837, at Astoria, N. Y.; living at Astoria, N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1864, Anna, eldest daughter of Edwin Mills.

11.12.26343.—*Stephen Bolles*, b. July 1, 1839, at Astoria, N. Y.; living at Astoria, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Adelia, youngest daughter of Joseph Burroughs Vandervoort.

11.12.26344.—*William Reboul*, b. May 18, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1851.

Children of 11.12.2634 **Stephen Alling Halsey and Elizabeth Hinsdale Goble his second wife.**

11.12.26345.—*Spencer Goble*, b. Aug. 21, 1854; d. June 11, 1855.

11.12.26346.—*Emily Seymour*, living at Astoria, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Robert Blackwell Tisdale, son of James.

11.12.26347.—*Mary Alling*, living at Astoria, N. Y.

11.12.26348.—*Frank Spencer*, b. Jan. 7, 1861; living in New York City; physician; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Annie Seer, daughter of Alfred Seer, inventor of chromo lithography.

Children of 11.12.2643 **Nancy H. Robinson and Benjamin Jackson.**

11.12.26431.—*Elizabeth R. Jackson*, b. May 14, 1816; m. May 13, 1831, Dr. Abijah J. Beach of Belleville, Ohio. Both dead.

11.12.26432.—*Susan H. Jackson*, b. Aug. 31, 1818; m. Jan. 16, 1839, to John P. Nickles, of Wellington, O.

11.12.26433.—*Nancy A. Jackson*, b. Oct. 3, 1820; m. Jan. 4, 1837, Dr. Charles H. Beach, son of Col. Samuel S. Beach and Jane Hoff. Both dead.

11.12.26434.—*William R. Jackson*, b. May 14, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1845, to Julia B. Williams of Monroeville, O.

11.12.26435.—*Sarah Robinson Jackson*, b. July 17, 1825; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Samuel Beach Jackson, son of William and Susan (Halsey) Jackson, of Cleveland, O. She d. Jan. 28, 1874. They had one son, Frank Bolivar Jackson, b. Oct. 21, 1852; m. April 14, 1880, Julia Hasbrouck (who was b. March 25, 1856, dau. of Daniel Backus Hasbrouck and Sarah Bergen). They have one child, Herbert Hasbrouck Jackson, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1882.

11.12.26436.—*Caroline C. Jackson*, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Benj. W. Kellog.

11.12.26437.—*Henrietta M. Jackson*, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1846.

11.12.26438.—*Mary Louisa Jackson*, b. Dec. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 27, 1858, David S. Gray. She d. Feb., 1860, leaving two children, since deceased.

11.12.26439.—*Abijah Beach Jackson*, b. Sept. 22, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Eliza R. Stanberry of Newark, O.

11.12.2643.10.—*Julia Adaline Jackson*, b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Lewis J. Bonar, Mansfield, O.

Children of 11.12.4111 **Frank C. Halsey and Mary Van Atee.**

11.12.41111.—*Satie*, m. ——Goodspeed; living Troy, N. Y.

11.12.41112.—*Anna*, m. —— Carter; living at Troy, N. Y.

Children of 11.12.4112 **Ananias Halsey and Elizabeth Combs.**

11.12.41121.—*Thomas Silas*, b. at Troy, N. Y., Dec., 1842; single; served in the war of the Rebellion, 2d Regt. N. Y. State Vols.

11.12.41122.—*Euphemia R.*, b. at Troy, N. Y.

11.12.41123.—*Annie M.*, b. at Troy, N. Y.

11.12.41124.—*Lewis H.*, b. at Troy, N. Y.

11.12.41125.—*Perry M.*, b. at Troy, N. Y.

Children of 11.12.8121 **Uriah Halsey and Sophia Mackie.**

11.12.81211.—*Elizabeth*, b. at Southampton, N. Y.; m. Capt, Crowell.

11.12.81212.—*Edward*, b. at Southampton, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1849.

11.12.81213.—*William Foster*, b. at Southampton, N. Y., 1818; living at San Francisco, Cal.; book-keeper; m. 1st, Charlotte Vail; m. 2d, Albinia K. Fordham.

11.12.81214.—*Mary Ann*, b. at Southampton, N. Y.; m. John Sherry; living at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

11.12.81215.—*Sophia*, m. ——— Horton, of Southold, N. Y.

Son of 11.12.8122 **Eli Pierson Halsey and Susannah Sayre.**

11.12.81221.—*Edwin P.*, b. at Southampton, N. Y., Feb., 1821; d. at Southampton, N. Y., April 16, 1874.

Children of 1224214 **Abby Halsey and Richard Lee.**

12242141.—*Daniel Lee.*

12242142.—*Susan Lee.*

12242143.—*Sarah Lee.*

12242144.—*John Lee.*

12242145.—*Charlotte Lee*, still living in Brooklyn.

Children of 1224215 **Nancy Halsey and Joel Osborn.**

12242151.—*Isaac Osborn*, b. July 8, 1803; d. 1892; established as carriage maker in Rahway in 1822, and continued till 1855, when he retired; was President Rahway Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; Director Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, &c.; m. Emily McDonald, who d. Jan. 11, 1879, aged 77. His picture is in the history of Union and Middlesex Counties.

12242152.—*Susan Osborn*, d. 1875; m. Isaac Moore of Rahway.

12242153.—*William Osborn*, d. 1865, aged 60.

12242154.—*Joel Osborn*, living in Rahway, N. J., 1894.

12242155.—*Ferdinand Osborn*, d. 1859.

12242156.—*Mary Osborn*, d. 1839.

12242157.—*Albert Osborn*, living in Rahway, N. J., 1894.

Children of 1224216 **Susan Halsey and Jonas Frazee Littell.**

12242161.—*Elias Littell*, d. young.

12242162.—*Louisa Littell*, b. 17 Sept., 1809; m. William P. Denman, and had five children: (1) Charles Wallis Denman, b. Jan., 1835; (2) Geo. Henry Denman, b. Jan., 1838; (3) William Denman, b. June, 1840; (4) Hannah Louisa Denman, b. April, 1842; (5) Edward Denman, b. May, 1846.

12242163.—*Isaac Littell*, b. Dec. 8, 1810; m. 1st, Emeline Slawson and had one son, Geo. Washington Littell, b. 11 March, 1836; m. 2d, Adaline Gibson, and had children, Harriet Arnfeldt Littell, b. 18 March, 1844, and Emeline Littell, b. Nov. 18, 1846. He d. 1887.

12242164.—*Ferdinand Littell*, d. young.

12242165.—*Hannah Eliza Littell*, b. Nov. 25, 1814; m. William H., son of William Perrigo, and had one daughter, Susan Louisa Perrigo, b. 2d March.

12242166.—*William Littell*, b. 1816; d. 1830; m. Miss Meyer of Orange.

12242167.—*George Washington Littell*, b. July 4, 1817; m. Catharine Slawson; live in Providence, R. I., and had children, William Littell, b. Oct., 1841, and George Littell, b. Feb., 1848.

12242168.—*Harriet Littell*, d. y.

Children of 1224222 **Gertrude Halsey and Thomas Shapter.**

12242221.—*Eliza Ann Shapter*, m. her cousin, Dr. John Condict Halsey, (see below). She d. Dec. 18, 1866.

12242222.—*Harriet Shapter*, d. young and unmarried.

12242223.—*Emma Shapter*, b. about 1822; m. 1844, Manuel T. Bolmer, a lawyer of 26 E. 60th st., N. Y.; d. 1847, leaving two children, Rev. William Brevoort Bolmer of Troy, N. Y., b. Oct. 22, 1845, and Gertrude Bolmer.

12242224.—*John Shapter*, m. Mrs. Husson of N. Y., and had two children, Lindley Shapter, and Emma Shapter, who m. Charles Crook.

12242225.—*Maria C. Shapter*, living at Orange, N. J.

Children of 1224223 **Jacob Arnold Halsey and Sarah Concklin.**

12242231.—*Mary Eliza*, d. at Stratford, Conn., Feb., 1878.

12242232.—*Abby*, living in Minnesota, aged about 60.

12242233.—*Sarah*, d. at Suffield, Conn., 1861.

12242234.—*Harriet M.*, d. in N. Y.

12242235.—*James C.*, b. in New York and d. in Rhode Island.

12242236.—*William Gold*, b. 1834, in New York; m. Annie A. Turner. Was in the War of the Rebellion; living in Brooklyn, N. Y. Had two children, Samuel B., b. Oct. 6, 1863, d. Aug. 21, 1869, and Clara L., b. at Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1869.

Children of 1224224 **James Moore Halsey and Eliza Sandford.**

12242241.—*Adeline Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 7, 1810, at Brooklyn; d. July 23, 1811.

12242242.—*Dr. John Condit*, b. April 25, 1812, at Brooklyn; graduated at Union College, 1830; m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1837, his cousin, Eliza Ann Shapter of Hackensack, who d. Dec. 18, 1866; m. 2nd, at New Haven, Oct. 10, 1871, Mrs. Sarah Barrett, whose maiden name was Burwell. Had one daughter, Gertrude, b. 1839, d. 1877; one daughter, Eliza S. Halsey. other children died in infancy. He d. May 7, 1895, at 493 Nostrand avenue, Brooklyn;

12242243.—*Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 15, 1813, at N. Y.; d. unmarried Nov., 1882.

12242244.—*Winnifred Wetmore*, b. Jan. 20, 1816, at New York; d. Dec. 10, 1882; m. Jan. 19, 1837, John Carrington Mallory, at 89 Sands st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

12242245.—*Edward Henry*, b. Aug. 10, 1817, at N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1819.

12242246.—*Harriet Gold*, b. Dec. 7, 1821, at Newtown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1847; m. Alfred A. Watson.

12242247.—*Adeline*, b. Aug. 5, 1823; d. unmarried Feb. 8, 1857.

12242248.—*Edmund Chauncey*, b. April 3, 1825, at Newtown; d. April 17, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Aurelia C. Hyde.

12242249.—*Gertrude Maria*, b. Sept. 21, 1827, at Newtown; d. unmarried Sept. 12, 1856.

1224224.10.—*James Sandford*, b. Aug. 3, 1830, at Williamsburg, N. Y.; d. Feb., 1831.

Children of 1224227 **Samuel F. Halsey and Mary E. Youle.**

12242271.—*Sarah*, b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. April 21, 1829.

12242272.—*Josephine*, b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 1, 1831.

12242273.—*Mary E.*, b. Sept. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1838.

12242274.—*Samuel F.*, b. Nov. 1, 1828, at New York; m. Emma M. Richardson of Philadelphia; living at Linwood Station, Pa.

Children of 1224227 **Samuel F. Halsey and Euretta Youle his third wife.**

12242275.—*Youle*, b. Feb. 28, 1832; d. single Dec. 5, 1875, at Jersey City, N. J.

12242276.—*Euretta*, m. James H. Love and d. at Jersey City.

12242277.—*Weston Donaldson*, b. March 31, 1838; m. Juliet ———; d. at Jersey City; left two children, Augusta N. and Euretta.

12242278.—*James Moore*, b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. 1867 at New York; m. and had one daughter.

12242279.—*George Wilson*, b. March 3, 1843; d. single at Linwood Station, Pa.

1224227.10.—*Edward Dunn*, b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. single Dec. 24, 1878, at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

1224227.11.—*Herbert Bourne*, b. Aug. 31, 1847; living single at Rye Neck, N. Y.

1224227.12.—*Henry Flickner*, b. Nov. 30, 1848, in the old Beekman House, 50th st., New York; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Emma C. Baur of Milton, N. Y. They have two children, Euretta F., b. Jan. 24, 1872, and Youle Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1876.

1224227.13.—*Eleanor Mary*, m. James Merrill of Paterson, N. J.

1224227.14.—*William Silliman*, b. in New York; m. Fanny E. Read; is living in Jersey City. They have four children, all b. in Jersey City: Charlotte Eddy, b. 1875; Emily Estelle, b. 1878; Euretta Love, b. 1884; William Roy, b. 1886.

1224227.15.—*Augusta Youle.*

1224227.16.—*Sophia Donaldson*, m. Theodore Van Amringe, and is living at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Children of 1224231 **Ogden Ross and Lydia Ludlow.**

12242311.—*Mary Ross*, b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. April 23, 1823, Joseph H. Gaston. He d. at Cincinnati, July 3, 1826. She d. at Cincinnati, Sept. 8, 1826, leaving one son, John Ross Gaston.

12242312.—*Martha Catharine Ross*, b. January 16, 1807; d. April 6, 1892; m. at Cincinnati, June 15, 1829, William Bigham, who was b. April 12, 1802, and d. Jan. 27, 1853. Their children were Lydia Jane, John Ross, Ross, Caroline Andrew, James Denman, William Ross, Darwin Ludlow and George E.

12242313.—*Caroline Ludlow Ross*, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1894; m. at Cincinnati, Sept. 30, 1829, Lewis Chamberlain Andrew, who was b. Jan. 13, 1808; d. Oct. 22, 1884, leaving one son, John L. Andrew. He was a brother of James and William Piatt Andrew.

12242314.—*Sarah Lyon Ross*, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Nov. 3, 1892; m. Oct. 22, 1845, James Andrew, still living at the age of 96, at Laporte, Indiana.

12242315.—*John Ludlow Ross*, b. at Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 4, 1884, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1848, Frances Waldo of Boston. Only one son living, Denman W. Ross.

12242316.—*Charlotte Ross*, b. Nov. 22, 1816, at Cincinnati; m. April 9, 1844, John T. Nathurst. Their children are Louise Mary Nathurst, Francis S. Nathurst, Henry R. Nathurst, Harriet C. Nathurst and Kate J. Nathurst.

12242317.—*Harriet Ross*, b. at Cincinnati, April 19, 1818; m. Nov. 28, 1861, (Thanksgiving day), William Piatt Andrew, who was b. Oct. 23, 1809. Only living child is Kent Marvin Andrew, who m. Nellie Weaver, only daughter of Hart L. Weaver, banker of Laporte, Ind.

12242318.—*Matthias Denman Ross*, b. at Cincinnati, Nov. 1, 1819, of Lawrence, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1847, Mary Swift Waldo of Boston. She d. in Boston, March 24, 1868. He m. 2d, June 7, 1883, Emily E. Archer of Salem, Mass. He d. in Boston, Sept. 14, 1892. His children (all by 1st wife) are Waldo Ogden Ross, Mary Catharine Ross, Mary Adan Ross, John Hamilton Ross, and Henry Francis Ross. Denman Ross went to Lawrence, Mass., to get plans for a cotton mill to be erected at Hamilton, O., about 1844. Meeting Samuel Lawrence he so impressed him that he, Lawrence, made him the superintendent of his mill. His brother, John L., joined him and both became Eastern men. Their wives were sisters.

12242319.—*Jane Ludlow Ross*, b. June 20, 1823; m. at Cincinnati, May 1, 1868, Holland Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1821. He d. at Newton, Mass., June 14, 1868.

1224231.10.—*Lydia Ross*, b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. 1849, Cyrus Moore Warren, who was b. Jan. 15, 1824, at West Dedham, Mass. He died at Manchester, Vt., Aug. 13, 1891.

Children of 1224232 **Abigail Ross and Capt. Jonathan Burnett.**

12242321.—*James Harvey Burnett*, m. Zilphiah Morehouse, a descendant of a Mohawk chief.

12242322.—*Eliza Ross Burnett*, m. George Gillmore.

12242323.—*Ogden Ross Burnett*, m. Georgiana Lindsley.

12242324.—*Caroline Ross Burnett*, m. James Jackson.

12242325.—*William Sandford Burnett*, m. 1st, Joanna Headley; m. 2d, Harriet Tucker.

12242326.—*Aaron Halsey Burnett*, m. 1st, Clarissa Sickley; m. 2d, Martha Bradbury.

12242327.—*Silas Condit Burnett*, m. Phœbe Headley.

12242328.—*Jane Halsey Burnett*, m. James Ball.

Children of 1224241 **John Halsey and Hannah Pool his first wife.**

12242411.—*Caleb*, b. 1805 in N. J.; d. Feb. 22, 1885, in Indiana; m. Ruth Wood. She d. July 20, 1849, aged 42.

12242412.—*Joseph*, b. 1808 in Ohio; d. about 1830, aged 22.

12242413.—*Rhoda*, b. in New Jersey; m. Rev. David Montfort of Indiana; d. leaving no children.

Daughter of 1224241 **John Halsey and Margaret Van Horn his second wife.**

12242414.—*Eliza*, b. about 1816 in Ohio; m. 1st, Asher Corlas; m. 2d, Elias Fisher, M. D.; d. about 1856 in Ohio, leaving no children.

Children of 1224242 **Rhoda Halsey and Moses Ogden.**

12242421.—*John Ogden*, b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. July 21, 1877; m. 1st, April 6, 1823, Joanna H., daughter of Aaron Ross of Elizabeth, who was b. Jan. 31, 1802, and d. Oct. 6, 1847; m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1850, Ann E. Miller.

12242422.—*William Ogden*, b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. June 9, 1822, Lucy Slater, b. 1808, d. 1845; he d. Dec. 18, 1845.

12242423.—*Joseph Griffith Ogden*, b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1833, Eliza S. Collins, b. 1810, d. 187 ; he d. Feb. 6, 1867.

12242424.—*Moses Halsey Ogden*, b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. Mar. 5, 1857, Catharine A. Pierson, b. 1816, d. 1877; he d. Jan. 29, 1861.

Children of 1224244 **Jane Halsey and David Miller.**

12242441.—*Caroline Miller.*

12242442.—*Matthias Miller.*

12242443.—*Sally Anne Miller*, d. in St. Louis.

12242444.—*Charlotte Miller*, m. Charles Bacon.

12242445.—*David Miller*, has several children living in St. Louis.

12242446.—*Ichabod Miller.*

Children of 1224245 **Joseph Halsey and Mary Potter.**

12242451.—*Mary*, b. 20 March, 1808, in New Jersey; m. John, son of Chamber Dynes, and d. in Ohio, Feb. 28, 1872.

12242452.—*Abigail*, b. June 2, 1812, in New Jersey; m. Aug. 16, 1837, James C. Dynes, (cousin of John), b. 14 Dec., 1806; d. May 3, 1889. She is living, 1894, at Morrow, Ohio.

12242453.—*John*, b. 17 Sept., 1814, in N. J.; d. single 1837, in Ohio.

12242454.—*David C.*, b. 24 May, 1822, in Ohio; m. 1st, S. A. Clark; m. 2d, May Adams. Was living 1885 in St. James, Phelps Co., Mo.

12242455.—*Joseph S.*, b. 24 Dec., 1824, in Ohio; m. 1850, Mary A. Van Norden; living in Lebanon, Ohio.

12242456.—*Jacob Potter*, b. 12 Jan., 1828, in Ohio; m. 1st, Sally, daughter of Daniel Banta of Jersey City, N. J.; had children, John Russel Halsey, b. Sept., 1847, and William Henry Halsey, b. 1849; m. 2d, Mary Routledge, d. 1878 in Arkansas, and had children, Melissa, James, Robert and Charles, who was b. Feb., 1865, d. April, 1876.

Children of 1224251 **Mary Halsey and David Bryant her first husband.**

12242511.—*Sarah Bryant*, b. March 15, 1796; m. Dec. 6, 1815, Eli Marsh; she d. Feb. 15, 1855.

12242512.—*Isaac Halsey Bryant*, b. Jan. 18, 1798; m. June 3, 1818, Mary S. Smith; d. March 22, 1855. She was b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. Oct. 12, 1877.

12242513.—*Elizabeth Bryant*, b. at Connecticut Farms, May 1, 1800; m. at Westfield, N. J., Jan. 20, 1822, John Terry Woodruff, who was b. Feb. 22, 1797. She d. June 19, 1860; he d. May 15, 1854.

12242514.—*Mary Adaline Bryant*, b. May 21, 1801; m. Jan. 30, 1821, Jonathan Cory of Westfield; she d. Aug. 4, 1891.

Five generations - a group from life.

Great-great-grandson. Great-grandson.

Mary Smith Halsey.

Son. Grandson.

12242515.—*Hannah S. Bryant*, b. Dec. 27, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1883; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1826, John H. Baker of Westfield, who was b. Nov. 15, 1803. She m. 2d, Nathan Benton of Kentucky.

12242516.—*Samuel Bryant*, b. in Springfield, N. J., April 12, 1807; m. in Westfield, April 20, 1828, Sarah Marsh; he d. in Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1872. She was b. in Westfield, Sept. 15, 1808; d. Jan. 12, 1890, in Elizabeth.

12242517.—*Abigail Bryant*, b. Aug. 4, 1809, in Springfield; she d. April 5, 1837; m. in 1826, Benjamin Cory, Jr., who was b. in Westfield, Mar. 27, 1803, and d. there Sept. 9, 1856.

12242518.—*John Armstrong Bryant*, b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1832, Mary Drake of Plainfield, who d. Feb. 26, 1886, aged 73; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1886, Margaret Randolph, also of Plainfield.

Children of 1224252 **Daniel Halsey and Jane Ball Miller.**

12242521.—*Isaac*, b. Oct. 9, 1801; d. Aug. 21, 1832, of cholera; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Mary R., daughter of James Mooney of Westfield. Had one child, Jane, b. 1824, who d. March 2, 1838.

12242522.—*Harriet*, b. at Springfield, June 11, 1805; d. of dropsy and old age, May 9, 1893; m. May 26, 1831, her cousin, James Harvey Halsey, son of William.

12242523.—*Daniel Smith*, b. March, 1817; m. Oct. 29, 1837, Eliza C., daughter of Aaron Meeker of Milburn; d. Nov. 28, 1872. Has one daughter, Mrs. Sarah Clark, living in Newark.

12242524.—*Mary Ball*, b. 1823; d. unmarried Feb. 12, 1838, aged 16.

Children of 1224253 **Elizabeth Halsey and Samuel Meeker.**

12242531.—*Mary Meeker*, b. Feb. 9, 1802; d. March 22, 1874; m. Nov. 21, 1821, Jonas Wade of Springfield, who was b. Oct. 13, 1797, and d. May 31, 1868. He was a son of Uzal W. and Phebe Harrison Wade.

12242532.—*Sarah Meeker*, b. Sept. 30, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1890; m. Dec. 7, 1820, Amos Clark of Westfield.

12242533.—*Elizabeth Meeker*, d. in infancy.

Children of 1224254 **William Halsey and Abby Woodruff.**

12242541.—*Sarah Smith*, b. May 14, 1807, at Springfield; d. July, 1884, at Newark; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1825, John N. Utter; m. 2d, Levi Dayton.

12242542.—*James Harvey*, b. May 26, 1809, at Springfield; m. May 26, 1831, his cousin, Harriet Halsey, daughter of Daniel; living in Newark.

12242543.—*William Stites*, b. July 28, 1811, at Springfield; d. May 6, 1828, at Newark; buried at Springfield.

12242544.—*Eliza*, b. 1814; d. Dec., 1814.

Children of 1224255 **Havilah Smith Halsey and Elizabeth R. Miller.**

12242551.—*Silas Condit*, b. Jan. 27, 1809; d. in Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1828; buried at Springfield.

12242552.—*Charles*, b. June 25, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1812.

12242553.—*Eliza Ryerson*, b. March 2, 1813; d. Oct. 29, 1861; m. Horatio Holden, b. Oct. 17, 1809, d. Feb. 15, 1846.

12242554.—*William Crane*, b. May 22, 1815; d. single Feb. 16, 1842.

12242555.—*Sarah Smith*, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1894; m. 1st, 1837, Henry Alling; m. 2d, Rev. Ira C. Boice of Bergen Point, N. J., who d. 1872; no children.

12242556.—*Daniel*, b. Nov. 2, 1819, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Anna Eliza Woodruff, b. Feb. 1, 1826; he was a merchant in Newark.

12242557.—*Mary Dayton*, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Adolphus William Waldron, son of Tunis A. Waldron and Julia St. John, of Minneapolis, Minn. She d. there Jan. 22, 1892, in her 70th year.

12242558.—*Joseph Armstrong*, b. Nov. 3, 1830; killed Aug. 4, 1855, by pirates, near Hong Kong; was with Com. Perry's expedition in 1854; not married.

N. Y. PHOTOGRAVURE CO.

Yours Truly

James Harvey Healey

[From the "Newark Daily Advertiser," Friday evening, October 19, 1855.]

A BATTLE WITH PIRATES IN CHINA.

A NEWARKER KILLED.

Intelligence has been received from China, by the Overland Mail to England, of a desperate encounter near Kulan, between boats connected with the British steamer Rattler, commanded by W. A. Fellowes, of the Royal Navy, and the U. S. steamer Powhattan, in which, after a most gallant attack upon thirty sail of heavily armed junks, ten of the largest were destroyed and upwards of 500 of the pirates were killed. Four of the crew of the Rattler were killed and seven wounded, and three of the Powhattan's crew were killed (including Jos. A. Halsey, Jr., the purser's steward, and son of Smith Halsey, Esq. of this city), and ten wounded, of whom two have since died.

It appears that the pirates had become very troublesome in those waters, and having captured two lorchas and five junks, under convoy of the British steamer Eaglet, they displayed such formidable numbers and determined bravery, that the Captain was obliged to call upon her Majesty's ship Rattler for assistance, which was readily granted. The pirates, however, retreated to such shoal water at Kulan, that the ship was unable to follow them, and her Captain, Fellowes, returned to Hong Kong to invite the co-operation of the U. S. Steam Frigate Powhattan, which was undergoing repairs there. An expedition was at once formed, with three boats and a hundred officers and men of the American frigate, under command of Lieut. Pegram, who all repaired to the Rattler, from which launches filled with officers and marines, were also sent up the bay after the pirates.

The Rattler's pinnace and Powhattan's cutter were sent out to intercept a lorcha, which was attempting to escape, and on meeting her, the China Mail says, as bold an attack was made as was ever witnessed in those waters. The pirates offered a desperate resistance, and

finally blew up a junk, which produced sad havoc. The report of the death of Mr. Joseph A. Halsey is confirmed this morning by a letter to his father, written by the purser of the ship, of which the following is a copy:—

U. S. Steam Frigate Powhatan,
Hong Kong, Aug. 8, 1855.

Dear Sir—I deeply regret to inform you, that in a combined attack of the boats of this ship and the British steamer "Rattler" on a large fleet of Chinese pirates, on the 4th inst., your son, Joseph A. Halsey, who formed one of the crew of our second launch, after boarding, was blown up in one of their captured vessels, meeting an instantaneous death. The officers present at the engagement, speak in high terms of the bravery shown by him in the action, and his untimely fate is deeply regretted by all on board. So violent was the explosion that not a vestage of his remains could be found afterwards

Previous to starting on the expedition, as if anticipating his fate, he left with one of his shipmates a paper, of which the following is a copy:—

U. S. Ship Powhatan, Aug. 3, 1855.

To whom it may concern:—

I hereby request that my effects may be sold, and the proceeds, together with the pay which may be due me, I give and bequeath to my father, Smith Halsey, Newark, New Jersey.

JOSEPH A. HALSEY.

Witness, Benj. Collier.

* * * * * *

We extract the following details of the conflict from a long account in the "China Mail":—

The boats soon neared the pirates, Lieutenants Pegram and Rolando, with the launches of the Powhatan, first, by volleys of musketry clearing the decks of the two largest, then boarding and driving the pirates overboard at the point of the bayonet. This, however, was not

done without a hard struggle, for the miscreants fought with the fury of despair; but they had of course no chance with the marines and blue jackets.

* * * * * *

The other fatal accident was the blowing up of a junk, which for a time had offered the most determined resistance to the gig, in which were Captain Fellowes and Assistant Surgeon Wilson, with five men, but which was ultimately taken possession of by Lieut. Rolando and his launch. Either a train had been laid before the crew left, or some determined fellow scoundrel fired the junk, for she blew up with a tremendous explosion and both officers and men were hurled into the water. Three of the men were killed, and several others frightfully scorched, one of whom died the same night, while another is not expected to live; but the officers miraculously escaped, though Lieut. Rolando was burned and Capt. Fellowes injured by the falling spars. The survivors were, however, all picked up by Mr. Craig, master's mate of the Powhatan, who had luckily gone into the boat the moment before the explosion took place. In this junk was an immense quantity of treasure, said to amount to $200,000, and the desperation with which her crew fought may be judged of from the fact that even after the Americans gained the deck they were encountered hand to hand. One man made himself particularly conspicuous, and notwithstanding several wounds, continued to throw stinkpots; but ultimately he ran below, and is believed to have fired the train which blew up the vessel.

The officers employed estimate the number of guns taken at 200 large and small, and the pirates at 1,000, 500 of whom were killed. The casualties are as follows:—

Her Majesty's steamer Rattler, 4 killed and 7 wounded.

List of Americans killed and wounded, U. S. Steamer Powhatan's Boats:

Killed—Joseph A. Halsey, Isaac Coe, and John Pepper.

Wounded—Lieutenants Pegram and Rolando, B. Adamson, J. Pendegrast, S. Mullard, H. Hounnell, P. Walderschmidt, J. Lewis, W. Taylor, and C. Tingwell, two of whom have since died.

Children of 1224258 **Joseph Armstrong Halsey and Eliza Baldwin.**

12242581.—*Cornelia Baldwin.*

12242582.—*Sarah Johnson*, b. Jan. 31, 1825; d. Aug. 17, 1855.

12242583.—*Julia Anne*, d. unmarried April 21, 1880.

12242584.—*Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1838.

12242585.—*Joseph Smith*, b. 1833; graduated at the College of N. J., 1854, and studied law with Judge Hornblower and Judge Amzi Dodd; d. single, Dec. 5, 1891.

Children of 1224259 **Samuel Halsey and Mary Hutchings.**

12242591.—*George Armstrong*, b. Dec. 7, 1827, at Springfield, N. J.; m. Jan. 18, 1849, Caroline, daughter of Zenas Connett. He d. April 1, 1894.

The following is a sketch of his life, taken mostly from the obituary notices which appeared in the papers at the time of his decease:—

He was born on his father's farm at Springfield, New Jersey, a place famous in Revolutionary history, and for which he always retained a strong affection. In 1840 he accompanied his father to Newark and assisted him in the leather business which he there established by buying out David B. Crockett, and forming the firm of Halsey & Taylor. In 1846 Mr. Taylor withdrew and George A. became a partner with his father. A good opportunity offering soon after, the son engaged in a wholesale clothing business which under his good management secured an extensive Southern trade. When the war broke out the business collapsed, and the firm of which Mr. Halsey was the head found itself heavily in

W. L. TEUSH, PHOTO. N. Y. PHOTOGRAVURE CO.

Yours truly
Geo. A. Halsey

debt. All its obligations, however, were subsequently honorably discharged. Thereafter he devoted himself to the leather business, which his father had established and which has been continued through forty-eight years, strong in means, conservative of spirit, and renowned for fairness of dealing and excellence of production. Its trade extends all over the United States, into Australia, England, and on the Continent of Europe.

Mr. Halsey carried into business much of the sentiment which characterized all his relations. He paid cash and borrowed scarcely ever, although the custom of the trade is otherwise. The personal relations between Mr. Halsey and his employees were always intimate and friendly, and it was curious when the great leather strike came to see how this feeling triumphed over business interests and prejudices. As competence developed to wealth, Mr. Halsey's business interests broadened, and he had large investments in many enterprises.

He was a director in the Niagara Fire Insurance Company, the People's Fire Insurance Company, the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, the United States Industrial Insurance Company, the Citizens' Gas Company, the Newark Library Associaton, chairman of the executive committee of the New Jersey Historical Society, vice-president of the New Jersey Agricultural Society, president of the Leather Manufacturers' Association, a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Essex Republican and Essex County Country Clubs and of the Union League Club of New York. He was for many years president of the New Jersey State Insane Asylum, at Morris Plains, and was at the time of his death the only surviving member of the commission appointed to select a site and direct the building of the Asylum. He acquitted himself most creditably in all the functions that devolved upon him.

A Jerseyman born and bred, a resident of Newark of many years, his kindly face and imposing figure were known to almost every man and woman and child in his city. Mr. Halsey was a friendly man. There was that

about him which not only attracted people, but which invited their confidence and commanded their respect. The kindness of his disposition beamed in his face, and there was that warmth in his hand-grasp and that tenderness in his eye which once having been experienced sealed to him as friends all those who met him. But it is as a citizen and as a friend that Newark will feel most keenly the departure of Mr. Halsey. No one was better known in every department of the social, commercial and industrial life of that city, and in each channel his influence was potent and vital. In all measures for the advancement of the city with which his long and eminently prosperous career has been identified, in every project for the advancement of the city, he was eager and alert. It was no small loss, therefore, which Newark sustained in the death of Mr. Halsey. He embodied in a large degree the qualities of a patriotic citizen, a loyal Republican, a successful business man, a true friend, and an ideal man of the home.

Perhaps his most severe business trial came when the Mechanics' National Bank failed. How sturdily he labored to save something from the wreck, for the bank's creditors, and with what great honor the bank's affairs were closed out, largely through his labors and his prompt sacrifices, few men have known; but this record of redemption is one of the proudest chapters in Newark's financial history.

Mr. Halsey was a politician in the better sense and in a manner that would redeem less worthy ambitions. As Assemblyman in 1860 and 1861, Assessor of Internal Revenue for five years, then member of Congress for two years, then defeated, then elected again (in 1871) and declining another renomination; then (1874) an unsuccessful candidate for Governor when it was defeat to be nominated, and for years a member of the Republican National Committee, some features of his political career deserve special consideration. At its beginning his adherence to the Republican party involved a certain sacrifice. His business was with the South and trouble with

the South meant loss, if not disaster. Principle was greater than his business ambition, and for the genuineness of his victory over self, for what it meant to be a Republican at a time when Newark's trade lay so largely below Mason and Dixon's line, ask older men who will tell of a struggle which scarcely any other Northern community went through. Again, when he was a member of Congress and of a National Committee he early perceived the genius of James G. Blaine, and grasped the strength of that statesman's political ideas. Committing himself to the Blaine movement, Mr. Halsey was one of its great leaders, and his own political career suffered from the devotion of his friendship far more than men generally understood, owing to the complications of politics in this State. Throughout his political life, considerations of personal advancement yielded time and again to principle, to his views of party policy, and to demands of personal friendship. In helping the party of his devotion, he was liberal with his purse, with his time and with his labor. His ambition was to be United States Senator, and under a better rule it would have been realized. Other office was offered him, but place-holding was not his purpose; political honors must be genuine to have true attractiveness.

In 1873 when the Ford homestead at Morristown, which had been Gen. Washington's Headquarters in 1779-80, was advertised for sale, he attended with a view of securing it for a private residence, but as soon as he learned of the plan of Gov. Randolph, Mr. Lidgerwood and Gen. Halsted to buy the property and maintain it as a historic place, he cordially entered into their plans. He helped to make the purchase, to secure from the State a favorable charter, and from the organization of the Washington Association until the time of his death was most active in its support. Up to 1884 he was Vice President, but on the death of Gov. Randolph he became President and continued such until in 1887 he resigned in favor of Jonathan W. Roberts.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in

Newark, and his church associations were intimate, his religious devotions genuine and consistent.

His judgment was so sound that he was consulted about all sorts of things, financial, commercial, mechanical and political. His unfailing goodness of heart was displayed in the willingness he showed to help everybody by his counsels and to point out methods of extrication from difficulties which the people who consulted him did not see their way clear to overcome. His character was exemplary; his sense of rectitude was immovably strong; there are no words of praise that can be spoken of him which could possibly be in excess of his deserving.

On Friday morning, March 30, 1894, he had a severe chill, and on Friday evening was very weak, with symptoms of pneumonia. On Saturday he was better again, but on Saturday evening his condition changed for the worse, and on Sunday all hope was abandoned. As the evening lengthened he passed quietly away. All the members of his family were with him at the last. A kidney trouble from which he had suffered for several years, complicated with a light attack of pneumonia, was the cause of death.

His funeral was held at the First Presbyterian church, in Newark, at 2.30 P. M., April 5th, 1894, and was one of the largest and most impressive funerals ever held in Newark. The church was crowded with distinguished citizens, public officers, and representatives of business, civic and other organizations, and the street in front of the church was thronged with people. The pulpit and chancel were filled with elaborate floral designs. The interment was at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Since the above was printed, a member of the family says that Mr. Halsey came to Newark in 1842, and was with the firm of Halsey & Tucker learning the tanning business until 1846. Soon after, he and Robert M. Hunter formed a copartnership under the name of Halsey & Hunter in the clothing business. In 1852 this firm bought out the Petersburg, Va., branch of the business of Nehemiah Perry, and established a house there under

the name of A. S. Shafer & Co., A. S. Shafer and Silas C. Halsey joining the firm which became in Newark, Halsey, Hunter & Co.

12242592.—*Silas Condit*, b. Sept. 26, 1829, at Springfield, N. J.; living at Newark, N. J.

Silas Condit was b. on the old farm at Springfield, N. J., Sept. 26, 1829. The house was built from timber growing on the land and always held a warm place in Mr. Halsey's heart. He took a landscape painter to it in after years and obtained a most faithful picture with its garden, out houses and adjoining fields, extending back to the Orange mountains. Many revolutionary relics have been found on this place. In 1845 when the family came to Newark, he came also, and entered the private school of Rev. Dr. Weeks. After the death of Dr. Weeks he attended the school of Rev. Dr. Wm. Bradley, but was obliged to leave school soon after on account of his health. He had grown a foot in one year, and at eighteen years of age was six feet two and a-half inches high and only thirty inches around the waist. No one would suspect this seeing Mr. Halsey's present splendid physique, weighing 260 pounds and measuring 49 inches about the chest. In 1852 when his brother bought the Southern business of Mr. Perry, he went to Petersburg with his cousin, Daniel Halsey, to take charge of it, returning in 1853. September 13th of that year he was married to Frances Lothrop Day, daughter of Charles Thompson Day. He returned to Virginia, but only until the Spring of 1854 when he came back to Newark and remained in the firm of Halsey, Hunter & Co. until that firm was dissolved in 1866. In that year, Oct. 31, Mrs. Frances L. Halsey died. With Robert M. Hunter and Daniel Halsey he bought out the large business of John McGregor, and the firm of Halsey, Hunter & Halsey was formed which continued until 1875, when he withdrew from it. This year (1875) Nov. 3, he married Ella Louise Price, daughter of Jesse D. Price of Elizabeth.

August 22, 1862, Gov. Chas. S. Olden appointed Mr.

Halsey Aid-de-Camp to Gen. Cornelius Van Vorst, commanding the rendezvous at Camp Frelinghuysen, and on Sept. 1st he was appointed Assistant Q. M. General, with rank of Major, and as such had charge of the Q. M. Department at the Newark Rendezvous for three years. He was sent many times to the front in Virginia with supplies for the New Jersey troops, and did valuable service to the State and its soldiers.

June 1st, 1889, he was appointed by President Harrison U. S. Consul at Sonneberg at the entrance of the Theringen Wald, the second largest consulate in Germany. The port sent $12,000,000 in exports to the U. S. annually, and $15,000 went to the U. S. Treasury. Two Consular Agencies were under his charge besides his Consulate proper, one at Saxe Coburg Gotha, taking in a large part of the Duchy of Saxe Coburg, but all of Prussian Thuringia. The other was at Bamberg in Bavaria. These agencies gave him the opportunity of visiting many of the principal cities of Germany which he improved, discharging at the same time all his official duties with promptness and ability. He had three Dukes in his consulate and was entertained by the Grand Duke Ernest the 2d of Saxe Coburg Gotha, and by the Grand Duke of Saxe Meiningen, as well as by the other American ministers in Paris and Berlin. In Berlin he had the pleasure of dining with Count Herbert Bismarck and with the Duke of Edinburg. The continued illness of Mrs. Halsey compelled him to resign his office January 1, 1894.

Mr. Halsey united with the Central Presbyterian Church in 1848, and after his return from Petersburg he, with his wife, connected themselves with the South Park Presbyterian Church. After the death of his father and mother, however, Mr. Halsey united with Trinity Church in Newark. The family had been Presbyterians since the earliest memory of them and the parents would have considered it rank heresy to have their son join any other fold.

Mr. Halsey is a member of the N. J. Historical Socie-

W. L. TEUSH, PHOTO. N. Y. PHOTOGRAVURE CO.

Sincerely yours
A. B. Hulsey

ty, the Washington Association of N. J., Sons of American Revolution, the South Orange Toboggan Club, the Essex County Country Club, the Essex Club, the Orange Club, the Republican Club, is a Director of the Merchants' Insurance Co. of Newark, of the Consumers' Gas Co. of Jersey City, and New Jersey State Agricultural Society, and is a member of the Board of Trade of Newark, of St. John's Lodge of F. & A. Masons, &c.

Mr. Halsey is a good business man, a genial companion, and exceedingly hospitable. Nothing gives him greater pleasure than to entertain his friends, and in a manner something out of the common. Not long since he gave a dinner to Mr. Joseph Alexander, an old friend of his father's, now over 91 years of age. A majority of the guests were over 80 years of age, and several were over ninety. He has travelled extensively both in this country and in Europe, and having the means to gratify his taste in this direction will see what is worth seeing. He is a very good representative of this worthy branch of the family.

12242593.—*Cornelia Utter*, b. at Springfield, N. J., March 18, 1837; living at Newark, 13 West Park street. She has rendered most valuable service to the authors of this book.

Children of 1224411 **Abigail Halsey and Lewis Terrell.**

12244111.—*Phebe Terrell*, b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1801.

12244112.—*Amos Terrell*, b. Jan. 25, 1802; d. 1831 at Matamoras, Mexico.

12244113.—*Lewis Halsey Terrell*, b. April 14, 1807; d. 1874 at Wilmington, Del.

12244114.—*Nathaniel N. Terrell*, b. April 24, 1810; d. June, 1854, at Rahway, N. J.

12244115.—*Caleb O. Terrell*, b. Dec. 23, 1812; d. Oct., 1855, in New York.

12244116.—*Lorenzo D. Terrell*, b. Mar. 26, 1816; d. June, 1874, at Buffalo.

12244117.—*Jonas W. Terrell*, b. Sept. 3, 1821; lives at Elizabeth, N. J.

12244118.—*Stewart Craig Terrell*, b. Aug. 29, 1823; living 1894 at Rahway.

Children of 1224412 **Mary Hindes Halsey and Caleb Robertson.**

12244121.—*John Robertson*, b. May 1, 1806; d. Sept. 7, 1862; m. Harriet Brookfield, and had two children.

12244122.—*Ichabod Halsey Robertson*, b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. March, 1887; m. Mary Jane Stansbury. Four children.

12244123.—*Dennis Morris Robertson*, b. Nov. 2, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1882; m. Lydia Kennedy. Had 8 children.

12244124.—*Daniel Halsey Robertson*, b. Aug. 27, 1816; d. April, 1843; m. Susan Limburger. Six children.

12244125.—*Amos T. Robertson*, b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. June 14, 1886; m. Dec. 11, 1845, Ann D. Evans, who was b. Aug. 9, 1826. Two children.

Children of 1224413 **Lettie Halsey and Amos Morse.**

12244131.—*Mary Hindes Morse*, b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. July 11, 1892; m. Samuel Tichenor. Had daughter, Frances, who m. Elijah Hewit. They had a daughter, Elizabeth, who m. Lewis White.

12244132.—*Phebe Ann Morse*, b. Nov. 29, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1830.

12244133.—*Buckley Carl Morse*, b. April 2, 1811; d. April 29, 1884.

12244134.—*Amos Marsh Morse*, b. April 20, 1813; d. July, 1853.

12244135.—*Lewis B. Morse*, b. July 10, 1815; d. Oct. 19, 1840.

12244136.—*Albert A. Morse*, b. March 29, 1819; d. June, 1894.

12244137.—*George A. Morse*, b. Aug. 4, 1822; d. May 3, 1832.

12244138.—*John V. T. Morse*, b. Aug. 22, 1824; living 1894 at Tottenville, L. I.

Children of 1224421 **John LaGrange Halsey and Sarah N. Oliver.**

12244211.—*Sophia LaGrange*, b. Dec. 24, 1813, at Rahway,

N. J.; living at Rahway, 1886; m. April 3, 1832, Joseph Woodruff, at Elizabeth, N. J.

12244212.—*Caleb, Jr.*, b. Oct. 18, 1815, at Linden, N. J.; d. Dec. 26, 1869, at Rahway, N. J.; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Lucretia B. Price.

12244213.—*Sarah O.*, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1830, at Rahway. (Grave No. 1363 Elizabeth Inscriptions).

12244214.—*Julia Elmer*, b. Mar. 18, 1820, at Rahway; d. July, 1894; lived on Staten Island; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Michael Van Name.

12244215.—*John Oliver*, b. May 16, 1822, at Rahway, N. J.; d. Sept. 21, 1857, leaving one daughter, Mary Jane, and one son, John; m. April 9, 1844, Mary Jane Havens.

12244216.—*James Oliver*, b. Dec. 19, 1825, at Wheatsheaf, N. J.; living at Newark, N. J., 1886; m. June 26, 1848, Sarah E. Van Name.

12244217.—*Margaret VanVeighton*, b. Feb. 17, 1829; living 1886 at Rahway; has one daughter and one son (James); m. Feb., 1851, Stewart C. Terrill.

12244218.—*Sarah O.*, b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. 1886 at Rahway; left two daughters and one son (Halsey); m. Nov., 1850, Cornelius Vanderhoven.

12244219.—*William LaGrange*, b. July 15, 1833; d. Jan. 13, 1859, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. May 2, 1855, Matilda I. Luster, who d. May 3, 1863. They had two sons, Frank and William. The latter, b. Feb. 29, 1856, m. 1879, Miss Fanny Skillman, and d. May 9, 1879.

Children of 1224431 **James Smith Halsey and Catharine T. Hinkle.**

12244311.—*Martha Ann*, b. Dec. 6, 1835, and d. unmarried Jan. 11, 1879, at Springfield, Ohio.

12244312.—*Irving*, b. Jan. 12, 1837, at Springfield, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1859, Jennie E. Evans, of Clinton Co., O., who d. Oct. 25, 1867; their children, James and Irving, d. in childhood; m. 2d, Nov., 1871, Amy Collins, of Crittendon Co., Ark., who d. Oct., 1873; m. 3d, Jan. 22, 1878, Nina Withers, of Covington, Ky. No children.

He was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, and Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. Was admitted to the bar in 1861; enlisted same year as a private soldier in Federal Army; was mustered out at the close of the war with rank of Lieut.-Colonel. Recommenced practice of law at Memphis, Tenn. In 1870 was elected Judge of 2d Circuit Court of Shelby Co., Tenn.; served five years, and formed partnership with Hon. Casey Young, member of Congress from that district. In 1879 moved to Covington, Ky., and practiced law in Cincinnati till 1884; then moved to Mt. Sterling, Ky., and practiced law in that place till 1889. In Oct., 1889, accepted the place of leading editorial writer for Kentucky Stock Farm, and in June, 1893, added to the duties of that place those of leading editorial writer for Lexington Daily Transcript, both which positions he now holds.

12244313.—*Ellen Sterrett*, b. Mar. 13, 1840; d. single Oct. 12, 1863.

12244314.—*Sarah Louisa*, b. Mar. 7, 1842, at Springfield, O.; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Lewis W. Bosart, at Springfield.

12244315.—*Mary C. Halsey*, b. about 1845; d. 1850.

12244316.—*Nora Halsey*, b. 1852; d. 1852.

Children of 1224435 **Ichabod Benton Halsey and Sarah Haines, or Haynes.**

12244321.—*Blanch*, b. Nov. 3, 1861, at Plymouth, Ind.; m. Aug. 24, 1883, Geo. A. Ross; has a son, Charles Irving Ross.

12244322.—*Irving Burt*, b. July 20, 1864; living at Plymouth, Ind.

12244323.—*Mary H.*, b. July 21, 1866, at Plymouth, Ind.

12244324.—*Elizabeth*, b. May 21, 1869, at Plymouth, Ind.

Children of 1224436 **Martha Ann Halsey and Dr. Isaac H. Jennings.**

12244361.—*Smith Halsey Jennings*, b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Aug. 20, 1835.

12244362.—*John M. Jennings*, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Jennie Cassady, of Warsaw, Ind. One child, Lester Jennings Cassady.

12244363.—*Benton L. Jennings*, b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Alethea Christie, near Warsaw.

12244364.—*Sarah Jennings*, b. Sept. 3, 1843.

12244365.—*Isaac N. Jennings*, b. June 7, 1847.

12244366.—*Mary A. Jennings*, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1869, W. H. Cattell. Had children, Martha and Elma.

12244367.—*Anthony Hurin Jennings*, b, 1852; m. Mary A. Haas. Had children, Martha, Hugh and Hazel.

Children of 1224437 **Mary Elizabeth Halsey and Gen. Charles Anthony.**

(Gen. Charles Anthony was the son of Joseph and Rhoda Anthony, (Quakers), and was b. in Richmond, Va., Mar. 13, 1797. He was Attorney-General of Ohio in the time of Harrison and Tyler's administrations, and Major-General of Militia.)

12244371.—*Charles Anthony*, b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Olive E. Seitz, of Springfield, Ohio.

12244372.—*Mary Virginia Anthony*, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m. May 22, 1872, Joseph King Black.

12244373.—*Emma Anthony*, b. July 8, 1853; m. Dec. 13, 1881, Joseph B. Cartwell of Springfield, Ohio. No children.

12244374.—*Martha Anthony*, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. in infancy.

12244375.—*Jessie Cynthia Anthony*, d. in infancy.

12244376.—*James Malcolm Anthony*, b. Aug. 17, 1857.

Children of 1224438 **Cynthia Abigail Halsey and James Kemper Hurin, (his third wife).**

(See Littell, 190.)

12244381.—*Alice Hurin*, of Bay View, Mich., b. July 14, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Reuben Tyler, a lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio.

12244382.—*Ella Maria Hurin*, b. Aug. 30, 1848; living at Wyoming, O.

12244383.—*James Halsey Hurin*, b. Aug. 22, 1850, of Riverside, Cal.

12244384.—*Frank Wilson Hurin*, b. Feb. 4, 1853, of Chicago, Illinois.

12244385.—*Sarah Agnes Hurin*, b. at Cincinnati, May 6, 1855; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Chas. S. Fay.

12244386.—*Silas Everett Hurin*, b. at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1858; lawyer at Findlay, Ohio.

Children of 1224541 **William H. Halsey and Ellen Dick.**

12245411.—*Mary*, m. Owen Rankin; both are dead, leaving one son, Henry Owen Rankin of Wilmington, N. C.

12245412.—*William H.*, d. single, aged 19.

12245413.—*Julia*, m. William Henry Groves; d. about 1861, leaving one son, Rev. Wm. H. Groves, of whom we have this sketch:—

Rev. William H. Groves, Presbyterian minister at Lynnville, Tenn., afterwards, 1895, preaching at Millboro Springs, Virginia; b. Dec. 5, 1848, at Wilmington, N. C.; m. July 8, 1875, Mary W. Wharton, of Greensboro, N. C. His mother died of yellow fever in Charleston, S. C. His father married again. He ran away after his father's death in 1861 and joined the Confederate Army. His health was extremely delicate before that. Was with Gen. Lee around Richmond, afterwards with Gen. Jackson; was captured in 1864 at the battle of Piedmont Junction; was sent to Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind.; escaped and made his way to Pulaski Co., Va.; was very sick; lived there four years at hard farm work, but went to school. Determined to study for the ministry, but the future seemed dark; "for one month I went every night to a grave yard and prayed God to open the way if he wished me to preach. One night after I returned from the grave-yard, I was handed a letter from friends in Wilmington, N. C., offering to educate me. This seemed to be a direct answer to prayer, for the letter came unsolicited. The offer was fulfilled, I graduated at Union Theological Seminary in April, 1874, and was ordained one year after." His first charge was Marion, Virginia, where he remained six years. His next charge was Fayetteville, Tenn., four years. Next at Lynnville, Tenn., where he remained seven years. He labored 1892–3 at Roanoke, Va. Here he had to gather

his congregation. The first year was successful, but arduous. He preached three times every Sunday and walked seven miles. Was on his feet almost all the time through the week. He gathered in one congregation 130 members, in another 40. The financial crash came and many of his members moved away. He moved to Millboro Springs in 1894. "I feared coming but He has been with me." He has three children, William Wharton, Marion Halsey and Julia Halsey.

Children of 1224544 **Mary Jane Halsey and Samuel Langdon.**

12245441.—*William Arnold Langdon*, b. March 26, 1819; d. single 1862.

12245442.—*Dr. Samuel Langdon*, b. March 19, 1822; d. at Stockton, Cal., March 18, 1880.

12245443.—*Celestina Langdon*, b. April 24, 1824; d. July 18, 1883; m. Armand DeK. Young, and who d. leaving Jane L., wife of Thomas D. Meares, and Junius Davis Young, M. D., Stockton, Cal.

12245444.—*Paul H. Langdon*, m. Julia C. Davis and is living in Augusta, Ga.

12245445.—*Capt. Richard F. Langdon*, of Wilmington, N. C.; single.

12245446.—*Walter Ross Langdon, M. D.*, m. Edna W. Dorsey; living in Stockton, Cal.

Children of 1224545 **Susan Halsey and Daniel Kilham Dodge.**

(He was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1794, and d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863. Mrs. Dodge d. April 29, 1879.)

12245451.—*Daniel Henry Dodge*, b. Jan. 24, 1820, at Wilmington, N. C.; d. May 19, 1821.

12245452.—*Rebecca A. Dodge*, b. at Chowan, S. C., May 24, 1822; m. Sidney Curtis. Had one daughter, Susan Dodge Curtis, b. May 21, 1849, who m. Chas. B. Tainter, and has children, Margorie D. Tainter, b. Feb., 1883, and Charlton Tainter, b. Dec., 1884, and one son,

Sidney W. Curtis, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1852, m. June, 1885, to Grace Kerswell.

12245453.—*Indiana Dodge*, b. Chowan, S. C., March 24, 1824; d. June 18, 1826.

12245454.—*Susan Mary Dodge*, b. at Chowan, S. C., Mar. 26, 1827; d. unmarried Oct. 26, 1847.

12245455.—*Daniel Albert Dodge*, b. at Chowan, S. C., Mar. 12, 1829; m. at Roseville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1857, Margaret R. Suydam. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1882. He had children, Margaret R. Dodge, b. Dec. 9, 1859; Susan Ross Dodge, b. Jan., 1861; and Daniel K. Dodge, b. June, 1863, graduate Col. College 1883.

12245456.—*Jane Fisk Dodge*, b. at Chowan, S. C., April 2, 1831; m. July 15, 1858, at Brooklyn, N. Y., David B. Babcock. She d. at Brooklyn, Oct. 14, 1883. She had children, Jennie Dodge Babcock, b. August, 1860, (who m. Charles M. Clark and has one son, Charles Manchester Clark, b. Dec., 1883); Alice Babcock, b. April, 1864; David B. Babcock, Jr., b. Nov., 1867, and Mary Babcock, b. August, 1870.

12245457.—*Langdon K. Dodge*, b. at Chowan, S. C., April 22, 1833; d. May 8, 1838.

12245458.—*Walter Ross Dodge*, b. at Charleston, S. C., March 18, 1835; d. June 3, 1868; m. July 31, 1860, at Chicago, Ill, Sarah E. Stelle. He had children, Walter Ross Dodge, b. in Florida, Oct., 1861; Henry Halsey Dodge, b. at Brooklyn, July, 1866.

Children of 1224551 **Dr. Benton Williams Halsey and Mary Parks.**

12245511.—*Sarah Cuthbert*, m. Truman Hart of New Haven, Conn.

12245512.—*Elizabeth Beekman*, m. James L. Morgan, of Westchester Co., N. Y.

12245513.—*Martha Matilda*, m. Chas. A. Saunders of New Haven.

Children of 1224552 **George Ogden Halsey and Eliza Buskirk.**

12245521.—*Isaac Benton*, b. 1800 (?) living 1888 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. about 1841, Ann Gould.

12245522.—*Emma Julia*, living at East Orange, N. J., 1888; m. Charles Raynor.

12245523.—*Mary Buskirk*, m. ——— Lyons, (now dec'd).

Children of 1224553 **Anna Rebecca Garthwaite Halsey and William North Seymour.**

12245531.—*Hannah Maria North Seymour*, b. April 26, 1825; m. June 7, 1849, Horace B. Burdett. She d. April 15, 1878.

12245532.—*Mary Halsey Seymour*, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Nov. 26, 1851, James M. Hyde.

12245533.—*Anna Rebecca Garthwaite Seymour*, b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. March, 23, 1848, William Runk; d. July 23, 1872. (11 children).

12245534.—*Juliette Augusta Seymour*, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Henry Brevoort Odell; d. Jan. 5, 1892. (7 children).

12245535.—*Sarah Hedenberg Seymour*, b. July 15, 1833; m. Jacob Odell.

12245536.—*William Lewis Seymour*, b. June 25, 1835; m. Sarah Huntington.

12245537.—*Thadeus Seymour*, b. March, 1837; d. Sept., 1837.

12245538.—*Thadeus Seymour, 2d*, b. Sept., 1839; d. March, 1841.

12245539.—*Charles Walter Seymour*, b. Mar. 25, 1842; m. Helen A. Holmes.

Children of 1224561 **Julia M. Halsey and James C. K. Smith.**

12245611.—*Julia St. Clair Smith*, d. 16 Sept., 1858.

12245612.—*Anna Colwell Smith*, m. Aaron Pennington Whitehead, of the firm of Martin & Smith, lawyers in New York.

12245613.—*William Halsey Smith.*

Children of 1224592 **Sarah Pierson Halsey and Edward L. Hedenburg.**

12245921.—*Emma Selma Hedenburg*, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Oct. 13, 1843, William Meeker Littell of Montclair; he d. Jan. 31, 1862, in his 43d year. Had, (a), William Meeker Littell, m. Violet McGregor, daughter of Judge

John, and had (1) John, (2) Eliza, d. in infancy; (b), Emma Halsey Littell, b. Jan. 19, 1849, d. single, Jan. 11, 1870; (c), Sarah Hedenberg Littell, b. May 28, 1852, m. Abraham Cross Denman, at Trinity Church, June, 1872, and had (1), Abraham Cross Denman, b. Dec. 26, 1874; (2), Emma Halsey Denman, b. April 19, 1879.

12245922.—*Jacob Halsey Hedenburg*, b. May 3, 1826; m. Caroline Armstrong Van Antwerp, daughter of John E. Van Antwerp and ——— Halsey of N. Y. Had, (a), Clinton Gilbert Hedenberg, m. Miss Lancaster; (b), John Van Antwerp Hedenberg, m. ———

12245923.—*Edward Levrich Hedenburg*, b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Georgia Anna Ackerman of Newark, and had, (a), Edwina Halsey Hedenberg, m. Dec., 1893, Albert Halsey Miller of Cranford; (b), William George Hedenberg; (c), Edward Levrich Hedenberg.

Children of 1224593 **Rev. Charles Henry Halsey and Eliza Gracie King.**

12245931.—*Eliza Gracie*, b. at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. April 18, 1860, Charles C. Suydam, of Elizabeth.

12245932.—*Mary*, d. young.

12245933.—*Emily*, m. Dr. F. W. Vincent.

12245934.—*Esther King*, m. Dr. J. Otis Pinneo.

12245935.—*Charles Henry King*, b. July 2, 1850, in New York; broker; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Helen Isabella Kittle.

12245936.—*William F.*, m. Annie Masters Brewster; Lieut. U. S. N.

Children of 1224594 **Jacob Benton Halsey and Jane Freelon.**

(NOTE.—Jacob Benton Halsey was omitted by printer in making up page 231, although in copy.)

12245941.—*Chas. Henry Halsey*, m. Julia Snyder of Newark; d. in Philadelphia about 1878; she d. about 1860 at Newark.

12245942.—*Ichabod Benton.*

12245943.—*Eliza Freelon*, m. Geo. Musalos Colvocoresses, U. S. N., who was b. at Scio, Oct. 22, 1816; d. June 3, 1872. (See Appleton's Bio. Dic.)

12245944.—*Mary Jane*, m. James Metler, and had 3 children, viz: (a), Mary Halsey Metler, m. Alonzo Mason of N. Y., and had two children; (b), Anna Seymour Metler, d. 1878; (c), Jane Halsey Metler.

Children of 1231111 **Miles Halsey and Mary Welch.**

12311111.—*Cullen A.*, b. in Chowan County, N. C., 1813; d. 1870; m. Feb. 8, 1859, Nancy Perry, b. May 3, 1828; d. 1877; a farmer near Evansville in Bertie County, N. C., where he died.

12311112.—*Isaac*, b. in Chowan County, N. C., Feb. 11, 1815; d. June, 1880; m. 1st, Harriet ———; she died about 1876; m. 2d, ———

12311113.—*Fanny*, m. Charlton Harris of Chowan.

12311114.—*Sarah Ann*, b. Aug. 16, 1821; living July, 1894; m. Oct. 1, 1843, Willis Hance Jordan, b. April 30, 1824; d. Nov. 25, 1891. Had nine children.

12311115.—*Miles*, d. in infancy.

12311116.—*Baker*, killed in Civil War, 1862; m. Sallie Parker; she d. April, 1861.

12311117.—*Elizabeth F.*, b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Francis Byram of Rocky Hock, N. C.; he d. Sept. 18, 1884.

12311118.—*Henry*, b. in Chowan County, 1832; d. 1876; m. 1860, Julia A. Cahoon. She lives at Skinnersville, N. C. Removed in 1863 to Washington County, N. C., near Skinnersville, where he died.

Children of 1231112 **James Halsey.**

12311121.—*Louisa Amanda.*

12311122.—*Cassandra.*

12311123.—*John.*

12311124.—*Rhoda.*

Children of 1236111 **John Halsey.**

12361111.—*Mary.*

12361112.—*John*, of New Orleans.

Children of 1236112 **Seth Halsey and Julia Peters.**

12361121.—*Edwin Sidney*, b. at Lynchburg, Va. in 1833; unmarried; lives at Lynchburg.

12361122.—*Don Peters*, b. at Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1883, near Lynchburg; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Sarah Warwick Daniel, daughter of Hon. William Daniel, Jr., Judge of Virginia Court of Appeals, 1846-1865; Major in Confederate Army through Civil War; afterwards lawyer in Richmond, Va.

12361123.—*Alexander Lemuel*, b. 1841; killed in battle of Smithfield, July, 1864; unmarried.

12361124.—*Stephen Peters*, of Lynchburg, Va.; b. in Lynchburg, Nov., 13, 1843; m. Jan., 1870, Rebecca Emily Holmes of Baltimore; tobacco manufacturer of Lynchburg. No children.

12361125.—*Almira*, b. 1837–40?; m. in 1849, Dr. Edward H. Murrell of Lynchburg; daughter Julia Elizabeth Murrell, b. Oct. 22, 1850, m. in 1869, Hon. John Warwick Daniel, U. S. Senator.

12361126.—*Aurelia C.*, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1881; m. General John G. Meene of Confederate Army.

12361127.—*Seth*, b. 185 ; killed by accident, aged 13.

Children of 1236435 **Lemuel Burkitt Halsey and Sarah Ann Benbury his first wife.**

12364351.—*Elizabeth Martha*, b. Dec. 5, 1826; d. Aug. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1847, John Skinner of Perquimons.

12364352.—*John Burkitt*, b. July 12, 1828; d. July 21, 1829.

12364353.—*Edmond B.*, b. June 15, 1830; d. July 16, 1830.

12364354.—*Mary Penelope*, b. Dec. 19, 1831; d. July, 1851; m. Nov. 5, 1850, A. H. McNair, M. D., of Tarboro, N. C. No children.

12364355.—*Joseph B.*, b. Mar. 16, 1834; d. Sept. 21, 1834.

12364356.—*Lemuel B.*, b. Mar. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1836.

12364357.—*James Madison*, b. Oct. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1838.

Children of 1236435 **Lemuel Burkitt Halsey and Eliza Ann Blount his second wife.**

12364358.—*Sarah Eugenia*, b. May 1, 1841; m. 1st, 1866, George A. White of Pasquotank; m. 2d, 1883, William F. Trueblood of Perquimons.

Prof. JOHN J. HALSEY, of Lake Forest, Ill.

12364359.—*Samuel Johnston*, b. April 28,1844; d. Sept. 24, 1845.

1236435.10.—*John Haughton*, b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1878; m. April 6, 1868, Mary Eliza Hozier.

1236435.11.—*Lemuel*, b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. Nov. 2, 1852.

1236435.12.—*Mary B.*, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1853.

1236435.13.—*Eloise*, b. Oct. 8. 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1852.

Children of 1236611 **Rev. Dr. Le Roy Jones Halsey and Caroline Augusta Anderson.**

12366111.—*Lucy Anna*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 19, 1845; d. at Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1892.

12366112.—*Martha Pickens*, b. near Selma, Ala., Jan. 18, 1847; lives with father in Chicago.

12366113.—*John Julius*, b. at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1848; m. July 9, 1885, Elizabeth Beadle Gardner, b. Feb. 22, 1863, at Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Theodore A. Gardner and Catherine M. Beadle. Removed to Chicago, Ill., 1859; educated at University of Chicago, 1865-70; B. A., 1870; M. A., 1873. In business in Chicago, 1870-74, as title examiner; newspaper writer 1874-78; professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Lake Forest University, 1878; advanced to chair of Political and Social Science in same Institution, 1885; Councilman of Lake Forest, and Superintendent of City schools.

12366114.—*Robert Anderson*, b. at Louisville, Ky., May 21, 1851; d. Aug. 11, 1852.

12366115.—*Samuel Pickens*, b. at Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1853; d. at Chicago, Sept. 28, 1859.

12366116.—*Edward Anderson*, b. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1855; educated at University of Miss. and University of Mich. 1873-77; B. A. 1877; in real estate business in Chicago.

12366117.—*Le Roy*, b. in Louisville, Ky., March 21, 1858; m. July 2, 1890, Helen Louise Sweet, of Battle Creek, Mich.; educated at University of Mich., 1875-79; B. A. and M. A. 1879; Principal of High school and Superin-

tendent of Schools, Battle Creek, Mich., 1879-1888; in book business in Chicago, 1888-94; removed to New York City 1894.

Children of 1236613 **Frederick Henry Halsey and Sarah J. Nevil.**

12366131.—*William Henry*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 25, 1849; lives at Richmond, Va.; has charge of claims dept. Richmond and Danville R. R.

12366132.—*James Frederick*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 24, 1851; carriage painter.

12366133.—*Le Roy John*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., April 14, 1854; d. March 21, 1872.

12366134.—*Sarah Frances*, b. May 8, 1857; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

Son of 1236613 **Frederick H. Halsey and Catharine Greer Smith his second wife.**

12366135.—*George Lee*, child of 2d wife, b. Aug. 14, 1862, at Huntsville, Ala.; lives at Huntsville.

Children of 1236614 **William Irby Halsey and Martha A. Cain.**

12366141.—*Emma*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., July 24, 1841; m. June 6, 1872, Dr. William J. Barron of Huntsville, Ala.; dentist.

12366142.—*Cornelia*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., May 11, 1843; lives at Huntsville.

12366143.—*Laura Augusta*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1873, John H. Lyle of Triana, Ala., now of Huntsville; merchant.

12366144.—*Sally Lucy*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., May 15, 1848; d. July 26, 1891; m. April 5, 1868, James Quinn Dillard, of Triana, Ala., now of Huntsville; merchant.

12366145.—*Charles Henry*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., June 23, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1876, Elizabeth Acklin; in general merchandise business, Huntsville.

12366146.—*Martha Louise*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 11, 1852; m. Feb. 14, 1882, James M. Henderson, of Athens, Tenn., now at Fort Worth, Texas.

12366147.—*William Le Roy*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 16, 1854; m. April 21, 1880, Laura Lanier of Huntsville; in general merchandize business at Huntsville.

12366148.—*Thomas Richard*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., April 23, 1857; killed in railroad accident in Virginia, Jan. 30, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Elvira Sivley, of Huntsville; R. R. conductor.

12366149.—*Mary Scott*, b. Dec. 16, 1859; d. June 16, 1860.

1236614.10.—*Robert Sheffey*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., July 10, 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Lillian Beauregard Landman of Huntsville; in general merchandise business at Huntsville, Halsey, Dillard & Lyle.

1236614.11.—*Julia Graham*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 3, 1863; m. May 27, 1886, Nathaniel Hayes Blizard of Athens, Tenn.; merchant, now in Huntsville.

Daughter of 1236616 **James Oliver Halsey and Tabitha H. Webb.**

12366161.—*Mary Halsey*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1878, James S. Gunn, a farmer, near Trinity, Ala.

Children of 1236618 **Samuel Luther Halsey and Martha G. Sneed.**

12366181.—*Susan Sneed*, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 9, 1879, William Mosely, Jr.

12366182.—*John Frederick*, b. June 27, 1860; m. Jan. 30, 1881, to Sallie B. Marks; merchant at New Decatur, Ala.

12366183.—*Katie B.*, b. Dec. 3, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1888, Edgar S. Ballentine.

12366184.—*Sammie Mattie*, b. Jan. 13, 1870; m. May 20, 1887, Luther G. Hall.

Children of 1236621 **William Frederick Halsey and Mary McAtee.**

12366211.—*Jane*, b. at Natchez, Miss., Aug. 9, 1830; m. ——— McCollum; lives at Fayette, Jefferson County, Miss.

12366212.—*Thomas*, b. at Natchez, Miss., Jan. 19, 1835; m. 1st, L. V. Fitzpatrick, b. at Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 10, 1837; d. at Selma, Ala., Aug. 4, 1877; m. 2d, ———; lives at Selma, Ala.; painter.

Children of 1236622 **James Pendleton Halsey and Martha Lucas Dedman.**

12366221.—*William Richards*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., July 6, 1835; m. Dec. 15, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Ottaway, b. Dec. 7, 1840; merchant of Tuscumbia, Ala.

12366222.—*Orlando*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 3, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Mary Catharine Jones; merchant, of Tuscumbia, Ala.

Children of 1236623 **Richard M. Halsey and Maria H. F. Palmer.**

12366231.—*Anna Eliza*, b. May 28, 1843; d. June 23, 1875, m. Dec. 1, 1868, James A. Howard.

12366232.—*Martha Amanda*, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1869, James P. Cooper.

12366233.—*Emma Nancy*, b. Nov. 5, 1848; d. Dec. 14, 1853.

12366234.—*Kate Taylor*, b. March 31, 1852; m. Feb. 11, 1874, Richard C. Beaumont.

12366235.—*Mary Amelia*, b. June 29, 1855; d. Nov. 25, 1859.

12366236.—*James Richard*, b. March 13, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1884.

12366237.—*Maria Lelia*, b. Mar. 22, 1863.

Children of 1236625 **David Henry Halsey and Mary Joanna Wood.**

12366251.—*Annie Wood*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Jan. 18, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Henry Clay McBroom at Winchester, Tenn., b. 1844.

12366252.—*Laura Rushe*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Nov. 30, 1856; m. June 3, 1879, Nathan Eugene Wheeler at Tullahoma, Tenn.; b. June 27, 1852.

12366253.—*Charles Lewis*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Jan. 1, 1859; d. at Tuscumbia, May 12, 1859.

12366254.—*James David*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., July 31, 1861; d. at Tullahoma, Tenn., June 6, 1886.

12366255.—*William Richard*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., July 25, 1865; m. July 7, 1889, Florence Hodgkins, at South Pittsburg, Tenn., b. Aug. 13, 1872.

12366256.—*John Reuben*, b. July 25, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1865.

Children of 1236683 **William A. Halsey and Margaret Ridge.**

12366831.—*John F.*, b. Aug. 9, 1855; R. R. fireman.

12366832.—*Sarah E.*, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. C. E. Larch of Richmond, Ind.

12366833.—*Martha A.*, b. July 3, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1879, Thomas Sherman of Richmond, Ind.

12366834.—*William H.*, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

Children of 1236731 **William Halsey and Louisa Ann Allen.**

12367311.—*James Madison*, b. at Elizabeth City, N. C., Oct. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1843.

12367312.—*William Leyell*, b. at Elizabeth City, N. C., Sept. 6, 1841; d. June 19, 1864.

12367313.—*Orestes Brownson*, b. at Elizabeth City, N. C., June 11, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1845.

Children of 1251111 **Thomas Halsey and** 1181612 **Melissa Halsey.**

12511111.—*William W.*, b. April 13, 1837, at Yonkers, N. Y.

12511112.—*Clarissa*, b. June 11, 1841; m. June 11, 1867, Charles C. Haines of Peconic, N. Y.

Daughter of 1251123 **Abraham Halsey and Elizabeth Stowe.**

12511231.—*Hannah May*, b. May 13, 1871; living at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

Children of 1251141 **Stephen R. Halsey and Mary Ann ——.**

12511411.—*D. Russell*, dead.

12511412.—*Frank A.*, b. June 23, 1848, at New York; living at Jersey City; m. April 13, 1876, Fanny E. Wynkoop. Have two children, Lester F., b. at Jersey City, N. J., April 29, 1880, and ———, b. April 24, 1885.

12511413.—*Emma C.*

Children of 1251142 **Jeremiah Halsey and Ann E. Ogden.**

12511421.—*James Ogden*, b. Feb. 7, 1848, at New York; living at Jersey City; m. Mary E. Vreeland, daughter of Geo. W. Vreeland of Morristown, N. J. Has three children.

12511422.—*George Edgar*, b. Feb. 27, 1850, at New York; living at Jersey City; m. Mary Cokelet.

Children of 1272415 **Julia Ann Halsey and Frederick Canfield.**

Frederick Canfield, son of David Sealey and Mary (Dickerson) Canfield, b. in Morristown, N. J., 15 May, 1810; m. 31 May, 1838, Julia Ann Halsey, and d. 31 Jan., 1867.

While yet a boy he moved to Ferromonte where he had charge of the Dickerson mine for 39 years. His great fondness for natural science led him to collect insects, birds and minerals, and although his opportunities were restricted by the location and demands of his business, yet the number and character of his specimens attest the perseverance, industry and rare good judgment with which he prosecuted his collecting. His cabinet has a European as well as American reputation. He d. at his home at Ferromonte, N. J., and is buried at Succasunna.

12724151.—*Louisa Halsey Canfield*, b. 5 Aug., 1839, at Ferromonte, N. J.; d. unmarried 14 Feb., 1863; buried at Succasunna.

12724152.—*Mahlon Dickerson Canfield*, b. 19 Nov., 1840, at Ferromonte; d. 1 Sept., 1841; buried at Succasunna.

12724153.—*Augustus Cass Canfield*, b. May, 1842, at Ferromonte; d. unmarried 5 May, 1891, at Succasunna, and buried there. He graduated at Princeton College, class of 1863; studied law with Hon. Jacob Vanatta, and was admitted to the bar in 1867; practiced law in Morristown; was a member of the House of Assembly 1871, 1872, 1873; elected State Senator from Morris County 1877; was one of the incorporators of the Morris County Savings Bank, and was a manager until his

death; for many years Secretary and General Manager of the Dickerson Succasunna Mining Co.; Sec'y and Treas. of Ferromonte R. R. Co. As a pastime he compiled the Table of Distances between the towns of Morris County (published in Robinson's Atlas), a task requiring two years' labor.

12724154.—*Edmund Canfield*, b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. unmarried 26 Dec., 1884. He prepared for College at William Rankin's school at Chester, N. J.; entered College of N. J. middle of sophomore year and graduated 1864; entered Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and took special course in civil engineering; worked on the Boonton branch of the M. & E. R. R., and the extension from Hackettstown to Easton; located a railway line from Andover, N. J., to Warwick, N. Y., in 1866; also a line from Port Oram to Hampton Junction in 1868; was actively engaged in mining and in the manufacture of iron in N. J. from 1867 to 1873; located and commenced the construction of the northerly end of the "High Bridge" branch of the Central R. R. of N. J., then known as the Longwood Valley R. R. in 1874; lived and died at Ferromonte and is buried at Succasunna.

12724155.—*Frederick Alexander Canfield*, b. 7 April, 1849, at Ferromonte, N. J. He entered Rutgers College, April, 1867, and graduated 1870; entered School of Mines, Columbia College, Oct., 1870, and graduated 1873 as mining engineer, since which time he has practiced his profession in North and South America. He wrote the "List of Minerals of New Jersey," published in Vol. II, part 2, of the Final Report of the State Geologist, 1889; discovered the fossil plants which determined the geological age of the famous mountain of Potosi in S. A., and was honored in 1892 by Prof. N. L. Britton, (who examined the specimens), naming one species "Passiflora Canfield," it being new to science; was honored in 1894 by Prof. S. L. Penfield, who named a new and rare mineral "Canfieldite"; is a collector of minerals, coins and data concerning the Canfield genealogy;

member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, New Jersey Historical Society; Secretary and Treasurer of the Ferromonte R. R. Co., and of the Dickerson and Succasunna Mining Co.; residence at Ferromonte, N. J. P. O., Dover, N. J.

Children of 1272521 **Dr. Joseph Halsey Burnet and Saml A. Folk.**

12725211.—*Joseph Halsey Burnet, Jr.*, b. July, 1859; d. July, 1860.

12725212.—*Ann Maria Burnet*, b. Feb. 4, 1860; m. Edward Muse, son of Com. Muse, U. S. N. and C. S. N. They have two sons living, William F. Muse and Basil Gaunt Muse. The lost two, Anna Lewis Muse and Charles Burnet Muse.

12725213.—*Joseph Halsey Burnet, 2d*, b. Aug., 1864; living Rochdale, Texas.

12725214.—*William Seymour Burnet*, b. Nov., 1870, Rochdale, Texas.

12725215.—*Charles Nutman Burnet*, d. May, 1886.

Children of 1311111 **Daniel Halsey and Louisa Rogers.**

13111111.—*Mary R.*, b. Oct. 22, 1824, at Southampton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Elbert Rose, of Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

13111112.—*Emma Jacobus*, b. Dec. 11, 1826, at Southampton; living at North Weymouth, Mass.; m. Rev. Samuel Huntting. Has one son, Samuel Huntting, b. at South Weymouth.

13111113.—*Daniel*, b. Nov. 3, 1828, at Southampton; d. May 29, 1862, at Wickapogue, N. Y. Was seventh generation of Daniels. He m. Abigail, daughter of Capt. Andrew Halsey. Had one daughter, Elizabeth Cook, who was born at Southampton, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1861, m. Dr. James Lawrence Halsey and lives at Islip, L. I.

13111114.—*William*, b. Dec. 28, 1830, at Southampton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1890, at Southampton; farmer; m. 1131121 Abigail, daughter of Andrew Halsey. Had two

children, Daniel, b. June 1, 1867, and William Rogers, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

13111115.—*Josephine*, b. Dec. 23, 1832, at Southampton; m. Elbert Rose, of Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

Children of 1312141 **Henry Halsey and Eliza Halsey.**

13121411.—*Charles Henry*, b. Oct. 10, 1830, at Southampton, N. Y.; farmer; living 1885; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Melvina D. Terry. They have four children, all b. at Southampton; Harry T., b. Nov. 12, 1864; Lizzie May, b. April 6, 1869; Abbie Fithian, b. Oct. 2, 1873, and Jesse, b. May 3, 1882.

13121412.—*Amanda*, b. Mar. 14, 1833; d. unmarried April 14, 1880.

13121413.—*William*, b. Jan. 12, 1836, at Southampton; carpenter; drowned in Peconic Bay, Aug., 1889; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Augusta F. Terry. Has one daughter, Edna A., b. Feb. 20, 1874.

13121414.—*Mary*, b. Jan. 27, 1839, at Southampton; d. Nov. 5, 1866, at Southampton; m. Oct. 20, 1862, D. Harold Rose. Had one daughter, Mary E., b. at Southampton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1865.

13121415.—*Jesse*, b. April 18, 1845; d. unmarried Mar. 10, 1861.

Children of 1312145 **Edward W. Halsey and Louisa Miller.**

13121451.—*Maria L.*, b. Aug. 26, 1848, at Southampton, N. Y.; m. April 12, 1871, Nelson Burnett. They have four children, Louisa H., Frank W. Nellie F. and Jennie E. Burnett.

13121452.—*Phebe R.*, b. Jan. 22, 1852; at Southampton; d. Nov. 20, 1852.

13121453.—*Edward I.*, b. July 3, 1854, at Southampton; m. July 28, 1881, Fannie S. Harlow. Have two children' Dora H., b. Feb. 4, 1883, and I. Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1884.

Children of 1312213 **David Fithian Halsey and Lucinda Wolf.**

13122131.—*Henry*, d. Aged 17.

13122132.—*Jacob W.*, b. March 23, 1837; m. Kate Shina-

berry. Has two children, Emeline, and David Fithian, b. 1883.

13122133.—*Mahlon F.*, b. Feb. 14, 1846.; single.

13122134.—*Eliza Emeline*, b. Mar. 6, 1849; d. ———; m. ——— Haidens.

Children of 1312215 **William Henry Halsey and Lydia Hilts.**

13122151.—*Sally*, dead.

13122152.—*Lucinda*, dead.

13122153.—*John B.*, living in Ohio.

13122154.—*Sophia*, living in Ohio.

13122155.—*Eliza*, living in Ohio.

13122156.—*George*, living in Ohio.

Children of 1312216 **Stephen Congar Halsey and Rachel Jane Vennum.**

13122161.—*William C.*, b. Sept. 17, 1844, at Sparta, Ohio; living at Clinton, Iowa; roadmaster Chicago & N. W. Railroad; m. July 24, 1872, Lucinda ———. They have three children, Herbert M., b. at Belleplaine, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1873; Clifton E., b. at Clinton, Iowa, July 16, 1876, and William C., b. Jan. 16, 1878.

13122162.—A daughter, living with her mother at Waverly, N. Y.

Children of 1312217 **Major Thomas J. Halsey and Sarah E. Burt.**

13122171.—*Anna M.*, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. July 2, 1858, at Holden, Mo.

13122172.—*Henry Burt*, b. Feb. 5, 1854; living at South Orange, N. J.; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Sara L. Harvey. Has two children, Jeanette, b. Feb. 8, 1888, and Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

13122173.—*Ella*, b. June 26, 1856; m. John B. Hulse.

13122174.—*Frank William*, b. Dec. 22, 1858.

13122175.—*Elmer Ellsworth*, b. Jan. 23, 1861, at Dover, N. J.; living at Pequaming, Mich.; lawyer; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Sarah Thomas. No children.

13122176.—*Thomas J.*, b. May 4, 1863.

13122177.—*Mary C.*, b. June 12, 1867.

13122178.—*Fred. Grant*, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

13122179.—*Cora E.*, b. Jan. 20, 1876; d. Dec. 6, 1876.

Children of 1312218 **John Miller Halsey and Nancy Osborn.**

13122181.—*Marcellus Corwin.*

13122182.—*Carrie Elizabeth.*

Children of 1315132 **Gilbert Halsey and Anna Woodworth.**

13151321.—*Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 14, 1819, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1886, at Lodi, N. Y.; m. July 20, 1843, Harrison Miller. Had children, Anah Miller, b. 1845; Henry C. Miller, b. 1848, m. June 13, 1886, Mary H. Conklin, at Stockville, Neb.; Horace H. Miller, b. 1850.

13151322.—*Cynthia W.*, b. April 24, 1821.

13151323.—*Horace Wheaton*, b. Dec. 8, 1822, at Trumansburg; d. on Isthmus of Darien, June 1, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Hannah Brokaw, at Lodi, N. Y. Has two children, Emma, b. Sept. 8, 1847, m. Sherman Guion, living at Clipper Gap, Cal.; and Bergen, b. Dec. 17, 1848, m. and lives in California.

13151324.—*Lewis*, b. Dec. 23, 1824, at Trumansburg; d. Nov. 12, 1880, at Marshall, Mich.; m. Mar. 3, 1852, Susan Caywood.

13151325.—*Nancy*, b. April 19, 1827, at Trumansburg; living unmarried at Albion.

13151326.—*Henry*, b. Dec. 21, 1828, at Trumansburg; d. Mar. 30, 1836, at Lodi, N. Y.

13151327.—*Parker Woodworth*, b. April 15, 1831, at Lodi, N. Y.; farmer; m. Sarah M. Bobby; living at North Hector, N. Y.; no children.

13151328.—*Lufanna*, b. Jan. 20, 1834, at Lodi, N. Y.; single; living at North Hector, N. Y.

13151329.—*Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 30, 1835, at Lodi, N. Y.; living at Watkins, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1856, Joshua Howes. Has one son, Parker Halsey Howes, b. Nov. 28, 1857, Clerk of Schuyler Co., N. Y.

1315132.10.—*Caroline M.*, b. June 27, 1836, at Lodi; d. May 24, 1887, at North Hector; m. Robert Curry, son of Ezekiel Curry, an old sea captain.

1315132.11.—*Charles T.*, b. July 19, 1839, at Lodi; d. Jan. 28, 1849, at Lodi.

1315132.12.—*Chauncey Woodworth*, b. Feb. 4, 1842; living at Fossil, Gillian Co., Oregon.

Children of 1315133 **Silas Halsey and Elizabeth Couch.**

13151331.—*Herman W.*, b. March, 1827, at Lodi, N. Y.; living there 1886; m. Sarah Meeker. Has one son, Frank, b. 1860.

13151332.—*Anah*, b. Dec., 1829, at Lodi; living at Arkansas City, Kansas, 1886; m. Peter Wyckoff.

13151333.—*Nancy A.*, b. Jan., 1835, at Lodi; living at Geneva, N. Y., 1886; m. John M. Smelzer.

13151334.—*Silas*, b. May, 1838, at Lodi; living at Garden City, Kansas; m. Emma Spence.

Children of 1315134 **Peter Halsey and Mary Van Vleet.**

13151341.—*Edward Sandford*, b. April 22, 1834, at Lodi, N. Y.; living at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; m. Mary Jane Webb.

13151342.—*Warren*, living at Bengal, Mich.; farmer.

13151343.—*Louise Cooper*, living at Port Huron, Mich.

13151344.—*Henry*, living in Dakota.

13151345.—*Frances Van Riper*, living at Onandago, Mich.

13151346.—*Maggie Stanton*, living at Dimondale, Mich.

13151347.—*Charles*, living at Pontiac, Mich.; conductor R. R.

Children of 1315172 **Emeline Wyckoff and William C. Kelly.**

13151721.—*Annette Kelly*, b. Oct. 24, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1852, S. G. Chapman. They had one daughter, Clara Eastman Schuyler Chapman, who b. Nov. 18, 1854, m. Nov., 1876, Howard V. Phillips. They had two children, Netta Alline Phillips, b. June 28, 1879, and Clara Mae Phillips, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

13151722.—*Nancy Wyckoff Kelly*, b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 28, 1864, Milan W. Serl. They had two children, Winifred Halsey Serl, b. July 18, 1869, and Netta W. Serl, b. Feb. 19, 1873.

13151723.—*Homer Kelly*, b. Aug. 30, 1837.

13151724.—*Sarah Seaman Kelly*, b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. Feb. 2, 1872, C. Hanson. Have four children, Emeline Maren Hanson, b. Nov. 20, 1872; Clara Hanson, b. April 5, 1874; Stephen Serl Hanson, b. Nov. 29, 1876, and Jennie Lamorch Hanson, b. May 19, 1880.

Children of 1315182 **Robert Halsey and Sarah Stewart.**

13151821.—*Ada Stewart*, b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; living unmarried at New York.

13151822.—*Frederick Robert*, b. 1847, at Ithaca, N. Y.; living at New York. Author of Raphael Morghen's Works, &c. Graduate of Harvard and of Columbia Law School. He m. April 24, 1872, Emma G., only child of Henry Keep.

Children of 1315183 **William Halsey and Eliza Gosman.**

13151831.—*Nicoll*, b. Nov. 25, 1845, at Ithaca, N. Y.; living at Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 13, 1870, Eleanor Wrenn. Has one son, Charles Duffield Wrenn, b. at Chicago, Dec. 8, 1876.

13151832.—*Jonathan Gosman*, b. Dec. 22, 1847, at Ithaca; living at Chicago, Ill.; m. May 13, 1872, Alice Jennette Howard. Has daughter, Alice Jennette, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1873.

13151833.—*William McDowell*, b. Jan. 23, 1850, at Ithaca; living in New York City; teacher; m. July 6, 1875, Louise M. Woodruff. Had three children, Charles Woodruff, b. in N. Y. July 7, 1877; Wm. McDowell, b. in N. Y. Aug. 1, 1879; Edward McDowell, b. Aug. 4, 1881, d. March 31, 1889.

13151834.—*Hugh Stanley*, b. April 8, 1854, at Ithaca; d. Oct. 16, 1874, at Lansing, Michigan.

13151835.—*Richard Lenox, Rev.*, b. Aug. 5, 1856, at Ithaca; living at Freeport, Ill.; Baptist minister; m. Nov. 25, 1883, Stella Duffield.

13151836.—*Jeannie Louise*, b. Sept. 3, 1857, at Ithaca; living at Ithaca.

Children of 1315188 **Henry Halsey and Mary Ann Batty.**

13151881.—*Emma*, b. at Ithaca, N. Y.

13151882.—*Eva Susan*, b. at Ithaca.

13151883.—*Mary Henrietta*, b. at Ithaca.

Son of 1315194 **William Clarke Halsey and Hetta E. Marsh.**

13151941.—*Lewis*, (*Rev. D.D.*), b. Jan. 19, 1843, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; living at Farmer Village, N. Y.; Baptist minister; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Zada M. Barber.

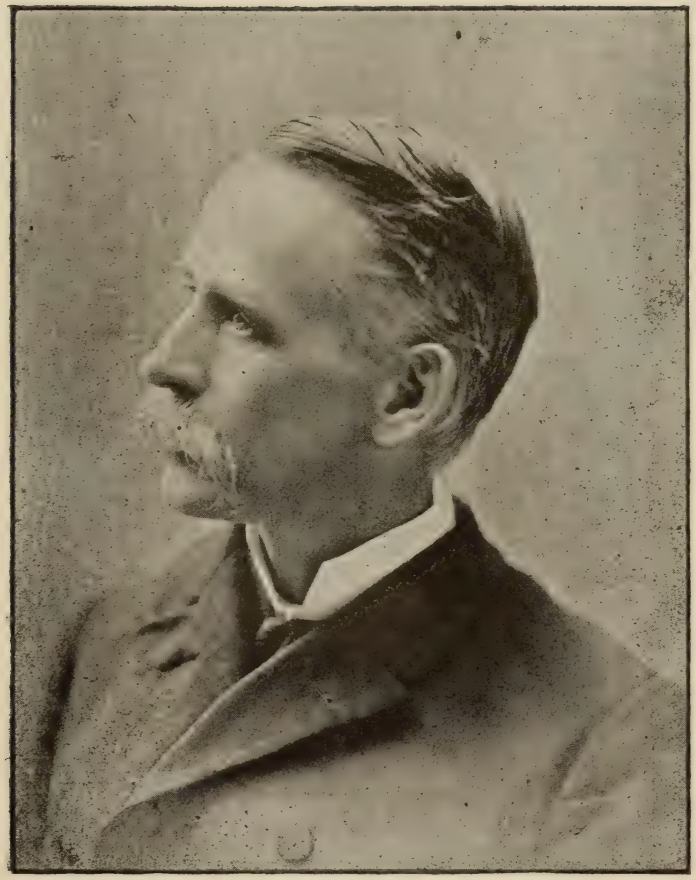
From a Geneva paper we quote the following:—

"Among the degrees most creditably conferred for many years by Hobart College is that of Doctor of Divinity, given to Rev. Lewis Halsey, at the recent Commencement. He was graduated at Hobart in 1868, and at Rochester Theological Seminary in 1872. He was ordained at Ogden, his first pastorate, in 1872; and became pastor of the Baptist church at Farmer Village, Seneca County—a large and flourishing church—in 1874. Born in Trumansburg, a few miles south of Farmer Village, he is a son of Trumansburg church. But he is a grandson of Covert, the town in which Farmer Village is situated; and was 'adopted into the family,' at Farmer Village. He remains the honored pastor of the Farmer Village church, and is in the seventeenth year of his pastorate.

"Dr. Halsey is widely appreciated for his admirable qualities as a preacher and pastor; and his scholarly tastes and acquirements have given him a deserved preeminence. He is a successful writer as well as minister of the gospel. His 'History of the Seneca Baptist Association,' of about three hundred pages, gives good evidence of his literary ability. It is not merely a recital of facts of ecclesiastical interest; but embraces some highly interesting chapters of early history of the Seneca Nation of Indians and of the pioneer settlement of this region. It is a book of permanent value."

Children of 1315195 **Jared Sandford Halsey and Mary Marsh.**

13151951.—*Sandford*, b. Aug. 23, 1849, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1852, at Taughannock Falls, N. Y.



Rev. LEWIS HALSEY, D.D.

13151952.—*Mary*, b. June 11, 1853, at Taughannock Falls; d. March 11, 1857.

13151953.—*Alice*, b. at Taughannock Falls; living unmarried at Trumansburg.

Children of 13151.12.1 **Charles Halsey and Julia Luke.**

13151.12.11.—*Edward*, b. July 16, 1844, at Hillsdale, Mich.; living at San Jose, Cal.; m. Sept. 6, 1867, Juanna B. Wesche of Mazaltan, Mex.

13151.12.12.—*Charles W.*, b. 1848, at Lodi, N. Y.; living unmarried at Woodside, Cal.; farmer.

13151.12.13.—*James D.*, b. 1855, at San Francisco; living at San Francisco.

13151.12.14.—*Francis G.*, b. 1860, at San Francisco; living unmarried there 1886.

13151.12.15.—*Sarah*, b. at Lodi, N. Y.; d. at San Francisco; m. ——— Lovel.

13151.12.16.—*Katherine*, b. at Lodi; m. E. H. Rixford.

13151.12.17.—*Mary*, b. at San Francisco.

13151.12.18.—*Julia*, b. at San Francisco.

13151.12.19.—*Eugene*, b. at San Francisco; died there.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of 11311121 **Henry Allyn Halsey and Maria Ellsworth.**

1.—*Abigail*, m. Ferdinand Hughes and has one child, Alice.
2.—*Frances M.*, d. (b?) Jan. 26, 1826.
3.—*Eunice Talcott*, b. Sept. 28, 1842; m, May 20, 1862, 11311113 Frederick Philip Halsey of Atchinson, Kansas.
4.—*Ellen Hayden*, d. Nov. 9, 1869, aged 23.
5.—*Henry*, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Josephine Waterhouse.

Children of 11311211 **Harriet Halsey and** 11821128 **Augustus E. Halsey.**

1.—*Emma C.*, b. at Southampton, N. Y., July 2, 1854; m. May 12, 1881, William Post.
2.—*Andrew A.*, b. at Southampton, N. Y., April 10, 1858.
3.—*James Lawrence*, b. at Southampton, N. Y., May 22, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1888, Elizabeth Cook Halsey, daughter of Daniel Halsey of the 7th generation.
4.—*William H.*, b. at Southampton, N. Y., June 8, 1863; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Clara Pierson.

Children of 11311223 **Stephen Howell Halsey and Mehetable Haines.**

(All born at Wickapogue, N. Y.)

1.—*William Haines*, b. Nov. 1, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1876.
2.—*Selden Herrick*, b. Sept. 10, 1846; living at Southampton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Laura Jay White.
3.—*Jeremiah D.*, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1877.
4.—*George Edward*, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
5.—*Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. May 17, 1864.

6.—*Charles Henry*, b. July 8, 1856; d. May 29, 1864.
7.—*Jane Clara*, b. July 12, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1876.
8.—*Stephen Howell*, b. Sept. 18, 1859; d. May 15, 1864.
9.—*James*, b. Oct. 11, 1862; d. Nov. 2, 1862.
10.—*Ella Mehitable*, b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
11.—*Calvin Stephen*, b. June 9, 1865.

Children of 11311225 **Samuel Baldwin Halsey and Maria J. Youngs.**

1.—*Anna C.*, b. 1861.
2.—*Samuel E.*, b. 1863.
3.—*Nichol G.*
4.—*Alice*, dec'd.
5.—*Nellie E.*

Children of 11311414 **Charles Selden Halsey and Ellen Sayre.**

1.—*Charles R.*, b. 1866.
2.—*Nellie M.*, b. 1869.
3.—*Carrie*, b. 1873.
4.—*Millie*, b. 1873.

Children of 11311622 **Nathan P. Halsey and Jennie L. Crooke.**

1.—*Jennie M.*, b. May 22, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
2.—*Gracie S.*, b. July 27, 1876.
3.—*Nathan H.*, b. April 28, 1879.
4.—*Edward J.*, b. Aug. 16, 1881.
5.—*Harry S.*, b. April 15, 1885.

Children of 11312111 **Enoch Halsey.**

1.—*Eliza*, m. John T. Halsey; living at Water Mills, N. Y.
2.—*Amanda.*
3.—*Julia Anna*, b. 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1872.

Children of 11312121 **Edward Sayer Halsey and Nancy Goff.**

1.—*Alice*, b. at East Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Francis L. Blackman of Rockford, Ill.
2.—*Henry C.*, farmer at South Alabama, N. Y.

Children of 11312124 **Charles Halsey and Fanny Wilde Smith.**

1.—*Charles Marcus*, b. at Vernon, Wisconsin, 7th June, 1848; living at San Francisco, Cal.

2.—*Henry Luther*, b. at Vernon, Wisconsin, 26th May, 1844; m. Mary Anna Whitney; living at San Francisco, Cal.

Child of 11312312 **Zephaniah Halsey and Elsie Hilliker.**

1.—*Abby M.*, m. Jehoiakim P. Kelley.

Children of 11312313 **John Renseler Halsey and Harriet Hilliker.**

1.—*John Henry*, b. May 20, 1842, in New York; m. 1st, April 30, 1867, Sarah E. Blauvelt; m. 2d, April 29, 1877, Caroline M. Blauvelt; severely wounded at the Battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia.

2.—*William Lawrence*, b. New York, March 30, 1835; carpenter at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Mary Emily Pulver; served through the war of the Secession in 1st New York Engineers.

3.—*George Alexander*, b. in Jane street, New York, Dec. 14, 1848; carpenter at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. April 21, 1875, Ella Maria Pettit.

4.—*Richard C.*

5.—*Sarah Jane*, m. Henry Rice, and is living in New York.

Children of 11312314 **Jeremiah Halsey and Caroline Fowler.**

1.—*James Fowler*, b. in New York, April 14, 1832; d. at Exeter, Eng., April, 1885; m. Mar. 28, 1854, in San Francisco, Sarah M. Ayers, of New York.

2.—*Benjamin Woolsey*, b. at New York, Dec. 13, 1835; living at Brooklyn; m. Elizabeth Odell.

3.—*Wesley William Wallace*, b. in New York, Jan. 3, 1843; living at Brooklyn; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Sarah E. Owen; d. June 16, 1872. Served three years in the Army of Potomac during the war of the Secession; enlisted July 22, 1861, in 67th N. Y. Vols.; discharged Nov. 28, 1864; wounded in leg by rifle ball at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; served under McClellan, Grant and Sheridan in 4th and 6th Army Corps.

Child of 11312316 **William R. Halsey and Elizabeth (?) Hilliker.**

1.—*Fanny Goddine*, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of 11513211 **Elizabeth J. Halsey and Charles Howell.**

1.—*I. W. Fletcher Howell*, b. at West Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1833; farmer at Southampton, N. Y.; m. April 12, 1864, Maria I. R. Cooper.

2.—*Mortimer D. Howell*, b. Aug. 28, 1836. Has hotel at West Hampton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Lydia M. Howell.

3.—*Gertrude H. Howell*, b. April 29, 1839; living at Center Moriches, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Dr. E. P. Jarvis.

4.—*Clara M. Howell*, b. Sept. 10, 1845; living at West Hampton; m. July 21, 1875, Francis S. Lyons.

Daughter of 11513212 **Isaac Conkling Halsey and Elizabeth A. Foster.**

1.—*William F.*, b. July 8, 1847; living at Quogue, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1867, Emma I. Fanning.

2.—*Shepard H.*, b. Nov. 1, 1849; living in Minnesota; m. July 25, 1884, Minnie Hoskins.

3.—*Franklin C.*, b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Maria B. Young.

4.—*Helen A.*, b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Mar. 13, 1884, Lewis E. Terry.

5.—*Gertrude*, b. 1830; d. 1832.

Children of 11513214 **Margaret Halsey and Philip P. Werlein.**

1.—*Philip Werlein*, b. at New Orleans, La., 1846; m. Bettie Parham; a musician living in New Orleans, La.

2.—*Lilla Werlein*, b. 1848; m. Allison Ware of Santa Rosa, Cal.

3.—*Sheppard Halsey Werlein*, b. at New Orleans, La., 1850; Methodist Episcopal minister at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Lelia Ewing.

4.—*Mary Werlein*, b. 1852; living at New Orleans, La., 1895.

Children of 11513215 **Jerusha Halsey and Timothy Robinson.**

1.—*Ellen G. Robinson*, b. at West Hampton, N. Y., June 15, 1844; living at West Hampton; m. J. Gilbert Raynor.

2.—*Howard P. Robinson*, b. at Greenport, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846; m. Alice Gager; a musician living in Mississippi.

4.—*William Sheppard Halsey Robinson*, b. at West Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1851; musician, living in Brooklyn.

Children of 11513222 **Dennis K. Halsey and Josephine A. Hallock.**

1.—*Mary S.*, b. at West Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Josiah P. Howell; living at Quogue, N. Y.

2.—*Fannie G.*, b. at West Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1877, A. Francken; living in Brooklyn.

3.—*Sarah L.*, b. at West Hampton, N. Y., July 7, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Henry Gardner; living at Quogue, N. Y.

Children of 11513223 **Walter Halsey and Harriet A. Ludlum.**

1.—*Harvey Walter*, b. at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 22, 1861; living at Carthage, Ohio; telegrapher.

2.—*Charles W.*, b. at Wilmington, O., April 1, 1863; d. July 13, 1864.

3.—*Charles William*, b. at Wilmington, O., May 10, 1865; living at Carthage, Ohio; machinist; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Florilla D. Felton.

4.—*Clifford Neff*, b. at Carthage, O., Feb. 24, 1868; machinist.

Children of 11513227 **George F. Halsey.**

1.—*Mamie S.*, b. Jan. 23, 1876, at Brush Creek, California.

2.—*Daisy D.*, b. Feb. 10, 1880.

3.—*Frederick W.*, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

Children of 11513622 **Caroline Platt Halsey and Dr. James LaRue Wadsworth.**

1.—*Anna Ruth*, b. Mar. 9, 1864, in Co linsville, Ill.; m. June 9, 1885, Lewis H. Rogers; living in Cleveland, O.
2.—*Katharine E.*, b. Nov. 26, 1865, in Collinsville, Ill.; m. Aug. 17, 1886, Walter B. Upton, of St. Louis, Mo.
3.—*Belle*, b. June 22, 1868, in Collinsville, Ill.

Son of 11513623 **Catharine M. Halsey and Francis C. Atwell.**

1.—*William Francis Atwell*, b. at Stevens Point, Portage Co., Wis., March 25, 1870.

Children of 11513624 **Ann Eliza Halsey and Justin Perkins West.**

1.—*Carrie Louise West*, b. at Wausau, Wisconsin, June 9, 1866; not married.
2.—*Charles Henry West*, b. at Wausau, Wisconsin, 22d October, 1868; d. at Santa Cruz, California, Sept. 19, 1888, with typhoid fever.
3.—*Justin Pierce West, Jr.*, b. at Wausau, Wisconsin, 31st May, 1871.
4.—*Frederick Halsey West*, b. at Wells, Minnesota, 15th November, 1872.

Children of 11513.10.21 **William Smiley Halsey and Harriet Taggart.**

NOTE.—In addition to what is said of William Smiley Halsey on page 264, we add:—He graduated at Yale College, but not taking a degree until 1858, and in 1848 entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in N. Y. City, and was licensed to practice in 1850. In 1851–2 he studied medicine in Paris and London. In 1854 practiced in Philadelphia, and Sept., 1856, was elected Professor of Surgery in Philadelphia College of Medicine; 1859 was one of the Consulting surgeons of the Philadelphia Hospital, and the same year was elected Professor of Surgery in the Pennsylvania Medical College. During the war he was one of the Surgeon Generals of the Army. His wife was a daughter of James Taggart, an extensive coal operator in Schuylkill Co., Pa.

1.—*James Taggart*, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1854. Is Superintendent Shockoe Iron Works of Richmond, Va.

2.—*William Smiley*, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1856. Assistant Superintendent of Oakland Tack Works in San Francisco.

3.—*Harry*, b. 1860; studied law with Hon. Geo. W. Biddle and is practicing at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

4.—*Helen*, b. in Philadelphia, Dec., 1864.

5.—*Isabella Elizabeth*, b. in Philadelphia, April, 1866.

6.—*Frederick A.*. b. at West Town, N. Y.. Dec. 25, 1868.

Children of 11513.10.22 **John B. Halsey and Harriet Sayer.**

1.—*Sarah S.*, b. at West Town, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1854; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Albert D. Cook, of Princeton, N. J.

2.—*Lizzie*, b. at West Town, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Dorastus B. Allen, of Greenville, N. Y.

3.—*William H.*, b. at West Town, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1862; living at West Town; farmer; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Jennie S. Clark.

Children of 11513.10.41 **Charles Frederick Halsey and Charlotte Partridge.**

1.—*Warren Partridge*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1878; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2.—*Charles Henry*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1880; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3.—*Ruth Tuthill*, b. at Henrietta, Texas, Mar. 30, 1884; d. Mar. 31, 1884.

4.—*Howard Spearman*, b. at Fort Worth, Texas, April 2, 1885; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of 11513.10.44 **Rufus Henry Halsey and Emma L. Cole.**

(All living at Oshkosh, Wis.)

1.—*Mary Cornelia*, b. at Westchester, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881.

2.—*James Tuthill*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1883.

3.—*Henry Rowland*, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 12, 1885.

4.—*Richard*, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 20, 1886.

Children of 11513.10.62 **Lewis Sherman Halsey and Alice Amelia Smith.**

(All b. at Wakeeny, Ill.)

1.—*Harry Sherman*, b. Aug, 28, 1875; d. Dec. 23, 1883.
2.—*Otto Leon*, b. Dec. 31, 1877; d. Jan. 20, 1879.
3.—*Katie Amelia*, b. Jan. 13, 1880.
4.—*Phebe Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
5.—*Laura Fay*, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

Children of 11514145 **Euphemia Halsey and Joseph Wales.**

1.—*Mary Wetmore Wales*, b. in N. Y. City, July 26, 1858; living at Point Pleasant, N. J.
2.—*Frederic Hender*, b. in N. Y. City, Sept. 23, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1889, at Circleville, Ohio, Nellie B. Butler; living at Bellefontaine, O.
3.—*Louis Halsey*, b. in N. Y., March 24, 1862.
4.—*Anna Halsey*, b. at Orange, N. J., March 15, 1867; living at Point Pleasant, N. J.
5.—*Irene Winifred*, b. at New Bedford, Mass., April 2, 1869; d. June 28, 1876.

Child of 11514722 **Anthony Halsey and Ella E. Bayley his first wife.**

1.—*Joseph Bayley*, b. in New York, July 26, 1847; in real estate business; m. Jane Ming Berrian, daughter of Cornelius A. Berrian.

Children of 11514722 **Anthony Halsey and Ann Magdalen Brooks his second wife.**

2.—*Mary Agnes*, b. in New York, Aug. 14, 1854; d. July 25, 1883.
3.—*George Brooks*, b. in New York, April 14, 1856; lawyer; graduate Columbia College, class of 1879.
4.—*Alfred Watson*, b. in New York, March 12, 1858; living at Hillsdale, N. J.
5.—*Anthony*, b. in New York, Oct. 1, 1864; d. July 3, 1865.

Children of 11514729 **James Manley Halsey and Jane Pearl Lord.**

1.—*George Moore*, b. Feb. 13, 1855; single.
2.—*Gertrude T.*, d. June 30, 1860.

3.—*Harry Degroot*, d. March 28, 1858.

4.—*Caroline Lord*, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Frank H. Thompson.

Children of 11515213 **James Greer Halsey and Maria Flanigan.**

1.—*James Andrew Halsey*, b. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1855; m. June 5, 1881, Laura Clingman of Chicago, Ill.; children—Stella, b. at Truesdell, Wis., July 30, 1882; Myra, b. same place, Dec. 29, 1884; Harold Clingman, b. at Truesdell, Wis., Aug. 3, 1887.

2.—*William Henry Halsey*, b. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1857; m. May 20, 1883, Isabelle Cleary, at Milwaukee. Children—Howard William, b. Mar. 22, 1884; James Greer, b. Aug. 6, 1885; Edwin Hezekiah, b. Dec. 18, 1886, Irene, b. Oct. 22, 1887, d. July 30, 1888; Isabelle, b. Mar. 6, 1892.

Children of 11623111 **William Davis Halsey and Aurelia B. Hildreth.**

1.—*William F.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1851; m. June 6, 1878, Mary R. Drake, at Water Mills, N. Y,

2.—*Ida M.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., March 3, 1855; m. May 13, 1880, T. McCrossan.

3.—*Alice W.*, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Gabriel Halsey; living at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

4.—*Daniel H.*, b. Nov. 21, 1860.

Children of 11623115 **Hiram Beecher Halsey and Marinda A. Howell.**

1.—*Lizzie Beecher*, b. at Moriches, N. Y., 1865.

2.—*Benjamin Griffin*, b. at Moriches, N. Y.. 1867.

Children of 11623921 **George W. Halsey and Caroline M. Dickinson.**

1.—*Margaret*, b. at Mexico, N. Y., June 28, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1878, K. T. Lamb, merchant, of Olin, Iowa.

2.—*Ella F.*, b. at Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1859; m. June 4, 1883, M. S. Spenblin, of Olin, Iowa.

3.—*John William*, b. at Wyoming, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1860; living at Peterson, Iowa; farmer; m. Nov. 18, 1883, Nettie Dohrity.
4.—*Henry G.*, b. at Wyoming, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1862; farmer at Seymour, Iowa.
5.—*Mary C.*, b. at Scotch Grove, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1864; m. Jan. 3, 1884, T. F. Sturtevant, farmer, at Dodds, Iowa.
6.—*Julia I.*, b. at Scotch Grove, Iowa, April 10, 1870; living at Onslow, Iowa.
7.—*Bertha C.*, b. at Scotch Grove, Iowa, Mar. 29, 1872; living at Onslow, Iowa.
8.—*Katharine*, b. at Scotch Grove, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1874; living at Onslow, Iowa.

Children of 11623942 **Gamaliel Halsey.**

1.—*Henry*, b. April 7, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1878.
2.—*Irene*, b. June 4, 1874.
3.—*Earl*, b. June 6, 1879.
4.—*Nora*, b. June 6, 1880.
5.—*Ward*, b. April 6, 1883.

Children of 11626111 **Samuel Woolworth Halsey and Caroline Bookwalter.**

1.—*Calista*, b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. R. A. Patchin, M. D., of Des Moines, Iowa.
2.—*Alice*, b. Dec. 9, 1849.
3.—*Sophia Woolworth*, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Albin Reichelderfer, and resides at 1205 Q st., Washington, D. C. They have two children, both born at Hallsville, Ross Co., O.: Luther Halsey, b. Feb. 4, 1874, and Carl Bookwalter, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

Children of 11626117 **Charles Storrs Halsey and Maria A. Lippencott.**

1.—*Julia Maria*, b. at Newton, N. J., Dec. 29, 1859; d. at Newton, Feb. 4, 1861.
2.—*Charles Whittier*, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 12, 1862; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., April 13, 1867.
3.—*Albert Lippencott*, b. at Macedon Centre, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1864; graduated at Williams College, 1885, and at

Albany Law School 1887; practicing law since in Schenectady, N. Y.

4.—An infant daughter, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., July 30, 1869, d. Aug. 9, 1869.

5.—*Charlotte Elizabeth*, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1870; graduated at Wellesly College, 1890. Taught for two years at Granville Female College, Granville, Ohio, and for two years at Bloomfield, N. J.

6.—*Bertha Maria*, b. at Burlington, Vt., July 1, 1873; educated at Wellesly College and in Europe.

7.—*Mary Woolworth*, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877.

Children of 11626121 **James M. Halsey and Mary A. Wright.** He b. May 22, 1825, and she b. Feb. 10, 1837.

1.—*Katherine P.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1857.

2.—*Levi Wright, M. D.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., July 4, 1860; living at Montclair, N. J.; m. 21 Nov., 1883, Florence Hand, (daughter of Orlando Hand), b. Mar. 12, 1864. Has two children: Mildred, b. Oct. 13, 1884, and Lyllis, b. May 25, 1886.

3.—*Hugh, M. D.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1864; m. 29 May, 1889, Lyllie W. Cook, who was b. June 2, 1861. Has one child, Donald Post, b. July 26, 1892.

Children of 11626371 **Hugh Halsey and Jane Howell.**

1.—*Celestia M.*, b. Jan. 4, 1864; educated at Moravia High School; m. Feb. 6, 1885, Lewis H. Tallmadge, of West Groton, N. Y. They have three children: Florence Halsey, b. Sept. 9, 1887; Clayton A., b. Mar. 18, 1889, and Clifford Grant, b. Jan. 11, 1895.

2—*Flora J.*, b. Jan. 21, 1868; educated at Moravia High School and at State Normal Schools, Cortlandt and Oneonta; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Charles C. Fitch.

3.—*Grant H.*, b. Oct. 31, 1870.

4.—*Clayton I.*, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

5.—*Cora E.*. b. June 28, 1874.

6.—*Ruby H.*, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

7.—*Hampton H.*, b. Sept. 21, 1883.

Children of 11811122 **William S. Conely and Eliza O'Connor.**

(All born in the City of New York.)

1.—*William S. Conely, Jr.*, b. Jan. 21, 1824; m. Mary G. Wright. She d. ——. He is clerk in office of Water Board at Brooklyn. Has children: Mary Estelle, wife of Horace Heath, and Sarah L., wife of Geo. Moore.

2.—*Eliza Conely*, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. Vivaldi W. Potter. They had children: Francis H., d. y.; Lizzie, b. April, 1854, m. Robt. T. McNaughton, Celia, Lucy, Arthur V.

3.—*Jeremiah Conely*, b. Aug. 16, 1827; d. May 17, 1845.

4.—*John D. Conely*, b. July 29, 1829; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Ruth N. Fell of Luzerne Co., Pa. She d. Feb. 6, 1884. They had children, Clarence, b. Aug. 6, 1860; Edith F., b. Mar. 6, 1863; Josephine D., b. Dec. 27, 1866, d. Sept. 24, 1867.

5.—*Samuel H Conely*, b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Amelia Mayer. Had children: Willie, Samuel, Richard L., Alber and Jennie, all b. in Brighton, Mich.

6.—*Celia A. Conely*, b. Mar. 21, 1834; d. unmarried Nov. 22, 1861.

7.—*Thomas J. Conely*, b. July 15, 1836; m. at Jackson, Mich., Charlotte Langdon. Have three children.

8.—*Richard L. Conely*, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. at Brighton, Mich., Nov. 14, 1855.

9.—*Stephen N. Conely*, d. young.

10.—*Henry F. Conely*, d. at Lansing, Mich., leaving widow and two children, Alice B. and Sarah. The widow afterwards m. John Myers.

11.—*Edwin F. Conely*, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1873, Acsah Butterfield. She d. Jan. 22, 1878. He m. 2d, May 9, 1882, Fanny Butterfield. No children.

Children of 11811162 **George W. Norris.**

1.—*Clayton Norris*, b. about 1850; lives near Red Oak, Iowa.

2.—*Frank Norris*, b. about 1855; lives at Wahoo, Neb.

3.—*Mary Norris*, b. about 1865; m. —— Brown; lives at Wahoo, Neb.

4.—*Elmer E. Norris*, b. about 1862; Principal Public School of Stanton, Iowa.
5.—*Charity Norris*, dec'd.
6.—*Frederick Norris*, b. about 1875.

Children of 11811311 Job Darius Halsey and Orphia Ford. (All born at Howard, N. Y.)

1.—*Thaddeus*, b. Dec. 6, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1870, Diantha S. Moore.
2.—*Zada*, living in Missouri.
3.—*Orin Columbus*, living 1887 in Wisconsin.
4.—*Darius*, living 1887 in Oregon.
5.—*Clayton*, living 1887 in Iowa.

Children of 11811331 Richard Church Halsey and Anna Sprowl.

1.—*Gaius Leonard Halsey*, was born July 12th, 1845, at Nesquehoning, Carbon County, Pa., but the family soon went to White Haven where the home ever since has been. He was educated at the Wilkes Barre Academy, the Clinton (N. Y.) Liberal Institute, and at Tufts College, near Boston. From Tufts he was graduated in 1867 and in the following year went to Washington where he spent a winter as stenographer, doing work for Senator Oliver P. Morton and General John A. Logan. During the following winter he was an official stenographer at Harrisburg. In the next year he was Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms in the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, and in the next Transcribing Clerk in the same body. During these stenographic years, he had been reading law at Wilkes Barre with Lyman Hakes and Charles E. Rice, now President Judge of Luzerne County. In September, 1872, he was admitted to the bar and soon opened an office in Wilkes Barre, where he is still in practice. He has served many mining companies and corporations, and for a long period has been one of the attorneys of the Lehigh Valley R. R. and of the Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. In 1882 Mr. Halsey married Sarah Elizabeth Levan, daughter of John W. Levan of White Haven. They have five children—

Anna Catharine, John Richard, Jean Louise, Ruth Alice and Joseph Gaius. Though doing business in Wilkes Barre every day his home has remained in White Haven. He is a member of the Luzerne Law and Library Association, and one of a committee of three known as the Board of Censors. He has been chairman of the Board of Examiners for admission to the several courts of the County of Luzerne, and is now President of the Board of School Directors of the borough of White Haven. He has been all his life active in Pennsylvania politics as a Republican and has attended several State conventions as a delegate, but has never held a political office.

2.—*Lavantia Harriet.*

Children of 11811332 **Gaius Leonard Halsey and Juliet Carrington.**

FRANCIS W. HALSEY.

1.—*Francis Whiting Halsey*, was born in Unadilla, New York, October 15th, 1851, and was educated at Unadilla Academy and Cornell University. He was graduated from Cornell in 1873, receiving one of the prizes for an essay in English Literature. In the fall of the same year he became the assistant editor of the Binghamton "Times," and in 1875 joined the staff of the New York

"Tribune," remaining five years as, at successive times, political correspondent, special obituary writer and assistant day editor. In 1880 he became a member of the New York "Times" staff, filling for several years the place of foreign editor, and afterwards became the literary editor which he still is. He has published privately "Two Months' Abroad" (1878), and has written, but not yet published, "An Old New York Frontier, the Land of Fenimore Cooper; Its Pioneers, Land Titles and Indian Wars." In 1883 he married Virginia Isabel Forbes of New York, daughter of Alexander S. Forbes and his wife Sarah Ann Kingsland. He is a member of Holy Trinity (Episcopal)Church of Harlem, and of the Aldine Club of New York, and has been president of the Cornell Alumni Association of that city.

2.—*Frederic Arthur Halsey*, was born in Unadilla, N. Y., July 12, 1856, and was educated at the Unadilla Academy and Cornell University. From Cornell he was graduated in 1878 and became a mechanical engineer and inventor. He was employed for a time by the Brush electrical company of Cleveland, but in 1880 came to New York to enter the service of the Rand Drill Company of which he is the engineer. He is also the Manager and Treasurer of the Canadian Rand Drill Company at Sherbrooke, P. Q. He is the author of "Slide Valve Gears," a text book that has passed through several editions. He has written for some of the scientific papers, and delivered addresses before the Society of Mechanical Engineers, of which he is a member. He married in 1885 Stella D. Spencer of Unadilla, and has two children, Olga, born in 1889, and Marion, born in 1891.

3.—*Lavantia*, b. Sept. 9, 1868, at Unadilla, N. Y.

Children of 11811333 Lavantia Halsey and Dr. P. D. H. Goff.

1.—*Sarah Louisa Goff*, b. at Dundee, Ill., Oct. 2, 1849. On Dec. 10, 1873, she was married to John J. Russell of Philadelphia, who d. March 7, 1883. Her present residence is Waverly, N. Y.

2.—*Gaius Halsey Goff*, b. at Dundee, Ill., Sept. 30, 1851; m. May 7, 1882, Adella Brownell, of Dowagiac, Michigan. His present residence is 514 Clark st., Waverly, N. Y., where he represents a Chicago business house with which he has long been connected.

3.—*William Hamilton Goff*, b. at Dundee, Ill., Aug. 22, 1853; m. June 5, 1892, Ida Graff of St. Louis, Mo. He is now living at 2526 Benton street, St. Louis.

4.—*Leonard Church Goff*, b. Feb. 17, 1858, at Dundee, Ill.; m. Dec. 1, 1884, Celia Bennet of Kansak. Present residence, Kiowa, Kansas.

5.—*Mary Harriet Lavantia Goff*, b. Feb. 10, 1860, at Dundee, Ill.; d. in Philadelphia, May 12, 1887.

Children of 11811.10.32 **John Augustus Halsey and Phebe E. Campbell.**

1.—*Joseph W.*, b. at Brooklyn, June 3, 1861; m. Mar. 13, 1880, Jennie M. Swan; living in New York.

2.—*Florence A.*, b. Aug. 13, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Frank B. Welcher.

3.—*Frank C.*, b. July 17, 1867; living in New York.

4.—*Frederick B.*, b. March 28, 1874.

5.—*Walter H.*, b. March 17, 1880; d. March 17, 1886.

Children of 11811.13.11 **Daniel Sayre Halsey and Amanda M. Smith.**

1.—*Jane Maria*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., May 23, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Gilbert W. Horton, of Southold, N. Y.

2—*Cornelius E.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Isabel Haines.

Children of 11811.13.13 **Benjamin H. Halsey and Mary S. Rogers.**

(All born at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.

1.—*Harriet Rogers*, b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. Nov. 14, 1871, Henry B. Pierson.

2.—*Benjamin Haines*, b. Jan. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 12, 1874.

3.—*Mary S.*, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1864.

Children of 11811.13.14 **Charles Halsey and Hannah Smith.**

1.—*Emily Alice*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., July 3, 1846; m. June 21, 1865, Hayward A. Harvey, of Orange, N. J., inventor of the Harvey process for hardening armor plate. The following is from a sketch of him in the "Engineering and Mining Journal," Sept. 2, 1893:—

Hayward Augustus Harvey, who died at his home in Orange, N. J., August 28th, 1893, after a painful illness of several months, was one of the few examples of the distinguished son of a distinguished father. He was born in Jamestown, N. Y., January 17th, 1824, and was thus in his 70th year. His father was General Thomas W. Harvey and his mother was Matilda Hayward, both of Vermont.

General Harvey moved from Jamestown to Ramapo in 1833, and to Poughkeepsie in 1836. Here young Harvey spent his boyhood, attending the Academy; later he studied at the Academy of New Paltz, N. Y. From this school he went into his father's shop in Poughkeepsie, where he learned drafting and various branches of mechanical engineering.

The names of the Harveys, father and son, are very closely connected with the manufacture of wood screws in this country. General Harvey had carried on the manufacture of wood screws in a small way at Ramapo and Montgomery, N. Y. This was continued in Poughkeepsie, the first patents being granted to General Harvey in 1836, in which year the Poughkeepsie Screw Company was organized. Before General Harvey's inventions the operation of screw making was very crude, the blanks being put in and taken out one by one, and the cutting tool operated by hand. By General Harvey's first improvement the operation was made partially automatic. The blanks were still supplied one by one, but the operation of the cutting tools was regulated and adjusted by the machine itself.

Although the gimlet-pointed screw is generally supposed to be a comparatively modern invention, yet the first screws offered by General Harvey in the market in

New York were gimlet-pointed and were so named by him. They were, however, superseded by tapered screws, which held the market for many years. General Harvey also first introduced machines for shaving screw-heads, and the chaser tool in place of the cutting dies—previously employed.

In 1839 the Poughkeepsie company sold out to a company organized at Somerville, N. J., and screws were made first in Providence about 1840. In 1842 General Harvey began the experiments which made the screw machines entirely automatic, introducing self-feeding of blanks, etc. Patents on this machinery were taken out in 1846. In 1844 the New York Screw Company was organized, with General Harvey as president. Young Harvey was connected for a time with this company, and in 1850 he took charge of the wire department of the screw company at Somerville. In 1849 the Somerville company was reorganized, buying the machinery of Thomas W. Harvey and of a small concern at Schenectady, and taking the name of the Union Screw Company.

The patents of 1846 had been carefully studied by parties in Providence and New York, and they produced another automatic machine. From this time on the competion was severe, being entirely among home manufacturers, the foreign makers being ruled out of the market by the low prices. In 1854 the Somerville company was obliged to close on account of the competition.

Mr. Harvey was interested with his father in what was known as the Harvey Steel and Iron Company, of Mott Haven, New York; and in 1854, upon the breaking up of this company and after his father's death, he conducted for a time a steel works, chiefly experimental, at Norfolk, Conn. During the following ten years his attention was directed to developing many of his father's unfinished projects, and during these years he was at times closely connected with the American Screw Company, of Providence. In 1865 he founded the Continental Screw Company in Jersey City, which became the owner of Mr. Harvey's first patents on screw machinery, cover-

ing the entire process of wood-screw making. After a short existence these works were bought out by the American Screw Company. From 1870 to 1890 Mr. Harvey was constantly at work designing new machinery for making screws, bolts, wire nails, washers, spiral springs and many other articles of that kind. The most notable of his inventions during this period is what is known as the "rolled thread" screw. Instead of cutting the screw thread into the wire, Mr. Harvey rolled or cold-forged the thread partly into, partly upon the surface of the wire itself. He gave to these screws a sharp central point, which, with the large thread and small neck, with incidental saving in the weight of wire, necessarily gave to the Harvey rolled screw such an immense advantage over all other screws that the great screw manufacturers of the world, the American Screw Company, of Providence, and the Nettlefolds, of England, were practically obliged to purchase the Harvey patents, which they did in 1886.

Among other inventions of Mr. Harvey should be mentioned the so-called grip-bolt, which has been and is very largely used as a fish-plate bolt on many of the principal railroads of this country, doing away with nut locks. The bolt once being screwed into the nut, forms a "perfect fit," and cannot be shaken off by the jar of passing trains.

In connection with railroad track bolts an incident may be mentioned showing the fertility of Mr. Harvey's mind in mechanical matters. A prejudice existed among many engineers and master mechanics of railroads in favor of a washer or nut-lock of some kind. Mr. Harvey refused to entertain the idea of changing the principle of his grip bolt, but being pressed to devise a washer which could compete with the Verona washer, at that time very largely used, he invented the now well-known ribbed spiral washer, which has gone into very extensive use.

Of late years, however, Mr. Harvey's name has been best known as that of the inventor of the so-called "Har-

vey process for tempering steel." The history of the inception of this is interesting. During a time when the Harvey Screw and Bolt Company was in operation, Mr. Harvey conceived the idea of making a bolt and nut of cast iron, with threads partially impressed on them in the mold, and then hardening or "steelifying" the surfaces of the threads and of the bolts and nuts so as to give them the necessary toughness. The experiment was, however, a failure, but the product was so peculiar that it was remarked at that time, 1885, that Mr. Harvey had probably made a discovery in the metallurgy of steel. This peculiar product attracted the attention of Mr. B. G. Clarke, of the Thomas Iron Company, who for some years had been associated with Mr. Harvey in the screw patents. On Mr. Clarke's encouragement, Mr. Harvey pursued his experiments, and soon succeeded in producing from ordinary low-grade Bessemer steel a steel equal in every respect to the finest crucible or cast steel. He made out of this razor blades, knife blades, files, etc. The first patents on this new product and process were granted to Mr. Harvey in 1888. Works were established at Jersey City, afterward moved to Newark. Out of these experiments grew the Harvey armor plate process and product, which have made a revolution in the armoring of vessels.

The naval authorities of the United States Government were not slow in perceiving the superiority of the Harvey plate over any other form. The tests made by the United States Government have resulted in the Harvey Armor plate process being adopted for the new navy. The governments of Great Britain, France, Spain, Russia, Denmark and Japan have all tested and ordered armor made by this process, and a plant for treating armor plate by this process has been erected by every manufacturing firm in the world who are engaged in making steel armor.

Mr. Harvey lived long enough to see the fruits of his labors and to participate in the profits. He was emphatically a progressive man. When his mind was engaged

in inventions it was difficult for him to stop; he always saw so much beyond. His processes of thought were entirely original. In making his inventions he usually declined to be guided by the experience of others. The fact that some one had done a certain thing in a certain way almost always made him reject that way, and look for a path of his own. He was a singularly persuasive man, as he must needs be to get the attention and the confidence and support of prominent capitalists, in which he was very successful. Although always a positive man, yet it is doubtful whether he left any enemies behind him, on account of his sympathetic and really lovable nature, which made warm friends for him among all classes of men.

He was twice married; first in 1850 to Miss Matilda Winant, of New York, who died in 1856, leaving one son, Dr. Thomas W. Harvey, of Orange. In 1865 he married Miss Emily A. Halsey, of Bridgehampton, Long Island; and their son is Hayward A. Harvey, Jr., in charge of the Harvey Steel Company's works at Newark.

Mr. Harvey was one of the founders of the New England Society of Orange, was a Blue Lodge Mason, and had taken all the degrees of Odd Fellowship.

2.—*Charles E.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., June 26, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Evelyn A. Seaman, at Providence, R. I.

3.—*Fannie S.*, b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857; living at Orange, N. J.

Children of 11811.13.31 **George Albert Halsey and Josephine A. Mead.**

1.—*Walter Mead*, b. in New York, Aug. 3, 1851.

2.—*George Augustus*, b. in New York, Nov. 3, 1856; m. Sept., 1878, Louise ———.

3.—*Frank Eugene*, b. in New York, April 29, 1859.

4.—*Edgar S. V. W.*, b. in New York, Sept. 22, 1863; d. in New York, April 13, 1885.

5.—*Cornelius D. B.*, b. in New York, Feb. 26, 1866; d. Aug. 29, 1866.

6.—*Grace*, b. in New York, Dec. 27, 1867.

Children of 11811.13.34 **Jacob L. Halsey and Mary Charlotte Harvey.**

1.—*William Gurden*, b. in New York City, Jan. 6, 1851; m. June 2, 1880, Eunice Campbell Kirtland, daughter of John Kirtland.
2.—*Eliza Malinda*, b. in New York City, Jan. 6, 1853; m. Jared T. Kirtland, son of John Kirtland.
3.—*Jacob Lafayette*, b. in New York City, July 1, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1857.
4.—*George Hayward*, b. in New York City, Jan. 22, 1859; d. Feb. 3, 1859.
5.—*Harvey Reynolds*, b. at East Orange, N. J., March 11, 1864.

Children of 11811.13.37 **Jonathan Osborn Halsey and Virginia B. Nichols.**

1.—*Virginia Nichols*, b. in New York, May 31, 1861; d. in New York, March 25, 1868.
2.—*Harriet Elizabeth*, b. in New York, April 15, 1863; d. at East Orange, N. J., Aug. 1, 1880.
3.—*Mary Caroline*, b. in New York, June 17, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Gustave C. Steins, at East Orange, N. J.

Children of 11811.14.54 **William Mulford Halsey and Martha Ludlow.**

(All born at Sag Harbor, N. Y.)

1.—*Fannie M.*, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
2.—*Florence*, b. July 30, 1869.
3.—*William J.*, b. May 3, 1871.
4.—*Libbie*, b. Oct. 8, 1873.
5.—*Mattie*, b. Mar 31, 1875.
6.—*Luther D.*, b. June 28, 1876.
7.—*Ethel*, b. Oct. 28, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
8.—*Nellie W.*, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
9.—*Richard H.*, b. April 15, 1882.

Children of 11813711 **Charles Lindsley Ford and Eliza Cruger.**

1.—*Daniel Cruger*, now dec'd.
2.—*James Cruger*, now dec'd; m. Harriet Burton.
3.—*Charles Cruger*, m. Sarah Miller.

4.—*Frances Cruger*, now dec'd; m. J. Buchanan Brawley.

Children of 11813712 **Mary Lindsley Ford and Milton Pardee Orton.**

1.—*James Ford Orton*, who m. Mary —— of Philadelphia.
2.—*Marion Lindsley Orton*, m. Col. Eugene Beaumont, U. S. A.
3.—*Stella Shoemaker Orton*, m. Joseph Fowler Rusling of N. J. They had children: (1), Elizabeth Letson, m. Richard Bundage; (2), Charles Strong, m. Hattie Rusling; (3), Ford Orton, m. Catharine Clapp; (4), Frank Dorran; (5), Joseph, dec'd; (6), Harry J.; (7), Stella McAlpin.
4.—*Charles F. Orton*, m. Harriet Yale; had children, Minnie and Charles; m. 2d, Sarah E. Morgan.
5.—*Benj. F. Orton*, m. Isabella Adair Pleasants; had child, Ellen Adair.
6.—*Ellen Bicking Orton*, m. James H. Sherrerd of Philadelphia; had children, Sara, James Hollenbeck, and Ellen Orton.
7.—*Chester B. Orton*, single.

Children of 11813713 **Emily Charlotte Ford and Rev. Geo. R. H. Shumway.**

1.—*Mary F. Shumway*, dec'd.
2.—*Susan F. Shumway*, dec'd.
3.—*George Shumway*, m. Sarah Rice.
4.—*Anna Shumway.*

Children of 11813714 **Susan Eliza Ford and Charles Dorrance.**

1.—*Benjamin Ford Dorrance*, m. Ruth Strong, a granddaughter of Gen. Cruger. They had children: Anna Buckingham, Frances Strong and Ruth.
2.—*Maria Dorrance.*
3.—*Annie Buckingham Dorrance*, m. Sheldon Reynolds.
4.—*Ford Dorrance*, m. Elizabeth Dick, daughter of Judge Dick. They had children: Susan Ford, Sturgis Dick and Charles.
5.—*Charles Dorrance.*

6.—*Francis Petrie Dorrance*, dec'd.

7.—*John Dorrance.*

Children of 11814121 **Edward Halsey and Louisa Sanders his first wife.**

1.—*Ira*, b. Oct. 28, 1843; enlisted at Andover, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1862, Co. G 160 N. Y. Vols; served under Banks, &c., in 19th Corps; was promoted Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863, and killed at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

2.—*Alta L.*, b. April 8, 1845; m. April 9, 1862, Ira C. Travis, in Almond, Allegheny Co., N. Y., now of St. Joseph, Mich. Had one child, Gracie Travis, b. Sept. 17, 1865, d. Dec. 18, 1871.

3.—*Wilson*, b. April 16, 1847; d. April 1, 1862, at Almond, N. Y.

Children of 11814121 **Edward Halsey and Esther Farnsworth, his second wife.**

4.—*Adelia*, b. April 27, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Delos Whiticar, son of Rogers Sweet Whiticar. Have two children: Edward Whiticar, b. May 29, 1871, and Mabel Whiticar, b. Aug. 6, 1876.

5.—*Lewis Edson*, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. July 6, 1888, Miss Jennie Cooms; living at Clark, Clark Co., Dakota.

6.—*Bertha*, b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. Dec. 13, 1890.

7.—*Edna*, b. March 22, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1875.

Daughter of 11814121 **Edward Halsey and Anna Farnsworth his third wife.**

8.—*Minnie Ursula*, b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. Oct. 30, 1875.

Children of 11814931 **Esther Sandford and George Rogers.**

1.—*Hannah Rogers*, b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. April 19, 1877; m. June 8, 1864, Christopher Williams, and had children, Arthur, Edward and Frances.

2.—*Hiram Rogers*, b. April 5, 1844; m. May 10, 1869, Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Halsey. Had children, Mary, b. May 3, 1871; Ella, b. Feb. 23, 1873; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1875; Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1879; Helen, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

3.—*James Rogers*, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Emily Stokes.

4.—*Charles Rogers*, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1874, Addie, daughter of David Rose; children, Elliot, b. 1877, d. May, 1881; Edgar, b. Aug. 26, 1882; Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1886; m. 2d, March, 1890, Frances Denison.

5.—*George Rogers*, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d, 1873.

Children of 11814962 **James Sandford Johnston and Melvina Simpkins.**

1.—*John Campbell Johnston*, b. July 3, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1852, at Belfast, O.

2.—*Mary A. Johnston*, b. at Belfast, O., Nov. 16, 1852; m. at Pocahontas, Ill., Nov. 29, 1877, Allen E. Parmenter. They have three children, Amelia Johnston Parmenter, b. Aug. 16, 1880; Bessie Melvina Parmenter, b. Jan. 28, 1882; and Mattie Buckingham Parmenter, b. Nov. 24, 1884. Reside at Waverly, Ill.

3.—*Nancy Campbell Johnston*, b. at Belfast, O., Oct. 29, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Charles Elliot Price, Have two children: Artie Irene Price, b. Sept. 22, 1879, and Samuel Johnston Price, b. Sept. 18, 1885. Reside at Divernon, Ill.

4.—*Cora Buckingham Johnston*, b. at Belfast, O., Dec. 15, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Henry Seifried. Have had four children: Harry Johnston Seifried, b. Aug. 16, 1882, d. July 13, 1887; James Francis Seifried, b. June 6, 1884, d. Aug. 19, 1888; Marguerite Seifried, b. Sept. 16, 1888; Ruth Seifreid, b. April 26, 1892. They reside at Georgetown, Col.

5.—*Campbell David Johnston*, b. at Pocahontas, Ill., July 24, 1859; m. at Emporia, Kas., Feb, 22, 1882, Charlotte R. Collins. Have three children: James Talmadge Johnston, b. Dec. 31, 1884; Louis Campbell Johnston, b. Sept. 16, 1887; Lora Johnston, b. Aug. 17, 1891. They reside at Jacksonville, Ill.

6.—*Emma Lucinda Johnston*, b. at Pocahontas, Ill., Dec. 16, 1862; m. Aug. 19, 1886, Wm. J. McCutcheon. Have four children: Melvina McCutcheon, b. Oct. 11,

1887; William Mertin McCutcheon, b. Mar. 22, 1889; Allan Johnston McCutcheon, b. June 15, 1891; Hattie Grace McCutcheon, b. July 2, 1894. They reside at Pocahontas, Ill.

7.—*Hannah Halsey Johnston*, b. at Pocahontas, Ill., May 22, 1864; m. Dec. 6, 1890, Richard Cherri Bourk. Have two children, viz: Richard Cherri Bourk, b. Sept. 9, 1891, and Robert Arthur Bourk, b. Dec. 16, 1894. Resides at Georgetown, Col.

Children of 11814963 **Nancy Campbell Johnston and Thomas Sherlock her second husband.**

1.—*John Campbell Sherlock*, b. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 29, 1853; m. May 30, 1878, Margaret C. Shoenberger, at Scarlet Oaks, Clifton, Cincinnati. She was b. Oct. 15, 1852. They have had three children: Sarah Hamilton Sherlock, b. at Cloverly, Clifton, Cincinnati, Mar. 16, 1881; Margaret Shoenberger Sherlock, b. at Cloverly, Oct. 29, 1882; Nancy Johnston Sherlock, b. at Cloverly, Nov. 17, 1885, d. July 17, 1886. They reside at Cloverly, Clifton, Cincinnati.

2.—*Grace Sherlock*, b. in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 13, 1855; m. June 17, 1887, Henry Probasco, of Oakwood, Clifton, Cincinnati, who was b. at Newtown, Conn., July 4, 1820. Have two children, Grace Sherlock Probasco, b. at Oakwood, Sept. 29, 1888; Henry Probasco, Jr., b. at Oakwood, Dec. 3, 1890.

3.—*Anne Sherlock*, b. at Belsaw, Clifton, Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1857; resides there.

4.—*Eva Ball Sherlock*, b. at Belsaw, March 13, 1860; m. Jan. 22, 1885, Walter J. Mitchell, who was b. in Cincinnati in 1850. Have one daughter, Nanine Campbell Mitchell, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 23, 1885.

5.—*Hannah Sherlock*, b. at Belsaw, May 19, 1861; resides there.

6.—*Bertha Sherlock*, b. at Belsaw, Jan. 21, 1863; resides there.

7.—*Thomas Sherlock, Jr.*, b. at Belsaw, Jan. 27, 1865; resides there.

Children of 11814965 **Judge Robert Alexander Johnston and Elizabeth Talley Moore.**

1.—*Campbell Moore Johnston*, b. in Cincinnati, Oct. 31, 1859; m. April 27, 1887, in Batavia, O., Elizabeth Swing, who was b. Oct. 22, 1859. Have one son, Campbell Swing Johnston, b. in Batavia, Sept. 3, 1888.

2.—*Lindsey Coats Johnston*, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 25, 1861; d. in Dodge City, Kansas, Dec. 8, 1885.

3.—*Elizabeth Chalfant Johnston*, b. in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11, 1863; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Harris Hulbert, in Avondale, O. He was b. Oct. 25, 1855. Have three children: William P. Hulbert, b. Sept. 2, 1885; Lea Moore Hulbert, b. Dec. 22, 1888, d. in Clifton, Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1891; Caroline Brown Hulbert, b. Oct. 3, 1892.

4.—*Thomas Sherlock Johnston*, b. in Avondale, Oct. 7, 1866; d. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1891.

5.—*Roberta Alexander Johnston*, b. in Avondale, Oct. 3, 1872; m. Nov. 16, 1893, at Oakwood, Clifton, Harley J. Morrison, who was b. Feb., 1866.

6.—*Robert Alexander Johnston, Jr.*, b. in Avondale, Oct. 15, 1874; resides in Cincinnati, O.

Children of 11814971 **Hiram Sandford and Ellen Eliza Young.**

1.—*Herman Angelo Sandford*, b. April 15, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Eliza Cruft, daughter of Col. W. D. Blackburn, b. Nov. 12, 1844. Col. Blackburn was killed in Grierson's raid. They have one daughter, Anna Laura, b. June 27, 1868, and reside at Paris, Ill.

2.—*Laura Ella Sandford*, b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. June 20, 1872, Joseph Edward Dyas, b. in Ireland, Sept. 23, 1844. His father, Dr. Wm. Godfrey Dyas, is said to be the oldest living graduate of Trinity College, Dublin. They have four children: Richard Sandford Dyas, b. April 19, 1873; John Francis Dyas, b. April 15, 1877; Eleanor Virginia Dyas, b. Aug. 15, 1879, and Joseph Edward Dyas, b. Oct. 18, 1882.

3.—*Sarah Lee Sandford*, b. June 7, 1852; d. Mar. 13, 1863.

4.—*Isaac Young Sandford*, b. Nov. 29, 1858; d. July 4, 1877.

Children of 11814972 **Harriet Sandford and Truman Blackman.**

1.—*Isaac T. Blackman*, b. 1841; d. about 1865; m. July 29, ——, Mary A. Ferris (now dec'd), sister of W. W. Ferris, of Terre Haute, Ind. Had one daughter, Harriet Blackman, b. 1863, d. 1885 or 6; m. Samuel Lamb' and had one daughter, Genevieve Lamb, now dec'd.

2.—*Daniel Boone Blackman*, m. Minnie Richardson; both dec'd.

3.—*Elbertina Blackman*, b. 1847; d. 1886; m. James Wright. Had children: Elbertina Wright, dec'd; Truman Wright, Charles Wright, and ——— (a son). They reside on part of the old Sandford farm.

4.—*Phebe Blackman*, b. 1855; d. 1870.

Children of 11814975 **Daniel Reeder Sandford and Martha M. Howard.**

1.—*Elizabeth Sarah Sandford*, b. 1853; m. 1874, George W. Moon, of Kansas City, Supt. of Western Division of Pacific Express Co. They have two children.

2.—*Tighlman Howard Sandford*, b. 1855; m. 1886, Virginia Chew.

3.—*Jennie Dole Sandford*, b. 1858; m. 1889, William H. Smither, of Minden, Mo. Have two children.

4.—*Foster Shields Sandford*, b. 1860.

5.—*Nathaniel Reeder Sandford*, b. 1862; m. 1886, Sophia Grier, and resides at Oklahoma City. Have three children.

6.—*Washington Alexander Sandford*, b. 1864; m. 1888, Mary G. Smither; is Mayor of Minden. Have three children.

7.—*Martha Maxwell Sandford*, b. 1867; twin with next.

8.—*Daniel Smith Sandford*, b. 1867; d. 1867.

9.—*Isaac Sandford*, b. 1871.

10.—*Edgar Sandford*, b. 1876; d. 1876.

Children of 11814977 **Charles Seneca Sandford and Susan A. Judson.**

1.—*Walter Alexander Sandford*, b. 1856; d. 1856.
2.—*Janet Judson Sandford*, b. 1857; m. 1877, Capt. William T. Wood, U. S. A.
3.—*Halsey Warren Sandford*, b. 1860.
4.—*Sheridan Charles Sandford*, b. 1862; m. 1895, Annette Buckley.
5.—*Grace Sandford*, b. 1865; m. 1889, to Dr. W. E. Purviance, U. S. A.
6.—*Isaac Russel Sandford*, b. 1874.

Children of 11814979 **Nathaniel Sandford and Ella C. Johns.**

1.—*Ada May Sandford*, b. 1869.
2.—*Anise Sandford*, b. 1871.
3.—*Laura Sandford*, b. 1873.
4.—*Mary Sandford*, b. 1876.
5.—*Charles S. Sandford*, b. 1877.

Children of 1181497.10 **Sarah Sandford and Geo. Edward Levings.**

1.—*Calvin Sandford Levings*, b. May 27, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1860.
2.—*Willard Foster Levings*, b. Dec. 17, 1860; m. April 29, 1891, at Chicago, to Ella Gardner, daughter of Wesley A. Hammond, who was b. in New York City, April 29, 1866. From 1886 to 1894 he was Assistant State Secretary of Illinois Y. M. C. A. Now resides at Paris, Illinois.
3.—*Sarah Levings*, b. May 12, 1864; m. June 18, 1890, John William Clark, formerly of Mattoon, Ill. Have children: George Levings Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1892; Florence Eleanor Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1895. They reside at 779 N. New Jersey st., Indianapolis, Ind.
4.—*Esther Ellen Levings*, b. June 8, 1867.
5.—*Edward Levings*, b. March 18, 1871.
6.—*John Algernon Levings*, b. Dec. 11, 1872.
7.—*Charles Levings*, b. July 10, 1876.
8.—*Franklin Smith Levings*, b. Oct. 17, 1878; d. Mar. 6, 1886.

Children of 11821111 **Phebe Hunting Halsey and Charles Flint.**

1.—*Mary E. Flint*, b. May 26, 1834, at Canaan, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1839.

2.—*Carrie E. Flint*, b. April 4, 1844, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1862, John McClumpha, a grocer of Amsterdam, N. Y., who d. July 17, 1891. They had one son, Charles Flint McClumpha, b. June 2, 1863, a teacher, who d. Nov. 2, 1887.

Children of 11821124 **Sophia Halsey and William L. Lockwood her first husband.**

1.—*Phebe Lockwood*, b. June 12, 1838, in New York; dead; m. Hon. Samuel T. Jones, U. S. Comm'r. They had a son, Edward Fairfield Jones, b. Dec. 25, 1859, at Brooklyn.

2.—*William Lockwood*, d. young.

3.—*Sophia Lockwood*, d. young.

4.—*Mary Lockwood*, b. Oct. 16, 1844, in New York; m. 1st, 1866, Hon. Sam. T. Jones; d. Dec. 24, 1873, leaving a daughter, Florence, b. Nov. 29, 1870; m. 2d, Daniel Davenport, attorney-at-law at Bridgeport, Ct.; have a daughter, Beatrice, b. April 11, 1885.

Children of 11821124 **Sophia Halsey and George W. Lockwood her second husband,** (bro. of W. L. Lockwood).

5.—*Sarah Frances Lockwood*, b. Nov. 30, 1848, at Wilton, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1868.

6.—*William Lewis Lockwood*, b. April 25, 1851; m. 1887, Ada Travis, N. Y.

7.—*Minnie Adelaide Lockwood*, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1888, Dr. R. T. Bishop, of Bridgeport. Have one child, Julian Tomlinson Bishop, b. Jan. 18, 1890.

Children of 11821511 **David (or Daniel) Halsey and Rachel Irons his first wife.**

1—*Ann*, b. in Ocean Co., N. J., 1828; m. 1854, Elias Pirse.

2.—*Amanda*, b. in Ocean Co., N. J., 1832; m. 1867, Samuel H. Polhemus.

3.—*Eliza*, b. in Ocean Co., N. J., 1833; m. 1856, Samuel H. Polhemus; d. 1865.
4.—*Mary N.*, b. in Ocean Co., N. J., 1839; m. 1860, Thos. S. Applegate.
5.—*Martha.*

Children of 11821511 **David (or Daniel) Halsey and Mary Thomas his second wife.**

6.—*Joseph T.*, b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. 1874, Eliza Morris.
7.—*David Jefrey*, b. May 4, 1851; d. 1877.

Children of 11821512 **Isaiah Halsey and Abigail M. Brand his first wife.**

1.—*John Davison*, b. in Monmouth Co., N. J.; living at Delta, Hancock Co., O.; m. April 23, 1861, Annie M. Nobbs. Teacher and engineer; served in War of Secession.
2.—*Mersey A.*, b. in Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. —— Wickard.
3.—*Mary I.*, b. in Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. —— Carboy.
4.—*Catharine E.*, b. in Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. —— French; died.
5.—*Jonas B.*, b. in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died.

Children of 11821512 **Isaiah Halsey and Rebecca Wells his second wife.**

6.—*Henrietta.*
7.—*Lydia.*
8.—*Jefferson.*
9.—*Sophronia.*
10.—*Marion.*
11.—*Harvey.*
12.—*Minnie.*

Children of 11821514 **Job Halsey and Hannahette Freeman.**

1.—*Thomas G. C. Halsey*, Capt. S. S. in New Orleans trade; m. Mary Louise Meeker.
2.—*John*, b. 1836; d. Sept., 1862; ship master.
3.—*Andrew J.*, b. 1840; d. 1857.
4.—*Blanch*, living at Jersey City, N. J.
5.—*Elizabeth*, b. 1843; d. 1848.
6.—*Elizabeth*, b. 1849; d. 1855.

Children of 11821521 **John I. Halsey and Calista Cook.**

1.—*Mary*, m. ——— Woodworth.
2.—*Elizabeth*, m. John J. Mitchell; living at Detroit, Mich. She has children: Christie Mitchell, b. 1874; Wenona Mitchell, b. 1876; Mary, b. 1880; Jennie, b. 1883, and Alfred, b. 1886.
3.—*Ada*, living at Detroit, unmarried.
4.—*Frank*, killed in War of Secession.
5.—*John*, residence not known.

Children of 11821651 **Clinton Smith Halsey and Eliza Shipman Ayers.**

1.—*Benjamin*, b. in Chicago, Ill., August 9, 1861; died.
2.—*Walter Nelson*, b. in Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1863.
3.—*George Clinton*, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1865.
4.—*William Ayers*, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 31, 1867.
5.—*Edward Silvey*, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1869.
6.—*Cornelia Evertson*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1871.
7.—*Eliza Shipman*, b. in Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 8, 1873.
8.—*Henry Payson*, b. in Galesburg, Ill., May 28, 1875.
9.—*Charlotte Payson*, b. in Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 6, 1876.

Children of 11821.10.21 **William Henry Halsey and Caroline Douglass.**

1.—*John Henry*, b. April 13, 1852; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1875, Harriet E. Miles.
2.—*William Edward*, b. March 21, 1854; m. Nov. 13, 1878, Dottie Miles; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3.—*Carrie*, d. an infant.

Children of 11821.10.22 **Edward Anson Halsey and Evelina M. Marshall.**

1.—*William Edward*, d. an infant.
2.—*Evelina Matilda*, b. July 16, 1851; m. Frederick Myers.
3.—*George Wolcott*, b. Jan. 9, 1856.

Children of 118222123 **Noah Hallock Halsey and Caroline A. ——— his first wife.**

(All b. at Bridge Hampton, N. Y.)

1.—*Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 6, 1844.
2.—*Caroline*, b. Jan. 30, 1848.

3.—*Nathan W.*, b. 1850; d. 1855.
4.—*Lila*, b. 1852; d. 1863.
5.—*Anna*, b. July 28, 1856.
6.—*William D.*, b. May 9, 1860.
7.—*Louise*, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

Children of 11831244 **Silas E. Halsey and Martha A. Benson.**

1.—*Lineas Irvin*, b. at Warren, Mich., July 17, 1861; m. June 18, 1884, Ida R. Ladd.
2.—*Philip E.*
3.—*Maggie M.*, b. Aug. 22, 1866.
4.—*Martha A.*, b. May 28, 1870.
5.—*Mary V.*, b. Feb. 19, 1872.
6.—*Jessie V.*, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

Children of 11831412 **Alonzo Doelego Halsey and Caroline Van Auken.**

1.—*Mary E.*, b. May 6, 1867; living at Melrose, Iowa,
2.—*Anna*, b. Mar. 25, 1870; living at Melrose, Iowa.
3.—*Lucinda*, b. July 14, 1872; living at Melrose, Iowa.
4.—*Grace*, b. Dec. 14, 1876; living at Melrose, Iowa.

Children of 11831413 **Homer Lockwood Halsey and Josephine Stahlnecker.**

1.—*Cara*, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870.
2.—*Zilpha*, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 10, 1876.
3.—*Leonard G.*, b. in Kearney Co., Neb., Jan. 17, 1882.

Children of 11855132 **Julia Abby Iucho and Thomas Morrell.**

1.—*Julia Blanche Morrell*, m. Oct. 29, 1874, Ernest Hamilton Peck, who was b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. March 8, 1885. She has two children: Louise Gordon Peck, b. Nov. 3, 1875, and Howard Morrell Peck, b. May 30, 1882.
2.—*Dora Iucho Morrell.*
3.—*Isabel de Puga Morrell*, m. Feb. 19, 1884, James Douglass Jerrold-Kelley, U. S. N. They had four children, viz: Morrell Jerrold-Kelley, b. Feb. 5, 1885, d. March 15, 1886; Isabel Jacquelin Jerrold-Kelley, b. May 23, 1887; Muriel Morrell Jerrold-Kelley, b. Nov. 14, 1889, and Nathalie Morrell Jerrold-Kelley.

4.—*Ada Howard Morrell.*

5.—*Francis Lee Morrell*, b. Nov. 26, 1864; d. May 31, 1893; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Nellie Bostwick. They had two children: Harrold Bostwick Morrell, b. July 27, 1888, d. June 1, 1889; Helen Morrell, b. July 28, 1890, d. July 29, 1892.

6.—*Robert Lee Morrell*, b. July 13, 1866.

Children of 11855136 **Adeline Iucho and Billop Seaman.**

1.—*Theodore Iucho Seaman*, b. March 17, 1859; d. March 17, 1859.

2.—*Henry Billop Seaman*, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Lucy Smith.

3.—*Emma Adeline Seaman*, b. April 13, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Frederick Randall, and had one child, Kennedy Randall, who was b. Nov. 11, 1866.

4.—*Addie Iucho Seaman*, b. March 10, 1867; m. May 9, 1889, Henry Granville Stephens. They have three children: Kortright Stephens, b. Sept. 1, 1890, Edith Eddy Stephens, b. Aug. 24, 1892, and Henry L. Stephens, b. June 18, 1894.

5.—*Luia Kidd Seaman*, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. Edward Tucker. Has two children: Edward Seaman Tucker, b. April 21, 1892; Watson Stephens Tucker, b. Oct. 29, 1893.

6.—*William Iucho Seaman*, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

7.—*Arnold Hallet Seaman*, b. Nov. 24, 1873.

8.—*Lucy Blanch Wilson Seaman*, b. July 17, 1877.

Children of 11855137 **Mary Louise Iucho and Augustus Melville her first husband.**

1.—*Bertha Iucho Melville*, b. Oct. 18, 1864; m. Edward Merritt, and has children, Marcia Louise Merritt and Edna Sutherland Merritt.

2.—*Edward Clarence S. Melville*, b. March 12, 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1870.

3.—*Edna Alice Iucho Melville*, b. Jan. 2, 1872.

4.—*Theodore Iucho Melville*, b. Sept. 18, 1873; d. July 23, 1878.

Children of 11855137 **Mary Louise Iucho and John S. Kidd her second husband.**

5.—*May Iucho Rice Kidd*, b. March 11, 1879.
6.—*Florence Iucho Kidd.*
7.—*Madeline Iucho Kidd.*

Children of 11.12.22122 **William Halleck Halsey and Martha Deyer.**

1.—*Silas Herbert*, b. at Lenox, Mich.
2.—*Ransom Bruce.*
3.—*William Halleck.*
4.—*Lucy Maria.*
5.—*Frederick.*
6.—*Mary Louisa.*
7.—*Mercy.*

Children of 11.12.22312 **William Halsey and Mary Ann Cress.**

1.—*Calvin Preston.*
2.—*Ananias Mitchell*, deceased.
3.—*James Peter*, deceased.
4.—*William Thompson.*
5.—*Milly Emeline.*
6.—*John Matison, Rev'd*, b.——; living at Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., Va.; m. Martha I. ———; is a Baptist minister. His five children died within four days of Scarlet fever in December, 1873.
7.—*Elizabeth*, deceased.
8—*Martha J.*, deceased.
9.—*Virginia M.*, deceased.

Children of 11.12.22342 **Caswell Halsey and Mahala ——.**

1.—*William*, b. in North Carolina, 1837; living at Mouth of Wilson, George Co., Va.; m. 1859, Phœbe ———. They have the following children, all b. in North Carolina: Amelia J., b. 1861; Leona, b. 1865; George Vance, b. 1866; Elmore J., b. 1868; Fields, b. 1870; Charles A., b. 1873; William A., b. 1876; and Edgar F., b. 1880.
2.—*John*, b. in North Carolina, 1840; d. 1878.
3.—*Ira M.*, b. in North Carolina' 1842.

4.—*Narcissa*, b. in North Carolina, 1845.
5.—*Martha A.*, b. in North Carolina, 1847.
6.—*Nancy A.*, b. in North Carolina, 1849.
7.—*Charles L.*, b. in North Carolina, 1857.
8.—*Mollie E.*, b. in North Carolina, 1864.

Children of 11.12.23336 **James Miller Denton and Anna Eliza Feaks.**

1.—*Joseph Banks Denton*, b. June 15, 1865; d. March 20, 1866.
2.—*Mary Ogden Banks Denton*, b. Aug. 23, 1866.
3.—*Fred. Warner Denton*, b. Jan. 19, 1868.
4.—*Hatty Adams Denton*, b. May 31, 1870.
5.—*Grace May Denton*, b. Sept. 21, 1877.

Children of 11.12.23482 **Matilda Foote Losey and Cortlandt R. Baker.**

1.—*Frederick Losey Baker*, b. 28 Nov., 1856.
2.—*Matilda Foote Baker*, b. 8 Oct., 1858.
3.—*Lizzie R. Baker*, b. 7 Dec., 1860; m. 19 Oct., 1882, Corydon Powell Karr, and d. 26 May, 1884.
4.—*Fannie E. Baker*, b. 13 Sept., 1862.
5.—*Mary L. Baker*, b. 21 Nov., 1865.

Children of 11.12.234.10.2 **William Henry Halsey and Mary Sturtevant Gourd.**

1.—*Helen Norwood.*
2.—*Agnes Serena*, m. Alfred J. Rathbun, and has two children, Alfred J. Rathbun, Jr. and Roger Halsey Rathbun.
3.—*Bertha*, d. young.
4.—*Gertrude*, d. young.

Children of 11.12.234.10.3 **Norwood Alling Halsey and Laura V. Wise.**

1.—*George D.*, b. Oct. 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
2.—*William N.*, b. April 4, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3.—*Jennie M.*

Children of 11.12.234.10.4 **Harlan Page Halsey and** 11.12.23497 **Henrietta A. Halsey.**

1.—*Louis H.*, b. April 27, 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1882, Florence

Isabella Collins. Has five children, viz: Herbert W., b. Feb. 18, 1883; Henrietta G., b. Oct. 17, 1884; Arthur L. b. Nov. 7, 1885; Harlan P., b. March 19, 1889, and William S., b. June 1, 1890.

2.—*Henry A.*, b. Jan. 18, 1858.

3.—*Rena Isabella*, b. May 3, 1860.

Children of 11.12.23811 **Jacob D. Halsey and Deborah Smith.**

1.—*George*, b. March 28, 1838; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1865, Sarah Easmond.

2.—*Harriet*, b. Feb. 26, 1844, at Middletown, N. J.; living in Brooklyn; m. in 1863, Stephen Carhart.

3.—*Deborah*, b. July 23, 1845, at Middletown, N. J.; living at Port Monmouth, N. J.; m. Oct. 16, 1869, William Ludlow.

4.—*Eliza Jane*, b. March 11, 1854; living at Red Bank, N. J.; m. March 11, 1873, Charles Lisk; carpenter.

5.—*William*, b. Aug. 4, 1856; living at Port Monmouth, N. J.; m. 1875, Mary Covert.

Children of 11.12.238.11.1 **Henry Hyer Halsey and Frances E. Carpenter.**

1.—*Henry Bristol*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Oct. 2, 1867.

2.—*Fannie Richey*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Mar. 21, 1869.

3.—*William Carpenter*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., April 6, 1874.

Children of 11.12.238.11.3 **George Melville Halsey and Ella M. Chamberlain.**

1.—*Mattie Ella*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Nov. 26, 1870.

2.—*George Melville*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Nov. 28, 1871; d. Dec. 23, 1882.

3.—*Clarence Young*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Dec. 23, 1882; d. July 26, 1884.

Children of 11.12.238.11.4 **Ella Winslow Halsey and Allen Towle.**

1.—*George Gould Towle*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Nov. 16, 1869.

2.—*Ona Halsey Towle*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Sept. 1, 1873.

3.—*Alleene Louise Towle*, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., April 1, 1879.

4.—*Sadie Towle*, b. at Towles Sta., Cal., June 18, 1886.

Children of 11.12.23.10.32 **Lewis Benjamin Halsey and Frances Sheffield.**

1.—*Benjamin Schuyler*, b. Jan. 4, 1873; now in Princeton College, N. J.

2.—*Annie Sherman*, b. June 22, 1874.

3.—*Florence*, b. Sept. 3, 1877.

4.—*Bessie Cadmus*, b. April 21, 1884.

Children of 11.12.24311 **Charles H. Halsey and Henriettta A. ———.**

1.—*Wilford E.*, b. Oct. 11, 1859; living at Bergen Point, N. J., 1885.

2.—*Luella B.*, b. Sept. 6, 1861.

3.—*Ada M.*, b. July 13, 1863; d. Sept. 10, 1864.

4.—*Ida S.*, b. June 6, 1866.

5.—*Ella A.*, b. Oct. 13, 1868.

6.—*Charlotte H.*, b. Oct. 8, 1870.

7.—*Charles H.*, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. April 8, 1871.

8.—*Cornelius A.*, b. July 7, 1873.

9.—*Edith O.*, b. Feb. 14, 1876.

Children of 11.12.26121 **Mary Burwell Jackson and Freeman Wood.**

1.—*John Henry Wood*, d. y.

2.—*William Jackson Wood*, b. 1835 at Rockaway, N. J.; graduated at Princeton 1856; studied law with Lyman A. Chandler, and admitted to bar of N. J. 1859, and formed law partnership with Mr. Chandler. In 1863 was a member of N. J. Legislature; commissioned Paymaster U. S. Vols. and served in Southern Department; after the war removed to Troy and then to Hartford, Conn., where he was Superintendent and afterwards President of the Collins Manufacturing Co., and occupied many positions of importance in Hartford; m. Miss Frances P. Howe; d. at Hartford, Oct. 25, 1885; left one daughter, Ethel Wood.

3.—*Susan L. Wood*, m. Montague Phelps Neff, Feb., 1863;

he d. 1886; has one son, Stewart Maurice Neff, graduate Lafayette College, 1888.

4.—*Anna Winslow Wood*, b. Dec. 27, 1841; d. July 20, 1869.

5.—*John Freeman Wood*, m. Dec. 15, 1870, Irene, daughter of Thomas Bright. Has one son, William Bright Wood.

6.—*Florence M. Wood*, m. Oct. 28, 1875, Albridge C. Smith, who practiced law first in Dover, N. J., and now is in N. Y. City. Has three children, Raymond Wood Smith, Alice Clinton Smith and Albridge C. Smith, Jr.

7.—*Clement Wood, M. D.*, practicing medicine at Haverstraw; m. Maria Springstein. One child, Florence Wood.

Children of 11.12.26127 **Susan Louisa Jackson and Aug. Sydenham Winslow.**

1.—*Anna Louisa Winslow*, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. June, 1873, John C. Mallery, U. S. A.; d. Sept. 18, 1884, leaving two children, Winslow Mallery and Otto Mallery.

2.—*Henry Winslow*, b. April 4, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1852.

3.—*Howard Sydenham Winslow*, b. Feb. 7, 1851.

4.—*Alice Halsey Winslow*, b. July 14, 1852; d. July 8, 1853.

5.—*John Flack Winslow*, b. May, 1855; m. June 2, 1892, Judith White Stevenson. Has a son, John White Stevenson Winslow, b. April 2, 1893.

6.—*Chauncey Rose Winslow*, b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 17, 1890, Sallie Stetson. Has daughter, Ruth Louise Winslow, b. August, 1893.

Children of 11.12.26131 **Joseph Jackson Halsey and Mildred Morton.**

1.—*Fannie Morton*, b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Jas. C. Dickinson.

2.—*Annie Augusta*, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Jas. Porterfield Alexander.

3.—*Morton*, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 17, 1876, Irene L., daughter of Franklin Stearns, who d. Oct. 23, 1886, leaving three children.

4.—*Robert Ogden*, b. Oct. 31, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1875, Ella, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Walker.
5.—*Samuel Beach*, b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
6.—*Jane Howard*, b. May 8, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1862.
7.—*Bee Bartow, M. D.*, b. March 5, 1862; m. March 15, 1888, Delia C. Robinson.

Children of 11.12.26134 **Susan E. Halsey and Dr. Columbus Beach.**

1.—*Frederick Halsey Beach*, b. July 25, 1849.
2.—*Alida Beach*, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1875, James M. Bonsall. She d. June 24, 1883. He was b. Jan. 14, 1842, and d. at Morristown, N. J., Oct. 12, 1885, leaving two sons, James Malcolm Bonsall and John Halsey Bonsall.
3.—*Sarah Halsey Beach*, b. March 26, 1853; d. Feb. 1, 1857.
4.—*George Clifford Beach*, b. April 12, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1857.
5.—*Susan Josephine Beach*, b. March 9, 1859; m. June 21, 1882, Rev. Achilles L. Loder.
6.—*Marion Drake Beach.*

Children of 11.12.26137 **Samuel S. Halsey and Emma Rockwell.**

1.—*Annie Rockwell*, b. Sept. 14, 1864; d. June 1, 1868.
2.—*Sarah Harwood*, b. April 23, 1867.
3.—*John S. Halsey, M. D.*, b. Dec. 21, 1869; graduated College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1892; practices at Vineland, N. J.
4.—*Cornelia VanWyck*, b. Sept. 4, 1871.
5.—*Harwood Rockwell*, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

Children of 11.12.26222 **Rebecca Ely Halsey and Lorin Ingersoll.**

1.—*James Harvey Ingersoll*, b. Jan. 4, 1840. He m. Ida Ogilvie, daughter of William H. Ogilvie and 11.12.26252 Maria Halsey.
2.—*Moses Ely Ingersoll*, b. Jan. 14, 1842.
3.—*William Halsey Ingersoll*, b. March 7, 1844.

4.—*Mary Eliza Ingersoll*, b. Aug. 17, 1846.
5.—*Sarah Marsh Ingersoll*, b. April 28, 1849.
6.—*Lorin Ingersoll, 1st*, b. Oct., 1851; d. same month.
7.—*John Ely Ingersoll*, b. Dec. 28, 1855.
8.—*Lorin Ingersoll, 2d*, b. May 17, 1858; d. June 26, 1875, while on his way to China.

Children of 11.12.26223 **Isaac Halsey and Sarah Maria Watson.**

1.—*Elizabeth Watson*, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. April 26, 1871.
2.—*William Henry*, b. July 20, 1850; m. July 6, 1875, Mary Dawson; living at Emporia, Fla. Had four children: William H., b. Aug. 2, 1876, d. Feb. 10, 1879; Edwin Ely, b. Dec. 16, 1879, dec'd; Stephen M., b. May 10, 1882, and George Dawson, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
3.—*George Watson*, b. Oct. 9, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1881, Emma A. Carley. Had three children: Annie C. Halsey, b. July 9, 1886, d. same month; Georgiana Carley, b. Jan. 9, 1888; Carley Watson, b. June 8, 1889.
4.—*Annie Maria*, b. Mar. 6, 1855; living in N. Y.
5.—*Sarah Ely*, b. March 12, 1865.

Children of 11.12.26224 **Moses Ely Halsey and Adelia M. Teed.**

1.—*Ida Maria*, b. at Morrisania, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1852; d. 1872.
2.—*Moses Ely*, b. at Morrisiana, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1853; m. 1878, Adelaide Jennings, of Toms River, N. J.

Children of 11.12.26252 **Maria Halsey and William H. Ogilvie.**

1.—*Clinton Ogilvie*, b. about 1839; m. (by Dr. W. F. Morgan) April 18, 1872, Helen Slade, daughter of James Slade and Hannah Patten. Is a distinguished landscape painter and resides in New York city.
2.—*Ida Maria Ogilvie*, b. May 24, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1 69, at St. Paul's M. E. Church, 4th ave., N. Y., James H. Ingersoll, son of Lorin Ingersoll. She d. Sept. 22, 1892. No children.

Children of 11.12.26324 **Mary Louisa Drake and Judge Edward W. Scudder.**

1.—*Edmund Drake Scudder*, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Apl. 24, 1873, Miss Lizzie, dau. of Hon. Charles Hewitt. He d. Aug. 14, 1873, and she died Aug. 25, 1880. They had one child, Edna Scudder, b. March 11, 1874.
2.—*Henry Darcy Scudder*, b. Oct. 3d, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Marvina James, daughter of Dr. James M. Davis.
3.—*Wallace McIlvaine Scudder*, b. Dec. 26, 1853; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Ida, daughter of James M. Quimby, dec.
4.—*George Drake Scudder*, b. Jan. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Helen, daughter of Charles A. M. Damarin, of Portsmouth, Ohio.
5.—*Mary Scudder*, m., Aug. 11, 1885, Prof. Alex. F. Jamieson, of Alexandria, Va.
6.—*Louisa Scudder*, m., Jan. 10, 1888, Capt. Harry P. Perrine, U. S. A.

Children of 11.12.26341 **John Jacob Halsey and Harriet Elizabeth Bolles.**

1.—*William Bolles*, b. July 6, 1858; m., May 25, 1881, Mathilde Ernestine Georges Volk, and has children Edna Bolles, b. July 16, 1882, and William Briggs Bolles, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
2.—*Harriet*, b. July 21, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1861.
3.—*John Reboul*, b. Sept. 15, 1864; living at Astoria, N. Y.
4.—*Stephen Alling*, b. May 3, 1868.
5.—*Caroline Drake*, b. Jan. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1871.
6.—*Robert Hartin*, b. June 15, 1873.
7.—*Cornelia Elizabeth*, b. May 12, 1875.

Children of 11.12.26342 **George Augustus Halsey and Anna Eldred Mills.**

1.—*Edwin Mills*, b. July 15, 1867.
2.—*Herbert Drake*, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

Children of 11.12.26343 **Stephen Bolles Halsey and Adelia Vandervoort.**

1.—*Harold Van Wyck*, b. June 14, 1878.
2.—*Francis Reboul*, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
3.—*Ruth Vandervoort*, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

Children of 11.12.26346 **Emily Seymour Halsey and Robert B. Tisdale.**

1.—*Edith May Tisdale*, b. May 3, 1878.
2.—*James Tuscott Tisdale*, b. July 29, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1882.

Children of 11.12.81213 **William Foster Halsey and Charlotte Vail.**

1.—*William Foster*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1844; living in Philadelphia.
2.—*Edward Augustus*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1850; living in San Francisco; m. Ella Allen.
3.—*Henry Gawley*, b. Silver Mountain, Cal., April 1, 1865; living in San Francisco; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Miss Adeline L. Crummey of San Francisco.
4.—*Robert Bruce*, b. Horsetown, Cal., d. San Francisco.

Children of 12242242 **John Condit Halsey, M. D. and** 12242221 **Eliza Ann Shapter.**

1.—*James Shapter*, d. in infancy.
2.—*Gertrude S.*, d. in infancy.
3.—*Eliza Sanford*, living in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1895.
4.—*Thomas Shapter*, d. in infancy.
5.—*Lewis Sanford*, d. in infancy.
6.—*John Chauncey*, d. in infancy.

Children of 12242244 **Winifred Wetmore Halsey and John Carrington Mallory.**

1.—*Maria Carrington Mallory*, b. Apl. 30, 1838, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; living unm. at Detroit, Mich.
2.—*James Halsey Mallory*. b. May 21, 1840, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; living in Detroit, Mich.; m. Feb. 6, 1866, Julia Ketcham, and has children: Mary Everett Mallory, b. Jan., 1867; James Halsey Mallory, Jr., b. March, 1872.
3.—*Eliza Sanford Mallory*, b. April 3, 1842, in Brooklyn; living in Detroit. She m. Oct. 7, 1869, Henry S. Crawford, and had children: Joseph Baker Crawford, b. May 23, 1871, at Princes Bay, Staten Island, d. Aug. 12, 1871; Edward Chauncey Crawford, b. April 1, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Henry Spier Crawford, b. Oct. 14, 1875, at Ravenswood, L. I.

4.—*John Carrington Mallory*, b. Jan. 26, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in Arizona, 1878; m. Catharine Place, who d. Nov., 1875. They had children: John Mallory, who d. young; Louis Little Mallory, b. Feb., 1872, m. 1894, and lives in Detroit, and Mary Elmendorf Mallory, d. young.

5.—*Henry Rowland Mallory*, b. May 15, 1844; now living at Bakersfield, Cal., unmarried.

6.—*Winifred Halsey Mallory*, b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1850; m. April, 1874, Stanley B. Smith, now living at Detroit, Mich. They have children: Stanley B. Smith, Jr., b. 1874; Emily Payne Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1876; Rodney Rockwell Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

7.—*Harriet Maud Mallory*, b. Jan. 10, 1860, at Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. 1884, James M. Gore. She d. in California, Dec., 1890. They had children: John Gore, d. young; Maud Mallory Gore, b. in Cal., Oct. 18, 1877, and Grant Morehead Gore, b. in Cal., Dec. 25, 1889. Both the latter have been adopted by their aunt, Mrs. Crawford, and take the Crawford name.

8.—*Grace Elliott Mallory*, b. March 4, 1862, at Tarrytown, N. Y.; living in Detroit.

Children of 12242248 **Edmund Chauncey Halsey and Aurelia C. Hyde.**

1.—*Eleanor Shelton*, b. Aug. 15, 1850, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2.—*Adeline Sandford*, b. Mar. 10, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Chas. E. McClellan.

3.—*Edward Carrington*, b. May 2, 1854, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Annie T. Johnson.

4.—*Julia Hyde*, b. May 30, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Freeman H. Crosby.

5.—*Lily Jeannette*, b. May 10, 1862. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of 12242274 **Samuel F. Halsey and Emma M. Richardson.**

1.—*William Richardson*, b. at Jersey City; m. Rosanna Dodson.

2.—*Thomas Sparks*, b. at Linwood Station, Pa.; m. Mary I. Thompson.

3.—*Mary Overman*, b. at Linwood Station, Pa.; m. Charles H. Thompson.

4.—*Caroline Okie*, b. at Linwood Station, Pa.

5.—*John Cardoza*, b. at Linwood Station. Pa.

6.—*Rebecca Richardson*, b. at Linwood Station, Pa.

Children of 1224231.10 **Lydia Ross and Cyrus M. Warren.**

1.—*Emma Warren*, b. Nov. 1, 1851; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Wm. Burnham of Philadelphia, Pa. They have children: Ethel, b. Sept. 25, 1872; Warren, b. Sept. 24, 1874, d. Dec. 29, 1892; William Ross, b. April 28, 1876: Persis, b. Feb. 6, 1879; Norman, b. Nov. 2, 1882, d. April, 1883.

2.—*Charles Ross Warren*, b. April 26, 1854; d. March 1859.

3.——*William Ross Warren*, b. Oct. 20. 1860.

4.—*Annie Ross Warren*, b. Feb. 11, 1862.

5.—*Edward Ross Warren*, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

6.—*Mary Ross Warren*, b. June 8, 1869; d. March, 1877.

Children of 12242411 **Caleb Halsey and Ruth Wood.**

1.—*Hannah Jane*, b. 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Edmund Monroe. They had children: Nathan, b. about 1848; Oscar, b. about 1850, and Hudson. The latter has two children, Emma and John.

2.—*Rozella*, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. March 17, 1847, Marsh Noe. They had children: (1), Mary Frances, b. April 30, 1848, d. July 21, 1849; (2), Anna Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1850, d. Oct., 1850; (3), Joseph Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1857, d. Feb. 14, 1860; (4 and 5), twins, b. Sept. 4, 1861, d. same month.

3.—*Sarah Ann*, m. Robert Dungan. Had two children: Frances, d. 1859, aged one year; (2), Eddy R., b. Jan. 1, 1861.

4.—*Maria Josephine*, b. Oct. 18, 1831; d. at Brownsville, Ind., July 25, 1854; m. Roderic Dungan. Their children are: Frances, b. 1852, d. 1856; Laura. b. Jan., 1854, d. July, 1854.

5.—*Joseph P.*, b. April 1, 1833; m. Lucinda Ludington. Two children: 1, Mary, d. 1864; 2, Rozella, m. ——— Sunderland, and has two children, John and Jennie.
6.—*John Newell*, b. Sept., 1842; d. July 20, 1849.

Children of 12242421 **John Ogden Halsey and Joanna H. Ross.**

1.—*John H. Ogden*, b. Jan. 9, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1861.
2.—*Sarah R. Ogden*, b. Sept. 2, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1826.
3.—*Sarah R. Ogden, 2d*, b. May 18, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1847, William Lookman of Staten Island.
4.—*Moses C. Ogden*, d. Oct. 6, 1834.
5.—*James C. Ogden*, b. Aug. 10, 1831; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Lydia Drake, who d. Aug. 26, 1873; m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1877, Sarah W. Halsey. She d. Aug. 15, 1878.
6.—*George R. Ogden*, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1865.
7.—*Joseph G. Ogden*, b. March 9, 1837.
8.—*Moses C. Ogden*, b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1871.
9.—*Mary P. Ogden*, b. May 18, 1844; d. April 14, 1881. (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, pg. 194.)

Children of 12242422 **William Ogden and Lucy Slater.**

[Note.—Mrs. Lucy Halsey was b. Dec. 25, 1808, and d. Dec. 17, 1845.]

1.—*Rhoda Ogden*, b. Nov. 5, 1823; m. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Dec. 14, 1843.
2.—*John J. Ogden*, b. June 28, 1825; m. March 5, 1851; d. March 24, 1861.
3.—*William G. Ogden*, b. Oct. 8, 1830; d. 1856.
4.—*Eliza C. Ogden*, b. July 6, 1839; m. Dec. 8, 1856, Alexander Hamilton; d. June 8, 1861.

Children of 12242424 **Moses Halsey Ogden and Catharine A. Pierson.**

[They were married in 1837, not 1857. He d. Jan. 29, 1865. She was b. June 3, 1816: d. June 16, 1877.]

1.—*Elizabeth W. Ogden*, b. May 30, 1839; m. July 20, 1859, George Manning.
2.—*William E. Ogden*, b. Jan. 2, 1841; d. March 26, 1847.
3.—*Catharine Ogden*, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Jan., 1872.

4.—*Isabella Ogden*, b. Feb. 25, 1845; m. July 7, 1874, Wm. Hendrickson.

5.—*Albert P. Ogden*, b. Feb. 9, 1847; died.

6.—*Ida F. Ogden*, b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1874; d. May 22, 1877.

7.—*Harmond Ogden* d. young.

8.—*Frank P. Ogden*, d. young.

Children of 12242451 **Mary Halsey and John H. Dynes.**

(John H. Dynes was b. Oct. 5, 1798, near Maysville, Ky. His father, who was from County Downs, Ireland, moved from Kentucky to Lebanon, O., when his son was a young man. They were married Oct. 20, 1829, and moved to Clark Co., and cleared up a farm in the wilderness. The National Pike, in 1831-6, split his farm in two and he here founded the town of Vienna in 1833. He d. Aug. 4, 1849.

1.—*Washington Dynes*, b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 11, 1833.

2.—*John W. Dynes*, b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1857.

3.—*James Dynes*, b. May 3, 1837; m. April 16, 1859, Martha Clark. He d. Oct. 1, 1863. They have one child, living in Springfield, Ohio, Etta Dynes, wife of Charles Young. Mrs. James Dynes m. 2d Henry Frock of Springfield, Ohio.

4.—*Mary Jane Dynes*, b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. April 14, 1859, James H. Richcreek; d. Sept. 16, 1866. Her husband and one son, Charles F. Richcreek, are living.

5.—*Abigail Dynes*, b. May 12, 1843; m. March 13, 1866, Francis Cunningham. He d. at the National Soldiers' Home in 1888. She lives at Vienna Cross Roads.

6.—*Clara E. Dynes*, b. Feby. 4, 1844, m, Oct. 23, 1859, William H. Botkin, who d. in Libby Prison during the war. They had two children: Annie and Kenton. She m. 2d, March 14, 1872, Granville Beverley, and they have three children: Frank, Maude and Mabel, all living in Delaware, O.

7.—*Milton H. Dynes*, b. Dec. 21, 1847; living unm. at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio (our informant).

Children of 12242452 **Abigail Halsey and James C. Dynes.**

1.—*Meadford Dynes*, b. Nov. 4, 1832.
2.—*Mary M. Dynes*, b. June 8, 1834.
3.—*Clara E. Dynes*, b. Nov. 9, 1835.
4.—*John M. Dynes*, b. Jan. 4, 1838.
5.—*James H. Dynes*, b. Nov. 23, 1839.
6.—*Eliza J. Dynes*, b. Feb. 3, 1843.
7.—*Sarah J. Dynes*, b. July 13, 1844.
8.—*Mattie J. L. Dynes*, b. Nov. 8, 1845.
9.—*Harriet Halsey Dynes*, b. March 25, 1848.
10.—*Charles Dynes*, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
11.—*Lewis M. Dynes*, b. April 23, 1855.
12.—*Georganna Dynes*, b. June 14, 1857.

Children of 12242455 **Joseph S. Halsey and Mary A. Van Norden.**

1.—*Eva Arminda*, b. April 9, 1856, in Ohio; m. Nov. 1872, Albert E. Van Droylen or Van Duzen.
2.—*John Allison*, b. Sept. 6, 1858; merchant, Franklin, O.; m. Jan. 30, 1890, Rose C. Rittenhouse.
3.—*Ida Maude*, b. April 9, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
4.—*Maria Louisa.*
5.—*Joseph Chalmers*, b. Ohio, July 5, 1868; d. May 10, 1869.
6.—*Marcia Belle*, b. Ohio, March 28, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1876.

Children of 12242511 **Sarah Bryant and Eli Marsh.**

1.—*Linus B. Marsh*, b. March 20, 1817; m. Nov. 24, 1839, Ann Connet; d. Mar. 26, 1881.
2.—*William Marsh*, b. Jan. 5, 1820; d. in infancy.
3.—*Mary A. Marsh*, b. March 8, 1822; m. Jonas Miller.
4.—*Abigail B. Marsh*, b. Feb. 15, 1824; m. Silas Miller.
5.—*Silas H. Marsh*, b. Nov. 24, 1827; m. Ann Eliza Smith; d. July 4, 1893.
6.—*Eli N. Marsh*, b. June 22, 1831; m. Oct. 24, 1854, Anna Maria Smith, 111 Broad st., Elizabeth, N. J.
7.—*Sarah Jane Marsh*, b. Jan. 17, 1833; m. James K. Miller.

8.—*Hannah Eliza Marsh*, b. May 1, 1837; m. John F. Woodruff; d. Feb. 20, 1891.

Children of 12242512 **Isaac Halsey Briant and Mary S. Smith.**

1.—*Anna E. Halsey Briant.*
2.—*Silas Halsey Briant.*
3.—*Sarah Halsey Briant.*
4.—*Mary Etta Briant.*
5.—*John Smith Briant*, b. Feb. 22, 1822.
6.—*John Smith Briant*, b. Sept. 14, 1823.
7.—*David Armstrong Briant.*
8.—*Mary Jane Briant.*

Children of 12242513 **Elizabeth Briant and John Terry Woodruff.**

(All b. at Elizabeth, N. J.)

1.—*Mary Alice Woodruff*, b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1844, Cummings Hatfield Tucker.
2.—*Ann Eliza Woodruff*, b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1849, Daniel Halsey.
3.—*Amos Clark Woodruff*, b. Sept. 17, 1828; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 15, 1851, Margaret Hunter; hed. Oct. 5, 1866.
4.—*John Briant Woodruff*, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. at Elizabeth, April 28, 1852, Anna F. Randolph.
5.—*Jonathan Lyman Woodruff*, b. Dec. 23, 1832.
6.—*Charles Augustus Woodruff*, b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 8, 1857, Charlotte E. Wambold; he d. Oct. 19, 1892.
7.—*Ithamar Bonnel Woodruff*, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. at Elizabeth, July 6, 1855, Anna Keron; he d. July 10, 1865.
8.—*Sarah Louisa Woodruff*, b. March 23, 1839; m. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 17, 1864, Isaac Ferris Boice.

Children of 12242514 **Mary Adaline Briant and Jonathan Cory.**

1.—*Sarah Halsey Cory*, b. June 7, 1823; m. March 27, 1842, Jacob Davis of Westfield. They had a son, Jonathan Wilbur Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 13, 1877.

2.—*James Henry Cory*, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Sarah Ann Davis.

Children of 12242515 **Hannah S. Briant and John H. Baker.**

1.—*Charlotte R. Baker*, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. June 4, 1844, James Seabrook; d. May 6, 1847.

2.—*William Thomas Baker*, b. May 7, 1830; d. May 14, 1830.

Children of 12242516 **Samuel Briant and Sarah Marsh.**

1.—*David Briant*, b. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 1, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1834.

2.— *Elizabeth Briant*, b. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1831; m. May 12, 1853, Henry F. White, in N. Y. city; d. there June 9, 1881, no children. He d. in N. Y., April 1, 1870.

3.—*Harvey Halsey Briant*, b. in Newark Dec. 10, 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Elizabeth Bonnett; d. at Westfield Nov. 28, 1872. The widow and three children, Clarence Halsey Briant, Emily A. Briant and Sarah M. Briant, are living.

4.—*Silas Marsh Briant*, b. in Newark, Feb. 27, 1837; d. in Rahway, Jan'y 27, 1850.

5.—*Caroline Briant*, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 30, 1839; m. Nov. 13, 1856, in N. Y. city, Michael W. Higginson.

6.—*Mary A. Briant*, b. March 20, 1843, in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. March 30, 1864, in N. Y. city, Richard B. Higginson, who d. July 15, 1880. Mrs. H. resides at 318 Linden St., Elizabeth.

7.—*Abby R. Briant*, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., March 6, 1847; m. Nov. 1, 1864, Benjamin P. Bird, in N. Y. city. She d. Jan. 30, 1865, leaving no children.

Children of 12242517 **Abigail Briant and Benjamin Cory, Jr.**

1.—*Moses F. Cory*, b. July 21, 1827; m. Dec. 22, 1847, Susan R. Enders; d. at Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1895.

Moses F. Cory was born in 1827 in Westfield, this county, in which town his father, Benjamin Cory, was also born. In fact the family was one of the oldest in

the history of the town, as well as one of the most highly respected.

His education was obtained in the schools of his native village, and when he became of age sufficient to enter business he became connected with a furniture manufacturer in Rahway, where for a number of years he remained. Afterward he became associated with John Price, who for many years conducted a cabinet shop in a building long since razed, which stood at the southwest corner of Elizabeth avenue and Spring street. When he left that business Mr. Cory for some time was engaged in the house-painting business.

A number of years ago he succeeded J. Harvey Cory as Secretary of the National Fire and Marine Insurance Company, which position he held until a year ago, when, upon the death of Jacob Davis, he was elected Vice President of the company, a position occupied by him until his death.

In politics Mr. Cory had been a staunch Republican since the late war. His family were of the old stock Democracy, but after the war the deceased joined the ranks of the Republicans, with whom he identified himself through the remainder of his life. Two terms, those of 1876 and 1877, he represented his district in the House of Assembly.

Mr. Cory was a man of sterling qualities, of high honor, thoroughly conscientious. He was a true citizen, and highly respected by all who knew him. Being a Presbyterian, he was for many years a member of the Westminster Church. A few weeks ago, owing to his enfeebled health and a desire to worship nearer home, he severed his connection with Westminster and joined the Second Presbyterian Church.

Among his other relations are William Cory of Westfield and E. N. Marsh of this city, who are but two of a large circle of cousins who reside in this vicinity.—["Elizabeth Journal," Jan. 25, 1895.]

2.—*Lutilda Cory*, b. May 14, 1829; d. March 4, 1835.

3.—*Mary Eliza Cory*, b. March 6, 1831; m. 1828, George W. Ayres of Rahway,

4.—*Samuel B. Cory*, b. Sept. 19, 1834; he has four sons and lives in Chicago.

5.—*Emily Cory*, b. March 31, 1837, d. April 17, 1837.

Children of 12242518 **John Armstrong Briant and Mary Drake.**

1.—*William Henry Briant*, b. July 19, 1835; d. young.

2.—*Anna Eliza Briant*, b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Henry E. Higginson; d. Jan. 29, 1878.

3.—*Albina Clavering Briant*, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Jan. 8, 1861, T. Baxter Andruss, of Newark, N. J.

4.—*Emma F. Briant*, d. young.

5.—*Emma L. Briant*, b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Mar. 15, 1866, Nathan V. Compton, of Plainfield, N. J.

6.—*Charles Imbrie Briant*, b. April 2, 1847; m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1872, Nettie Ayers of Plainfield; m. 2d, March 21, 1877, Ella Griffiths of Newark, who d. Aug. 22, 1879. He d. July 28, 1884.

Children of 12242523 **Daniel Smith Halsey and Eliza C. Meeker.**

1.—*Mary J.*, b. 1838; d. Aug. 6, 1858; m. John Walpole of Scotch Plains.

2.—*Sarah Smith*, b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1857 Charles D. Clark, of Westfield, N. J.

3.—*Harriet N.*, b. November 2, 1841.

4.—*Eliza U.*, d. 1843, aged 9 months.

Children of 12242531 **Mary Meeker and Jonas Wade.**

1.—*Eliza Meeker Wade*, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. June 16, 1826.

2.—*William Wade*, b. Sept. 28, 1826; m. July 25, 1849, Mary E., daughter of Samuel C. Smith, who b. May 13, 1828, d. April 16, 1891. He d. July 31, 1893. Was an active man in the church and in the world; was an Alderman in N. Y., a friend of Dr. Crosby and Dr. Parkhurst, and Secretary of Society for Prevention of Vice, &c.

3.—*Elijah Stites Wade*, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. April 24, 1861, Sarah, daughter of James Anderson, who was b. Jan. 5, 1833. Had two sons: Edward H. Wade and William Wade.

4.—*Phebe Harrison Wade*, b. Sept. 14, 1835, m. June 25, 1868, James Farrow. Had two children: Mary Wade Farrow and Lizzie Halsey Farrow; both d. young.

5.—*Edward Hart Wade*, b. Nov. 25, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1862, from wounds received at battle of Antietam as Captain of 49th N. Y. Vols.

Having received a common school education he became a clerk in the store of his brother, ex-Alderman William Wade, in N. Y. City. Subsequently he became agent of the Haxhall line of Schooners plying between New York and Richmond, Virginia, and while a partner in the firm joined the 71st Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y. His fondness for military life caused his rapid promotion and as First Lieutenant he left New York, in command of his company, in response to President Lincoln's call for volunteers on that memorable Sunday in April, 1861.

He was with his Regiment at the first battle of Bull Run and returned with them to New York in July at the close of their three months' service. The following February he enlisted and was commissioned as Captain by Governor Morgan and was assigned to the 59th Regiment New York Volunteers, then stationed in the defences at Washington.

The Regiment was engaged in the seven days battles on the Peninsula, in the battle of South Mountain and of Antietam, in which last engagement Captain Wade fell at the head of his company wounded through the back of the neck by the rifle ball of a sharp-shooter. He was 36 hours within the lines of the enemy and after their retreat he was taken by his comrades to the Hospital at Keedysville. His brother attempted to remove him to his home in New York, but he died at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania on October 5th, 1862, and was buried on October 9th in his native village where a military monu-

ment has been erected to his memory. G. A. Post, No. 520, was named after him.

Children of 12242532 **Sarah Meeker and Amos Clark.**

1.—*Samuel Meeker Clark*, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Kate S. Crane.

2.—*Silas Halsey Clark*, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Nov., 1838.

3.—*Amos Clark*, b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Elizabeth R. Hunter.

He was born in Westfield, N. J., and received a practical education; has been in business in New York City; is a banker in Elizabeth, and largely interested in real estate. Was a member of the City Council in 1865 and 1866; was elected State Senator from 1866 to 1869, and and was elected to the forty-third Congress in 1872, serving on the committee on the District of Columbia.

4.—*Mary Clark*, b. April 1, 1831; m. April 2, 1856, John O. Magie.

5.—*Elizabeth Meeker Clark*, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Geo. A. Hunter.

6.—*Sarah Halsey Clark*, b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Sept., 1857, Jonathan Mulford. She d. April 25, 1883.

7.—*Phebe Ann Clark*, b. Sept. 7, 1838.

8.—*Emily Augusta Clark*, b. July 6, 1842.

Children of 12242541 **Sarah Smith Halsey and John N. Utter.**

1.—*John Norris Utter*, b. Feb. 17, 1801; d. May 1, 1846.

2.—*Sarah Smith Halsey Utter*, b. May 14, 1807; d. July 15, 1884.

3.—*William Halsey Utter*, b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Mar. 21, 1886.

4.—*John Norris Utter, Jr.*, b. Nov. 27, 1827.

5.—*Eliza Halsey Utter*, b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1834.

6.—*Cornelia Baldwin Utter*, b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

7.—*Frederick Wygatt Utter*, b. Aug. 9, 1835.

8.—*Thomas Norris Utter*, b. Nov. 10, 1837.

9.—*Wallace Condit Utter*, b. July 2, 1841.

Children of 12242542 **James Harvey Halsey and** 12242522 **Harriet Halsey.**

1.—*Daniel*, b. May 10, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Maria Robbins, daughter of Nathan Robbins, of Metuchin, and has children: Elizabeth Robbins Halsey, b. Nov. 7, 1868; James Harvey Halsey, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

2.—*William Henry*, b. Jan. 10, 1841; unmarried.

3.—*Anna*, b. July 3, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Wallace, son of James Durand, of Newark. They have children: 1, Halsey Durand, b. Sept. 7, 1870; 2, Helen Durand, b. Oct. 3, 1876; 3, Sara Carroll Durand, b. April 27, 1879.

Children of 12242553 **Eliza Ryerson Halsey and Horatio Holden.**

1.—*Havillah Smith Holden*, b. Aug., 1835; m. Oct., 1858, Miss ——— Sheridan. Has three children: John, Florence and Horatio.

2.—*Eliza R. Holden*, b. Sept., 1839; m. 1st, 1858, Geo. C. Foote, who d. 1863; m. 2d, April, 1872, Samuel H. Hicks; lives at New Rochelle, N. Y.; has one son, S. Chudleigh Hicks.

3.—*Horatio Holden*, b. Aug. 4, 1841, m. Dec., 1866, Isabella Conover.

4.—*Mary Walden Holden*, b. Dec., 1845; m. Dec., 1864, Oscar A. Clark, who d. Oct., 1882.

Children of 12242556 **Daniel Halsey and Anna Eliza Woodruff.**

1.—*Waldron Hurd*, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Carrie B. Durbrow.

2.—*George Armstrong, Jr.*, b. June 23, 1860, at Petersburg, Va.; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Ida Elizabeth Dodd, who was b. Jan. 20, 1860. They have two children: Florence Elizabeth Halsey, b. July 3, 1884, at South Orange, N. J., and Edna Dodd Halsey, b. March 9, 1887, at South Orange, N. J.

Children of 12242557 **Mary Dayton Halsey and Adolphus W. Waldron.**

1.—*Mary E. Waldron*, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. Mar. 30, 1869, William Jennings, of South Ferry, Conn.

2.—*Georgiana St. John Waldron*, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 21, 1874, Edward A. Bromley, of New Haven, Conn.

3.—*Adolphus W. Waldron, Jr.*, b. April 30, 1851, of Plainfield, N. J.

Children of 12242591 **George Armstrong Halsey and Caroline Connett.**

1.—*William Armstrong Halsey*, b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Mary Edwards Miller, daughter of Charles C. and Harriet Newell Miller of N. Y. They have children: Mary Miller Halsey, b. May 28, 1883; Samuel Armstrong Halsey, b. Sept. 15, 1884, and Isabel Fraser Halsey, b. Aug. 25, 1889, d. July 4, 1890.

2.—*George Everett Halsey*, b. April 5, 1856; m. 1st, June 25, 1879, Winona Sherling, who d. May 21, 1885. Their children were Helen Everett Halsey, b. March 9, 1882, and Herbert Charles Halsey, b. and d. May 21, 1885. He m. 2d, October 9, 1889, Bessie Mitchell West, daughter of Henry Franklin West, of Cincinnati, and a descendant of Lord Delaware, Governor and Captain-General of the Colony of Virginia. They have one son, Harold West Halsey, b. Aug. 25, 1892.

3.—*Isabelle Fraser Halsey*, b. April 10, 1864; m. April 27, 1892, Philetus William Vail, Jr., of Newark, son of Philetus W. Vail, of Commax, Long Island.

Children of 12242592 **Silas Condit Halsey and Frances Lothrop Day his first wife.**

1.—*Frank*, b. Sept. 1, 1854; d. May 8, 1855.

2.—*Charles Day*, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

Daughter of 12242592 **Silas Condit Halsey and Ella Louise Price his second wife.**

3.—*Jessie Hildreth*, b. Dec. 28, 1877.

Children of 12244212 **Caleb Halsey and Lucretia B. Price.**

1.—*John La Grange*, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. July 30, 1839.

2.—*Lucretia Blackwell*, b. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1858, Benjamin B. Ross.

3.—*John La Grange. 2d*, b. June 29, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1841.
4.—*Sarah Nichols*, b. Sept. 17, 1842; m. May 21, 1867, Merrick Martin.
5.—*Norris Halsted*, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1877, Mary A. Pratt.

Children of 12244215 **John Oliver Halsey and Mary Jane Havens.**

1.—*Mary Jane*, b. Nov. 1, 1849, at Linden, near Rahway, N. J.; d. Dec. 21, 1884; m. A. Sidney Miller.
2.—*John La Grange*, b. Dec. 4, 1847, at Wheatsheaf, (Linden), N. J.

Children of 12244216 **James Oliver Halsey and Sarah E. Van Name.**

1.—*William Ball*, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., May 20, 1849; living at Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 4, 1872, Mary Ella Stackhouse.
2.—*Mary Emma*, b. at Rahway, N. J., May 7, 1853; living at Westfield, N. J.; m. Jan. 10, 1876, Oliver Squire Pierson.
3.—*Carrie Belle*, b. at Rahway, N. J., Aug. 28, 1858; living on Staten Island, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1879, Clarence E. Van Name.
4.—*Clinton Gray*, b. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 27, 1865; living at Newark; m. June 11, 1891, Viola Marvin, daughter of James L. Marvin.
5.—*Edgar Mersereau*, b. at Newark, N. J., Sept. 2, 1867; living at Newark.

Children of 12244314 **Sarah Louisa Halsey and Lewis W. Bosart.**

1.—*Adella H. Bosart*, b. Sept. 13, 1867.
2.—*Alice H. Bosart*, b. Sept. 23, 1869.
3.—*Rosa H. Bosart*, b. Jan. 12, 1872.
4.—*Lewis W. Bosart*, b. Jan. 12, 1874.
5.—*Eugene H. Bosart*, b. July 1, 1879.

Children of 12244321 **Blanch Halsey and Geo. A. Ross.**

1.—*Charles Irving Ross*, b. Sept. 12, 1884.

2.—*Maud Ross*, b. Feb. 12, 1886.
3.—*Grace Ross*, b. Sept. 20, 1889.

Children of 12244363 **Benton L. Jennings and Alethia Christie.**

1.—*Eva.*
2.—*Florence.*
3.—*Newton.*
4.—*Blanche.*
5.—*Arthur.*
6.—*Austin.*
7.—*Mary.*
8.—*Hinda.*
9.—*Edith.*
10.—*Edna.*
11.—*Mont.*

Children of 12244371 **Charles Anthony and Olive E. Seitz.**

1.—*Frank Anthony*, b. Aug. 10, 1867; graduated at Princeton, 1890.
2.—*Theodore Anthony*, b. Mar. 14, 1872.
3.—*Charles Anthony*, b. Oct. 12, 1877; d. 1879.
4.—*Mary Louise Anthony*, b. Oct. 12, 1878.
5.—*Rachel Anthony*, b. Oct. 22, 1880.
6.—*Howard Anthony.*

Children of 12244372 **Mary Virginia Anthony and Joseph King Black.**

1.—*Charles Anthony Black*, b. Feb. 25, 1873.
2.—*Joseph William Black*, b. Aug. 29, 1877.
3.—*Emma Anthony Black*, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
4.—*Florence Elizabeth Black*, b. Dec. 17, 1881.
5.—*Helen King Black*, b. July 31, 1884.
6.—*Irving Halsey Black*, b. Oct. 19, 1889.
7.—*James David Black*, b. Sept., 1893.

Children of 12244381 **Alice Hurin and Reuben Tyler.**

1.—*Arthur Hurin Tyler*, b. Aug. 12, 1883, at Wyoming, Hamilton County, Ohio.
2.—*Agnes Ruth Tyler*, b. April 6, 1886, at Wyoming.

Children of 12244385 **Sarah Agnes Hurin and Charles S. Fay.**

1.—*Sherman Fay*, b. July 8, 1881, at Wyoming, Ohio.
2.—*Charles Hurin Fay*, b. June 21, 1889.
3.—*Sarah Helen Fay*, b. Dec. 24, 1892.

Children of 12245521 **Isaac Benton Halsey and Ann Gould.**

1.—*Emma S.*, b. 1843; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. S. Herbert.
2.—*Maria E.*, b. 1845; m. R. H. Shafter.
3.—*George William*, b. 1847; m. about 1878, Mrs. Daily.
4.—*William H.*, b. 1871.

Children of 12245531 **Hannah M. N. Seymour and Horace B. Burdett.**

1.—*William Seymour Burdett*, b. Jan. 13, 1855; m. April 20, 1891, Kate Stearns Rauson. They have one son, b. July 27, 1894.
2.—*Carrie Halsey Burdett*, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1882, Alfred Edward Campbell Gilmore. Had 2 daughters and 2 sons.
3.—*Grace Seymour Burdett*, b. Aug. 24, 1862.

Children of 12245532 **Mary Halsey Seymour and James M. Hyde.**

1.—*Henry Glover Hyde.*
2.—*Anna Seymour Hyde.*
3.—*Caroline Mary Hyde.*

Children of 12245533 **Anna Rebecca Garthwaite Seymour and William Runk.**

1.—*Ella Seymour Runk*, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. April 30, 1873, Abram B. Odell, and has two children, Evelyn Brevoort Odell, b. Aug. 6, 1877, and Herbert Barcroft Odell, b. March 8, 1881; living at Bridgeport, Conn.
2.—*William Littell Runk*, b. June 1, 1852; d. July 25, 1863.
3.—*Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk*, b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. June 3, 1886, William M. Runk. They have three children: Mary Ten Broeck Runk, b. June 18, 1888; Evelyn Seymour Runk, b. March 29, 1890; Edith Halsey Runk, b. Jan. 1, 1892; living at Philadelphia.

4.—*Walter Seymour Runk*, b. June 20, 1857.

5.—*Isabel Halsey Runk*, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Geo. Herbert Warren, living at Yonkers, N. Y.

6.—*Sara Barber Runk*, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Edward Hurst Brown. Have one child, Isabel Halsey Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

7.—*Edith Halsey Runk*, b. Aug. 30, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1869.

8.—*George Seymour Runk*, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. March 20, 1868.

9.—*William North Seymour Runk*, b. Mar. 13, 1867, of Philadelphia, Pa.

10.—*Mary Barcroft Runk*, b. Jan. 11, 1869; living in Yonkers, N. Y., 346 Warburton avenue.

11.—*Jennie Corryell Runk*, b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. July 29, 1872.

Children of 12245534 **Juliette Augusta Seymour and Henry B. Odell.**

1.—*Henry Brevort Odell, Jr.*, b. July 15, 1854; m. April 5, 1888, Isabella H. Stimpson, and had one child, Madeline Bickwell, b. Jan. 31, 1889.

2.—*Lewis Seymour Odell*, b. Sept. 13, 1856.

3.—*Emma Mandeville Odell*, b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Thomas M. Simpson. Has one child, Helen Odell, b. Sept. 29, 1892.

4.—*Juliette Seymour Odell*, b. Nov. 9, 1861.

5.—*Cornelius Mandeville Odell*, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. Jan. 21, 1885.

6.—*William North Seymour Odell*, b. Oct. 17, 1868.

7.—*Anna Rebecca Halsey Odell*, b. Aug. 3, 1871; d. May 10, 1886.

Children of 12245539 **Charles Walter Seymour and Helen A. Holmes.**

1.—*Charles Holmes Seymour.*

2.—*Helen Holmes Seymour.*

3.—*Jessica Garthwaite Seymour.*

4.—*Winifred Seymour.*

Children of 12245941 **Charles Henry Halsey and Julia Snyder.**

1.—*Sarah Spencer Halsey*, m. Dec., 1893, Alexander Holbrook of Newark.

2.—*Ichabod Benton Halsey*, m. and lives at St. Paul, Minn.

Children of 12245943 **Eliza Freelon Halsey and Capt. Geo. Musalos Colvocoresses.**

1.—*George Partridge Colvocoresses*, m. Miss Baldwin of Orange.

2.—*Franca Colvocoresses*, m. John D. Champlin.

3.—*Lena Colvocoresses*, m. Dr. Haddock.

4.—*Eva Colvocoresses*, m. Geo. Jones and d. at Litchfield, Conn.

Children of 12311111 **Cullen A. Halsey and Nancy Perry.**

1.—*Mary Eliza*, b. Mar. 3, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Renalder Swain of Rocky Hock, N. C., b. Feb. 16, 1859.

2.—*Amanda Ellen*, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. George Mitchell of Merry Hill, N. C.

3.—*Josephine A.*, b. Mar. 23, 1866; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Willard C. Outlow, of Chowan County, N. C.; lives at Iola, Grimes Co., Texas.

Children of 12311112 **Isaac Halsey.**

1.—*Mary*, b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. 1860, Joseph Harrell, of Rocky Hock, N. C.

2.—*Martha Ann*, b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1866, Lafayette Whiteman of Somerset, N. C.

3.—*Frances*, b. 1847; lives at Somerset, N. C.

4.—*William J.*, b. Oct. 26, 1859; lives at Somerset, N. C.

5.—*Sylvanus*, child of 2d wife; b. 1879; lives at Somerset, N. C.

6.—*Isaac E.*, b. 1881; lives at Somerset, N. C.

Children of 12311116 **Baker Halsey and Sallie Parker.**

1.— ———, b. 1849.

2.—*Elizabeth*, b. 1861; m. Daniel A. Parrish of Edenton, N. C.

Children of 12311118 **Henry Halsey and Julia A. Cahoon.**

1.—*James H.*, b. 1861, in Chowan County, N. C.; m. 1884. Lives at Weeksville, N. C., where he came from Washington County in 1891.
2.—*Mary E.*, b. 1863 in Chowan County, N. C.; m. 1884, William B. W. Hitt, of Skinnersville, N. C.
3.—*Emma J.*, b. 1866, in Washington County, N. C.; m. 1884, Lewis A. Sullivan, of Bath, N. C.
4.—*John W.*, b. 1869, in Washington County, N. C.; lives at Skinnersville, N. C.
5.—*Sarah F.*, b. 1871.

Children of 12361122 **Don Peters Halsey and Sarah Warwick Daniel.**

1.—*Caroline Daniel*, b. Nov. 3, 1868; d. Aug. 18, 1883.
2.—*Don Peters*, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. June 11, 1894, Mary Micheaux Dickinson, of Hampden Sidney, Va.
3.—*Julia Olive*, b. Nov. 21, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1883.
4.—*Seth Caball*, b. July 4, 1876.
5.—*John Warwick Daniel*, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
6.—*Edwin Alexander*, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

Children of 1236435.10 **John Haughton and Mary Eliza Hozier.**

1.—*Claudius Wellons*, b. Nov. 26, 1869.
2.—*Alpine Adelina*, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1888, James A. Cheatham of Magnolia, Va.; lives at Weldon, N. C.
3.—*Elizabeth E.*, b. Jan. 18, 1876; d. Oct. 17, 1876.

Daughter of 12366113 **John Julius Halsey and Elizabeth Beadle Gardiner.**

1.—*Katharine Caroline*, b. at Lake Forrest, Ill., Sept. 24, 1886.

Son of 12366117 **Le Roy Halsey and Helen Louise Sweet.**

1.—*Le Roy Austin*, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 24, 1894.

Children of 12366145 **Charles Henry Halsey and Elizabeth Acklin.**

1.—*Corinne Acklin*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 25, 1877.
2.—*Elizabeth*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 10, 1880.

3.—*Charles Henry*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 4, 1881.
4.—*Harriette Morton*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 14, 1883.
5.—*Louise*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 27, 1885.
6.—*Bessie*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 29, 1887.
7.—*Jean*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 11, 1890.
8.—*Milton Baldridge*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Mar. 6, 1894.

Children of 12366147 **William Le Roy Halsey and Laura Lanier.**

1.—*Kate*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 25, 1881.
2.—*William Le Roy*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., April 3, 1883.
3.—*Robert Sheffey*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 9, 1888.

Children of 12366148 **Thomas Richard Halsey and Elvira Sivley.**

1.—*Mattie Lee*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Dec., 1876.
2.—*Walter Richard*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., April, 1878.
3.—*Clara*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Sept., 1880.

Children of 1236614.10 **Robert Sheffey Halsey and Lillian B. Landman.**

1.—*Robert Sheffey*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., August 26, 1882; d. Aug. 16, 1883.
2.—*Emma*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 22, 1884.
3.—*George Landman*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Mar. 28, 1886; d. Oct. 13, 1887.
4.—*Lillian Beauregard*, b. at Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 25, 1887.

Children of 12366182 **John Frederick Halsey and Sallie B. Marks.**

1.—*Lucie Elanie*, b. March 27, 1882; d. June 2, 1883.
2.—*Myrtle Lee*, b. Nov. 26, 1883; d. July 17, 1884.
3.—*Meurrie May*, b. Sept. 21, 1886.
4.—*John Samuel*, b. Jan. 1, 1889; d. Aug. 6, 1893.
5.—*Henry Frederick*, b. at New Decatur, Ala., March 17, 1891.
6.—*Sallie Bettie*, b. at New Decatur, Ala., June 16, 1893.

Children of 12366212 **Thomas Halsey and L. V. Fitzpatrick.**

1.—*George W.*, b. at Natchez, Miss., March 12, 1856; lives at Savannah, Ga.; painter.

2.—*Maggie*, b. at Natchez, Miss., Mar. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
3.—*May*, b. at Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1858; married; lives at Selma, Ala.
4.—*Charles*, b. at Natchez, Miss., May 9, 1860; d. Oct. 3, 1863.
5.—*Carrie*, b. at Natchez, Miss., Jan. 9, 1862; d. at Selma, Ala., June 10, 1866.
6.—*Eugenia*, b. at Natchez, Miss., Dec. 23, 1864; d. at Selma, Ala., Nov. 4, 1868.
7.—*Ida*, b. at Selma, Ala., July 7, 1869; lives at Selma.
8.—*Eva*, b. at Selma, Ala., Dec. 8, 1871; d. June 14, 1872.
9.—*Rena*, b. at Selma, Ala., Dec. 8, 1871; d. July 18, 1874.
10.—*Hattie*, b. at Selma, Ala., July 7, 1873.
11.—*Jessie*, b. at Selma, Ala., Dec. 28, 1875; d. Feb. 15, 1878.

Children of 12366221 **William Richards Halsey and Mary Elizabeth Ottaway.**

1.—*Viola*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 9, 1860; d. July 27, 1861.
2.—*Orlando Pendleton*, b. April 27, 1861, at Tuscumbia, Ala.; m. Mar. 8, 1886, Mattie Shankle of Memphis, Tenn.
3.—*William Garnet*, b. Dec. 28, 1863, at Tuscumbia, Ala.
4.—*Harry Lee*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., May 21, 1866; lives at Sheffield, Ala.
5.—*Emma Lucas*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct. 18, 1868.
6.—*Edward Ottaway*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 4, 1870.

Children of 12366222 **Orlando Halsey and Mary Catharine Jones.**

1.—*Lizzie Dedman*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Aug. 31, 1870.
2.—*James Jones*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Jan. 2, 1873; d. May 4, 1873.
3.—*Annie Laura*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., April 19, 1874.
4.—*Kate Benham*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 1, 1877.
5.—*Orlando Richard*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 11, 1881.
6.—*Berenice Morrison*, b. at Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 4, 1884.

Daughter of 12366255 **William Richard Halsey and Florence Hodgkins.**

1.—*Marguerite*, b. at South Pittsburg, Tenn., July 29, 1890; d. Dec. 25, 1890.

Children of 12511112 **Clarissa Halsey and Charles C. Haines,** (of Southold, N. Y.)

1.—*Augusta Horton Haines*, b. April 4, 1868.
2.—*Henry Howard Haines*, b. April 2, 1869.
3.—*Garibaldi Haines*, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
4.—*Epher Whitaker Haines*, b. March 6, 1872.
5.—*Chestene Haines*, b. April 21, 1873.
6.—*Breezy Haines*, b. Feb. 6, 1875.

Children of 12511421 **James Ogden Halsey and Mary F. Vreeland.**

1.—*James N.*, b. at Jersey City, N. J.
2.—*George V.*, b. at Jersey City, N. J.
3.—*Carrie C.*, b. at Jersey City, N. J.

Children of 12511422 **George Edgar Halsey and Mary Cokelet.**

1.—*Walter C.*
2.—*Bessie.*

Children of 13151324 **Lewis Halsey and Susan Caywood.**

1.—*Anna*, b. April 22, 1853; living at Marshall, Mich.; m. ——— Sherman.
2.—*Charles*, b. June 11, 1856.
3.—*Sarah*, b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1861.
4.—*Clara*, b. May 14, 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1861.
5.—*Lewis*, b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. Dec. 31, 1865.
6.—*Caroline*, b. Sept. 11, 1866; teaching at Marshall, Mich.
7.—*Harriet*, b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. Oct. 22, 1874.

Children of 13151341 **Edward Sandford Halsey and Mary Jane Webb.**

1.—*Heywood Walter*, b. June 22, 1859, at Ozark, Mo.; living at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; m. Aug. 20, 1881, Idella May Walton.
2.—*Edith Clair*, b. Dec. 19, 1861; living at Aurelius, Mich.; m. Frederick E. Walton.

3.—*Charles Sandford*, b. March 19, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1868.
4.—*Anna Mary*, b. July 28, 1865; living at Aurelius, Mich.
5.—*Grace*, b. May 21, 1867; d. June 9, 1867.
6.—*Lois Lena*, b. Dec. 17, 1868; living at Aurelius, Mich.

Children of 13151941 **Rev. Lewis Halsey, D. D., and Zada M. Barber.**

1.—*Stella Lee*, b. at Ogden, N. Y., July 9, 1873.
2.—*Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Farmer Village, June 1, 1875.
3.—*Hettie Marsh*, b. at Farmer Village, March 5, 1877.
4.—*William Clark*, b. at Farmer Village, June 2, 1879.
5.—*Henry Allen*, b. at Farmer Village, Oct. 12, 1882.
6.—*Alice Louise*, b. at Farmer Village, Dec. 5, 1887.

Children of 13151.12.11 **Edward Halsey and Juanna B. Wesche.**

1.—*Juniata Isabella*, b. at San Jose, Cal.
2.—*Evalina*, b. at San Jose, Cal.; dead.
3.—*Hattie Eva*, b. at San Jose, Cal.
4.—*Clara Louisa*, b. at San Jose, Cal.
5.—*Grace Ida*, b. at San Jose, Cal.
6.—*Gertie Estelle*, b. at San Jose, Cal.
7.—*Laura Alice*, b. at San Francisco, Cal.
8.—*Edna Gerardine*, b. at San Jose, Cal.

APPENDIX.

NOTE A.

From Savage's Genealogical Dictionary we make this extract. (The italics and words in brackets are our own):—

Halsall, Hansell, or Halsey. *George*, Dorchester, where he was of their church and recommended to Boston 1642, a blacksmith, b. a. 1614, by wife Elizabeth had Mehitable, b. 15 Dec. bapt. 1 Jan. foll. 1642, d. next Oct.; Joseph, 3, bapt. 8 Dec. 1644; and Hannah, Jan. 1647; and I presume his wife d. not long after, and he m. Joan, d. of Thomas Ruck, I think, and had Sarah, who d. soon (16 Oct., 1651); Benjamin, b. 18 Sept. 1652, (d. 1653); was freeman 1645, and ar. co. 1650. He removed to New London 1661, but staid there not long. *James*, Boston 1674, called, in a deed to him, mathematician, freeman, 1690. *John*, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, aged 24, from London; but where he sat down is unknown. *Thomas*, Lynn 1637, rem. in few yrs. to L. I. and was long of Southampton, the richest man in town, engaged in establishing the Conn. jurisdict. there, and was a rep. 1664, had Thomas, Isaac, Daniel, and Eliz. w. of Richard Howell, all with wife named in his will of June 1677, proved at New York 8 July 1679. *William*, Boston 1654, by w. Sarah had Asa, b. 1 Jan. 1655, (1654?); Joseph, 29 May 1657; (Joseph, son of Wm. and Sarah Hasye, b. May 30, 1660), lived at Pulling point, may have removed to New London. A frequent spelling is Halsey.

From "A Report of the Record Commissioners as to Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths from 1630 to 1699," besides those noted in brackets above, we take the following:—

1669.

Mary, da. of James and Dinah Halsey, b. Jan. 2.

1670.

John, son of James and Dinah Halsey, b. Mar. 1.

1673.

Elizabeth, da. of James and Dinah Halsey, b. June 23.

1680.

Sarah, da. of James and Dinah Halsey, b. Dec. 23.

1682.

Rebecca, da. of James and Dinah Halsey, b. Nov. 26.

1679.

William, son of William and Judith Halsey, b. Dec. 21.

1684.

Jacob, son of William and Judith Halsey, b. Aug. 26.

1692.

Nathaniel, son of Wm. and Judith Halsey, b. Mar. 13.

1681.

Sarah, da. of James and Hannah Hasey, b. Sept. 13.

1688.

Elizabeth, da. of James and Hannah Hasey, b. Mar. 28.

1682.

Thomas, son of Margaret Halsey, b. Aug. 18.

1683.

Asa, son of Joseph and Anna Hasey, b. Aug. 14.

1693.

Nathaniel Halsie and Hannah Gross, mar. (by Rev. Cotton Mather) June 22.

Joseph Hasie and Hannah Buckman, mar. Jan. 18; she d. Aug. 18.

1694.

Matthew Armstrong and Margaret Halce, m. (by John Phillips, Esq.) June 7.

1695.

James, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah Halsey, b. April 10.

1696.

Mary, da. of Nathaniel and Hannah Halsey, b. Nov. 11.

1697.

Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth Eldredg, mar. (by Mr. James Allen) Jan. 29.

1699.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Halsey, b. Mar. 21; d. Mar. 29.

From the "Register of the First Settlers of New England":—

"George Halsey was member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in 1650. James Halsey a graduate of Harvard in 1737 of Dedham, died April 1789 aged 82."

In his researches among the British Archives for information regarding the founders of America, Mr. Samuel G. Drake discovered the following: "6 May 1635 Theis under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Elizabeth and Ann, Roger Coop Mr, the p'ties have brought cert. from the Ministers where their abodes were and from the justices of the Peace of their conformity to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England and yt. they are no subsidy men. they have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Samuel Hall 25	Wm. Adams 15
	Wm. Swyrden 20	Hy Curtis 27
+	Jo Halsey 25	
	Vyncent Potter 21	
+	Rich Goiad 17"	

In the Memorial History of Boston, Vol. 1, 228, George Halsoll, in Jan., 1646-7, was ordered to keep and employ a passage boat between his wharf and where the ships ride. In 1645 he bought a wharf of Samuel Cole. Cornet Wm. Halsey was in 1674 appointed Cornet in the "3 counties troop."

In the same History of Boston in a list of scholars in school at Rummy Marsh, Feb. 8, 1713-4, are William Hassy and Jacob Hassy.

Among subscribers to Prince's Chronological Hist. N. England, 1736, is Nathaniel Hasey.

So far as can be ascertained the Boston family has become extinct.

NOTE B.

William Halsey, brother of Thomas Halsey, the pilgrim, b. 1590, and d. 27 Nov., 1637; m. Lettice Stringer and had a son, Sir John Halsey (knighted 14 May, 1670) who d. 29 June, 1670, inheriting after his father Great Gaddesden. He m. Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Henshaw. They had, with other children, a son Decimus Halsey, bap. 9 April, 1704, and d. 24 Dec., 1768, and is buried in St. Michael's Church, Hamburg. He m. 1st Theresa Trewell, and 2d Elizabeth Herren of Mollhagen, Holstein. By his second wife Decimus Halsey had a son John, who was born in Hamburg 21 April, 1760, and emigrated to Boston, Mass. He married Anna Crafts, a daughter of Col. Crafts of Boston, a gentlemen of high standing and well known in Revolutionary times. At the peril of his life he read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the old State house. Mrs. Halsey was also a niece of Christopher Gore, formerly Governor of Mass., and who resided on his splendid estate at Waltham. Gore Hall at Cambridge was built with a legacy given by him and named after him.

John and Anna Halsey had children:—

1. Anna Maria Halsey, b. in Boston May 31, 1796; m. Henry Rosenbaum, who d. in 1849.
2. Frances Julia Halsey, b. Sept. 24, 1799, and d. unm. 16 June, 1863.
3. John Halsey, b. July 19, 1801; m. April 28, 1830, Harriet Curtis, and d. Sept. 22, 1877.
4. William Halsey, b. July 6, 1803; m. Nov. 5, 1828, Mary Curtis, and d. Oct. 6, 1873.

5. Charles Halsey, b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. May 4, 1835, Caroline Curtis; d. Feb'y 21, 1873.

Several other children died in infancy.

None of the above left any children of their own, but William adopted Augusta and Hamilton Rogers, who were not related to him; and Charles adopted James and John Rogers, probably brothers of Augusta and Hamilton. These adopted children took the name Halsey and left descendants who are named in the Whitney Genealogy, Vol. I, page 567.

The three brothers, John, William and Charles, came to Brooklyn between 1835 and 1840 and lived all the remainder of their lives on Clinton avenue. John was a member of the firm of Haight, Halsey & Co., importers of hat trimmings, &c., on Broadway. He was identified with all the early enterprises of the city of Brooklyn, and for many years Senior Warden of the Church of the Messiah. At the time of his death he was Director in the Mechanics' Bank, Mechanics' Ins. Co., Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn Safe Deposit Co., Atlantic R. R. Co., Nassau Ins. Co., Dime Savings Bank, Home Life Ins. Co.; People's Gas Light Co. and Amity Ins Co. He was a man of scrupulous honesty, liberal in thought and generous in disposition.

William and Charles Halsey composed the firm of William Halsey & Co., which carried on an East India goods business for nearly fifty years at the corner of Water street and Burling slip. They lived private lives and were successful merchants of the old East Indian stripe.

NOTE C.

Mr. John D. Fish of 15 State street, New York, has furnished the following record of the marriage and children of 1181.10 Hannah Halsey, dau. of 1181 Jeremiah Halsey. She was probably the oldest child.

Lieut. John Holmes, 4, [Joshua, 3; Joshua, 2; Robert 1], was born at Stonington, Conn., June 10, 1702. He married first, April 20, 1727, Abigail Frink, by whom he had one daughter, Temperance. He married secondly, Mary Smith, of Groton, who died childless, Jan. 26, 1744. He married

for his third wife, October 31, 1744, Hannah Halsey of Southampton, L. I., by whom he had the following named children:—

Mary Holmes, born August 9, 1745.
Eunice Holmes, born June 28, 1747.
John Holmes, born March 9, 1749; mar. Dec. 22, 1774, Martha Stanton.
Jeremiah Holmes, born Nov. 12, 1751; mar. June 7, 1778, Mary Denison; d. Mar. 8, 1790.
Jabish Holmes, born May 2, 1753; mar. Lydia Clift; died Aug. 23, 1831.
Silas Holmes, born June 5, 1755.
Elias Holmes, born Feb. 2, 1757; died 1760.
Lucretia Holmes, born Jan. 14, 1759.
Lucy Holmes, born May 25, 1768.

Lieut. John Holmes died June 5, 1785. His widow, Hannah, died March 12, 1805, in the 82nd year of her age. Their home was Stonington, Conn.

NOTE D.

The following, which belongs in the Sixth Generation, was received too late for insertion in its proper place :

Children of 1151.10 **Mary Halsey and Rev. John Jessup.**

(Rev. John Jessup was son of Isaac and Abigail Jessup, and was b. Oct. Oct. 25, 1698.)

1151.10.1.—*Isaac Jessup*, b. March 11, 1757, at Southampton.
2.—*Matthew Jessup*, b. Feb. 25, 1759.
3.—*Mary Jessup*, b. April 2, 1761.
4.—*Martha Jessup*, b. Nov. 21, 1763.
5.—*Phebe Jessup*, b. Aug. 16, 1765.
6.—*Charity Jessup*, b. March 22, 1768.
7.—*Hannah Jessup*, b. Feb. 17, 1771.
8.—*Dency* (*Prudence*) *Jessup*, b. Oct. 21, 1774.
9.—*Sylvanus Jessup*, b. Feb. 14, 1779; went to Pennsylvania.

From Jessup Gen., pg. 352.

NOTE E.

1224248 **Sarah (or Sally) Halsey**, b. Nov. 10, 1791, d. Mar. 15, 1816, (of Sixth Generation), m. **Elias Baker**, son of Norris Baker and Martha Campbell (his 2d wife). Issue:—

1.—*Charlotte Baker*, b. about 1810; m. David C. Hedley, and d. 1885, Feb. 13.

2.—*Martha Baker*, b. about 1812; d. aged 15 years.

3.—*Jane Miller Baker*, b. at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1814, Mar. 7; m. 1834, June 26, George Fay Bryant, son of Reuben Bryant and Julia Danforth, and grand-son of Thomas Bryant, of Concord, Mass., who with his two eldest sons were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. George Fay Bryant, b. at Greenfield, Mass., 1812, Jan. 25, d. 1860, Aug. 14, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; lived at Bennington, Vt., and South Shaftsbury, Vt.; wife living 1895 in St. Paul, Minn.

4.—*Sarah (or Sally) Baker*, b. about 1816; m. Joseph Crowell; lived at Jefferson Village, N. J.; she d. 1885, June 17th; had issue: Laura M., m. to ——— Williams; living 1895 at Morristown, Tenn., and Jane ———, m. to Edward Brown; lived in N. Y. City, 1887.

Jane Miller Baker and George Fay Bryant had children:

1.—*Julia Danforth Bryant*, b. at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1836, Nov. 12; d. 1836, Dec. 12.

2.—*James Spencer Bryant*, b. at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1838, Jan. 16th; m. 1857, Nov. 17, to Sarah Ellen Stewart, dau. of Thomas Stewart and Elizabeth Ovington, of Erie, Pa.; lived at Chicago, Ill., and d. there 1863, Jan. 16; issue: Frederick Stewart, Nellie Lucretia and James Spencer.

3.—*Joseph Ogden Bryant*, b. 1839, April 1, at Bennington, Vt.; m. 1st, Clara Louise Loring, 1872, July 17th, who d. 1885, May 20, no issue; m. 2d, 1888, June 14, to Alice Mary Bixler, dau. of George Bixler and Margaret Berkheimer; no issue.

4.—*George Thomas Bryant*, b. 1840, Aug. 11, at Springfield, N. J.; m. 1866, July 4, to Minnie C. Bloom; issue, Maud Alma; m. 2d, to ———; issue, Paul, b. 1887, and Jeanette, b. 1889.

5.—*Lucretia Stearns Bryant*, b. 1843, Nov. 16, at North Bennington, Vt.; unmarried; living 1895, at St. Paul, Minn.

6.—*Martha Jane Bryant*, b. 1846, Aug. 22, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; unmarried; d. at St. Paul, Minn., 1894, Sept. 10.

7.—*Edward Reuben Bryant*, b. 1848, Jan. 6th, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. 1868, July 4, to Margaret May Smith; both living at St. Paul, Minn., 1895; issue, Virginia Frances, b. 1869, Sept. 18; George Edward, b. 1870, Nov. 27; James Fay, b. 1872, Aug. 7, d. 1874, Mar. 18; Charles Elmer, b. 1876, May 2, and James Forrest, b. 1878, Feb. 21.

8.—*William Cullen Bryant*, b. 1853, Mar. 8, at S. Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. 1874, May 21, Linda Belle Smith, dau. of Sylvester Smith, of Peoria, Ill.; both living 1895, at Chicago, Ill.; issue: Mary Edna, b. 1876, April 11, and May Agnes, b. 1878, Sept. 6.

9.—*Forrest Eugene Bryant*, b. 1857, Aug. 15th, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. 1886, at St. Paul, Minn., to Mattie E. Cheney; both living 1895, at St. Paul, Miun.; issue: Forrest Eugene, Jr., b. 1887, June 16; Ernest Horton, b. 1888, Sept. 28; Ruth, b. 1890, June 26; Rufus, b. 1891, Aug. 31, d. 1892, Jan. 4; Cecil Baker, b. 1892, Nov. 17; Faith, b. 1895, Jan. 2.

James Spencer Bryant and Sarah Ellen Stewart had children:

1.—*Frederick Stewart Bryant*, b. 1859, Mar. 20, at Erie, Pa.; m. 1888, June 28, at St. Paul, Minn., Shirley Estelle McManus, dau. of Thomas Saville McManus and Ida Amelia Burgess, and has lived in St. Paul, Minn., since 1878 and is owner of the Albion, Virginia, Clinton and the Alden Apartment Buildings. Issue: Stewart Frederick, b. 1889, April 24; Gordon Spencer, b. 1890, July 14, and Kathryn Shirley, b. 1891, Dec. 18.

2.—*Nellie Lucretia Bryant*, b. 1861, Mar. 21, at Erie, Pa.; m. at Erie, Pa., 1885, Feb. 17, William Thomas Kirke; living since 1885 at St. Paul, Minn. Issue: Marion

Rutherford, b. 1888, Aug. 27, and Wallace Bryant, b. 1894, April 19.

3.—*James Spencer Bryant*, b. 1863, May 15, at Erie, Pa.; m. 1888, Dec. 16, at North East, Pa., Cora Edith Crawford, dau. of Robt. M. Crawford and Sylvia Terry, and has lived in St. Paul, Minn., since 1885; is Paying Teller of Merchants' Nat. Bank. Issue: Sylvia Crawford, b. 1889, Oct. 11, d. 1893, May 17; Crawford Spencer, b. 1894, June 3, and Edith, b. 1895, June 4.

NOTE F.

(UNTRACED.)

Halsells—Halsey in old deeds.

Information given by Miss Elizabeth Halsell of South Carolina in 1887, and H. P. Halsell of Fordyce, Arkansas, in 1889.

John Halsell or Halsey, b. before 1750, as his son Peter was b. 1770. He was a shoemaker. He lived at Fairfield Co., So. Car.; was killed at his home by Tories during Rev. war. Mar. Margaret Wagner.

Edward Halsell, killed at same time by Tories.

Son of **John Halsell or Halsey.**

Peter, b. Fairfield Co., So. Car., Nov. 25, 1770; d. June, 1856; m. 1799, Sarah Combest or Combys, b. about 1771, at Rocky Creek, Chester Co., So. Car.; d. 1848.

Children of **Peter Halsell.**

1.—*Margaret W.*, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. 1882.
2.—*John*, b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. 1856–7.
3.—*Nathan*, b. Aug. 27, 1805; d. 1869.
4.—*Edward*, b. Dec. 21, 1807; d. 1851; m. 1835, Mary L. Ketchens.
5.—*Martha*, b. April 14, 1810; d. June 9, 1884.
6.—*Elizabeth*, b. Chester Co., So. Car., Nov. 23, 1812; d. Dec. 27, 1890.
7.—*Peter*, b. June 14, 1816; d. 1877.
8.—*Jane*, b. Nov. 16, 1819; living 1890.

Children of **Edward Halsell and Mary L. Ketchens.**

1.—*Nathan*, b. 1836; killed 1861 near Green Brier River, Va.; single.
2.—*Mary J.*, 1838; d. unm. May, 1862.
3.—*Louisa*, b. 1841; d. 1880 in Florida.
4.—*H—— P——*, b. May 29, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1891; m. M. J. Maby.
5.—*W—— E——*, b. 1844; d. 1885, Florida.
6.—*Sarah S.*, b. 1846; d. 1873.

Children of **H. P. Halsell** of Fordyce, Ark.

1.—*Edward*, b. Sept. 12, 1866; near Halsellville, So. Car.
2.—*Mary*, b. Feb. 6, 1869.
3.—*Dora*, b. Jan. 15, 1871.
4.—*Henry*, b. Aug. 4, 1873.
5.—*Kate*, b. Mar. 25, 1875.
6.—*Hampton*, b. Nov. 15, 1876.
7.—*Arthur*, b. Nov. 3, 1878.
8.—*Preston*, b. Mar. 6, 1880.
9.—*Mattie*, b. Aug. 17, 1883.
10.—*Sallie*, b. Aug. 19, 1886.
11.—*Baby*, b. Nov. 22, 1888.

NOTE G.

(Not traced. Information from James W. Halsey, farmer, of Barnesville, Ga., Sept. 27, 1885.)

George Holsey or Halsey, bought land in Pike County, Georgia, about year 1822, but died before he could move on to it. His family came and settled it. His children were small; their mother remained a widow and brought them up, four sons and one daughter.

This man would correspond with the 6th generation from Thomas, the emigrant.

His children were:—

1.—*William*, moved to Alabama.
2.—*Alen*, moved to Alabama.
3.—*Thomas*, lived in Pike County, Ga.; b. about 1809; d. about 1879. Aged about 70. Had eight children.

4.—*James*, lived in Pike County, Ga.; b. about 1811; died about 1881. Aged about 70. Had four children.

5.—*Martha*.

"Thomas had eight children (four boys and four girls), four of whom are living. James W. of Barnesville, Ga., the only boy left; the other three met their fate in the late war—one at Richmond, and two at Knoxville. James survived with but some slight wounds." Thomas, oldest son, left one son who has no family. James, son of Thomas, has a family of three girls and two boys. James, son of George, had two boys and two girls. The boys were lawyers, both are dead, without children. One of George's sons in Alabama had a family, whereabouts and particulars unknown."

NOTE H.

(UNTRACED.)

Holsey—Halsell—Hulsey of South Carolina and Georgia.

Gabriel Holsey, d. 1823, Chester Co., So. Car.; left will.

Peter Halsel, son of above, name formerly Holsey; d. 1852. Left will. They now spell the name Halsell. They live at Halsellville, Chester Co., So. Car.

——— **Hulsey**, killed by Tories in Revolutionary war; m. 1st ——— Jennings; m. a second wife; Tories burned their house and all records were lost.

Jennings Hulsey, only son of above. There were children by another wife who are unknown to my informant. When he grew up he went to Georgia, about 1780; b. about 1770. He lived in South Carolina and Missouri; d. DeKalb Co., Ga., aged 88. He accumulated a large fortune. 1st wife, Rebecca Pote, mother of all but three of the girls. 2d wife, Dixey Dodson, mother of Susan, Emma and ———.

Children of **Jennings Hulsey**.

1.—*Lewis Hulsey*, d. young.

2.—*William M. Hulsey*, dead; m. Caroline Crawford.

3.—*Eli J. Hulsey*, b. 1810 (?); living 1886, about 76 years of age; m. Charlotte Collier.
4.—*Aaron G. Hulsey*, *M. D.*; killed 2d battle of Manassas; m. Miss Welch.
5.—*Jennings M. Hulsey*, dead; m. Josephine Seague.
6.—*Elizabeth Hulsey*, m. J. Hambrick.
7.—*Selete Hulsey*, m. Haydon Coe, M. D.
8.—*Lorena or Serena Hulsey*, m. John Swan.
9.—*Polly Hulsey*, m. James Baer.
10.—*Kizzie Hulsey*, m. John Jones.
11.—*Susan Hulsey*, m. John Phillips.
12.—*Emma Hulsey*, m. Dr. Clarke of Texas.

Children of **William M. Hulsey and Caroline Crawford.**

1.—*Alice*, b. 1854; m. Eugene Hake; living 1888.
2.—*Lou Ella*, b. 1857; m. Thomas I. Hooks; living 1888.
3.—*A Daughter*, single.

Children of **Eli J. Hulsey and Charlotte Collier.**

1.—*William H. Hulsey*, b. Oct. 1, 1839; lawyer; living at Atlanta, Ga., 1886; at age of 28 Mayor of Atlanta, member of Assembly; m. Marion Bateman.

The following extract is from the "Atlanta Constiuttion," Oct. 16, 1892:—

Colonel Hulsey is a native Georgian, and when the war broke out, he recorded his name among those who went to the front to fight for the cause of the South. The colonel's first experience as a soldier was a private in the sixth Georgia. In that regiment he fought vigorously and bravely for two years. With an ugly wound disabling him he was given as a Christmas present his furlough, and upon that furlough he came to his home in Monroe county. While there he was transferred to the forty-second Georgia, and by unanimous consent was elected lieutenant of one of the companies.

From a lieutenancy Colonel Hulsey was promoted to a captaincy and at the head of a company he served with such ability that the epaulettes of a major were soon tendered him. Hulsey was born to command, and in his new position, this fact so much impressed his super-

iors that the first vacancy above him was given him and as a lieutenant-colonel he made his mark. Just before the war closed the commission of colonel was tendered him and before the paper bearing the signature of President Davis reached the Georgia boy his face was yet beardless. The war ended and Colonel Hulsey never received that letter that was coming. Immediately after the war Colonel Hulsey began the practice of law with the late lamented Judge Ezzard and rapidly rose to distinction. It was Colonel Hulsey who was removed from the office of solicitor general by Governor Bullock, and that removal gave Hulsey more friends than the continuance in office would have done. He was Atlanta's mayor once, and when he took the oath of office, he was the youngest man who had ever qualified for the position of chief executive of the city. As mayor he was as successful as he was in the military and the law. After retiring from the mayor's chair, he devoted his time and attention to the practice of his profession, and no man in Georgia has made a more enviable reputation in every branch of the law than Colonel Hulsey. He is a deep thinker, a careful student and fluent talker.

2.—*Augustus Jennings Hulsey*, b. 1848; d. 1881; a talented author and writer.

3.—*John M. Hulsey*, b. 1840; d. 1851.

4.—*Hayden G. Hulsey*, b. 1843; d. 1852.

5.— ——— *Hulsey*, b. June 4, 1837; living 1888; m. Marcus A. Bell.

6.—*Rebecca A. Hulsey*, b. 1843; living 1888; m. W. C. Sanders.

7.—*Laura S. Hulsey*, b. 1845; living 1888; m. Thomas I. Hake.

8.—*Charlotte E. Hulsey*, b. 1848; living 1888; m. Wm. H. Loftin.

Children of **Dr. Aaron G. Hulsey and Miss Welch.**

Two sons and three daughters.

Children of **Wm. H. Hulsey**, (son of Eli J.)

1.—*Eli*, b. Feb. 5, 1866.

2.—*Hollie G.*, b. Mar. 13, 1869.

3.—*William E.*, b. May 2, 1871.
4.—*Daughter*, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
5.—*Fred. Warner*, b. Nov. 28, 1875.
6.—*Elalee*, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
7.—*Luther I.*, b. June 28, 1881.

My informant, W. H. Hulsey, says he believes the name was undoubtedly Halsey. J. L. H.

NOTE I.

(NOT TRACED.)

Joseph Halsey, b. Louisville, Ky., 1794; d. Neosho, Mo., 1879; m. Louise Burriss of Madison Co., Tenn.

Children of **Joseph Halsey and Louise Burriss.**

1.—*Joshua Harris Halsey*, b. Missouri, 1843; brick maker; m. Harriet Gibson.
2.—*Myra Gibson Halsey*, b. Jasper Co., Mo., 1853; living Neosho, Mo.
3.—*Cyrus Halsey*, b. Jasper Co., Mo., 1857; d. 1874.

Children of **Joshua Harris Halsey and Harriet Gibson**, of Omaha, Neb.

1.—*Ninner Elmer Halsey*, daughter, b. March 8, 1887, Omaha, Neb.
2.—*Frederick Douglas Halsey*, of Omaha, Neb., b. Jan. 10, 1872, Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.

NOTE K.

(UNTRACED.)

The name of the grandfather of present generation is unknown, that of the mother was Elsey. (Eliza?)

Their children were:

1.—*Elias Halsey.*
2.—*Caleb Halsey.*
3.—*Joshua Halsey*, of Wilmington, No. Car.

The children of **Elias Halsey** were

Samuel H. Halsey, m. Laura A. ——
James E. Halsey.
Simon Halsey, m. Emma ——

Elias Halsey, m. Margaret ——
Sarah Halsey.
Susan Halsey.
Margaret Halsey.

NOTE L.

William Halsey, of Lockhaven, Penn.; m. Anna ———.

Perry, son of above; b. at Lockhaven, Pa.; d. Nov. 15, 1863, at Orange C. H., Va.; clerk; m. Oct. 16, 1853, in Chesterfield Co., Va., Mary, dau. of the 7th son of Robert Biddell, near Williamsport, Pa.

Alexander, son of Perry, b. Dec. 25, 1854, at Chesterfield, Va.; living 1885, at Richmond, Va.; painter; single.

Frank, son of Perry, b. May 10, 1856, at Richmond, Va.; living 1885 at San Francisco, Cal.; straw goods merchant; m. July 19, 1882, Amy Frances Porter, dau. of Joshua Porter and Ellen Thornley, who was born near Calcutta, India.

Frank Arlington, son of Frank and Amy; b. May 28, 1883.

NOTE M.

(UNTRACED.)

William Baker Halsey, b. at Rome, N. Y., March 20, 1816; d. March 3, 1887, at Wadena, Illinois; m. 1st, Roxana Wright, June 5, 1842; she d. September, 1873; he m. 2d, Mrs. Susan Hammond. His mother's name was Emily or Emma Tryon, a descendant of Gov. Tryon; was described as the finest looking woman of her day and as noble and good as she was handsome. He was a preacher of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

His children were:—

1.—*Sabin*, b. Dec. 22, 1843, at Irwin, N. Y.; minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; Presiding Elder of Milwaukee District in 1887; living at Fond du Lac., Wis.; m. June 14, 1871, Ella M. Ward.

Dr. Halsey has one daughter, Ethel, b. at Kenosho, Wisconsin, July 23, 1878.

From an article in the "Milwaukee Sentinel" of August 26, 1894, we quote :—

"Dr. Halsey first came to Milwaukee in 1882, when he served with the Grand Ave. M. E. Church for one term of three years. At the expiration of that period he was transferred to the Fond du Lac district, over which he officiated until 1887, or for two years, as the Presiding Elder. He was then assigned to the Milwaukee district as Presiding Elder, and until 1889 he officiated in that capacity, when he was given again to the people of the Grand Avenue church. He has now served a second term, or five years, in this pastorate, and it may be said that cases are very rare in the Methodist church in which a pastorate extends over as long a period as that.

"During Dr. Halsey's second pastorate the church has been entirely rebuilt, and the seating capacity increased one third, while the membership in the church has nearly doubled. It embraces now between 500 and 600 members, and it is pronounced the largest Protesant congregation in the city. That Dr. Halsey was held in high esteem both during his pastorates and while he was with the districts, is shown by the fact that in 1884, two years after he first became connected with the Grand Avenue church, when he was but 38 years old, he was elected to the general conference, as he also was in 1888, when he presided over the Milwaukee district. During both those sessions of the general conference Dr. Halsey acted as assistant secretary.

"Dr. Halsey is also widely known as a powerful and original pulpit orator, but it is not alone his unique sermons and active work among his flock that bring him prominently before the public. His name during the last five years has been coupled with a larger number of wedding ceremonies than that of any other Milwaukee minister, which has served not only to make his name well-known, but affords evidence of the sentiments with which he is regarded by people both within and without his congregation. Probably not less than 1,200 to 1,500,

and certainly no lower than 1,000 couples, have been united here by Dr. Halsey, and it is a record that no other Milwaukee preacher can parallel.

"The Reverend Doctor's hearty manner and kind interest with all with whom he comes in contact never fails to win a friend, and his reputation for cordiality has thus become as widespread as his name. Besides, the fact that Dr. Halsey is always to be found at home, also has much to do with the work he has accomplished among the people. He has not enjoyed a week's vacation during the twenty-four years he has been in the pulpit. An occasional drive with his carriage horse about the suburban roads he considers recreation enough for him."

2.—*Emma M.*, b. Dec. 23, 1844, at Addison, N. Y.; living 1888 at Wadena, Iowa; m. ——— Starr.

3.—*Nelson*, b. May 28, 1846, at Addison, N. Y.

4.—*Justus*, b. July 1, 1847, at Windsor, N. Y.

5.—*Charles Weber*, b. Dec. 18, 1853, at Pike, N. Y.

6.—*Alice*, b. July 31, 1859, in Illinois; m. ——— Hannahs of Kenosha, Wis.

NOTE N.

(UNTRACED.)

Zacharias Halsey, b. in New Jersey; d. at Adamsville, Ohio; m. Henrietta Wilson; had a brother Thomas, who was in New Jersey when last heard from.

Children of above **Zacharias Halsey.**

1.—*Zacharias*, b. in Frederick Co., Md., June 8, 1813; now living at Gilberts, Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 1st, Mary Ann Edmonston, who d. Dec. 15, 1853; m. 2d, Rachel Huffman.

2.—*Thomas*, married; was in Virginia when last heard from 20 years ago.

3.—*Benjamin*, d. at Zanesville, O.

4.—*John*, dead.

5.—*Edward*, dead.

Children of **Zacharias and Mary Ann Edmonston**, (all living 1888).

1.—*Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. Walter McIntroy, of Columbus, O.
2.—*Eliza Ann*, b. Aug. 11, 1844; single; of Columbus, O.
3.—*Sarah A.*, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Geo. Wilson, Columbus, O.
4.—*Euphemia A.*, b. July 14, 1848; m. ——— Johnson, Columbus, O.
5.—*Maria E.*, b. April 2, 1849; single.
6.—*George W.*, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Minnie Duvall.
7.—*Winfield Scott*, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. Eva Miller, of Zanesville, O.

Children of **Zacharias, by second wife, Rachel**, (all living but one).

1.—*John W.*, b. June 8, 1857; m. Arizona Hickman.
2.—*Andy J.*, b. July 1, 1859; single; living at Zanesville, O.
3.—*Thomas J.*, b. Aug. 15, 1863; m. Lizzie Hiler.
4.—*Clara K.*, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Geo. Garrett.
5.—*Edward M.*, b. Nov. 13, 1869; d. Oct. 3, 1872.
6.—*Benj. F.*, b. Feb. 10, 1872; single.
7.—*Louisiana A.*, b. Sept. 25, 1874; single.

NOTE O.

Meigs Co., Ohio, family.

Of the ancestor of this family we only know that he was in the war of 1812, and d. at Meigs Co., Ohio.

He had two sons:—

1.—*Jacob Halsey*, b. in New York; "came from a New England State"; lived in Meigs Co., Ohio; m. Laura Hecox, b. in New Jersey.
2.—*Jeptha Halsey*, moved to the State of Ohio with his brother.

Third Generation—Children of **Jacob and Laura.**

1.—*Adna*, b. 1809, probably at Meigs Co., Ohio; d. Meigs Co., 1846; m. Anna M. Newell.
2.—*Aurelia*, living at Middleport, Meigs Co., O., near 80 in year 1888; m. ——— Smith.

3.—*Electa*, m.——— Watkins.

4.—*Barkley Halsey*, youngest, b. 1828 in Meigs Co.; served in Army.

Fourth Generation—Children of **Adna and Anna.**

1.—*Milton Walker Halsey*, b. at Bedford, Meigs Co., O., Oct. 28, 1841; m. Mary M. Reed, Dec. 2, 1860; enlisted in 18th Ohio Infantry, as private; served four years; was mustered out as captain. His regiment was in active service all the time; he never missed a battle that his regiment was in and never received a scratch.

2.—*Dolly Ann*, b. in Meigs Co., Ohio, 1831; living at Alfred, Meigs Co., O.; m. Oliver Hoffman, 1856, b. in Maryland, 1830. Had two children, Tilda M. Hoffman, b. 1858, m. C. C. Hall, Chester, Ohio; Mamie C. Hoffman, b. 1870.

3.—*William Newell*, b. 1838, in Meigs Co., O.; living at Ellinwood, Barton Co., Kansas; soldier in Union Army.

4.—*Adna*, half brother of above; d. a few years ago in Iowa.

Fifth Generation—Children of **Milton W. and Mary Halsey.**

1.—*Charles Ellsworth*, b. Mar. 31, 1861.
2.—*William Wallace*, b. Oct. 3, 1866.
3.—*Estella Mary*, b. June 9, 1870.
4.—*Mary Ella*, b. April 24, 1872; dead.
5.—*Zelda Orilla*, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
6.—*Eva L.*, b. March 1, 1877; dead.
7.—*Emily Adna*, b. Nov. 12, 1879.
8.—*Netty Lucretia*, b. March 25, 1881.
9.—*Homer Milton*, b. Nov. 16, 1883.
10.—*Emma Pearl*, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

NOTE P.

Thomas Lloyd Halsey, Sen'r, was a leading merchant of Providence, R. I., and largely engaged in commerce. He was very prominent in the Revolutionary War; Commissary General of the French troops. Born at Boston,

Jan. 18, 1751; d. Nov. 12, 1838; aged 88. His parentage on the Halsey side cannot be traced. His 1st wife, Sarah Bowen, dau. of Dr. Ephraim Bowen.

Children:—

1.—*Col. Thomas Lloyd Halsey*, b. 1776; d. Feb. 2, 1855, aged 79 years; unmarried.

2.—*Sarah Halsey*, b. 1780; d. Sept. 16, 1864, aged 84; unmarried.

His 2d wife, Mary ———, d. April, 1846.

Children:—

1.—*Frances Maria Halsey*, d. Mar. 30, 1879; m. Dr. George W. Cross of Charleston, S. C.

Their children were:—George Warren Cross of New Orleans; Charles Burdett Cross; Charlotte Maria Cross, m. U. S. Senator Wigfall; Thomas Lloyd Halsey Cross; Mary Frances Cross, b. 1837, d. Jan. 30, 1867, m. Simeon S. Bucklin.

2.—*Harriet Halsey*, d. Jan., 1849; m. Commodore John Orde Creighton, U. S. N. Their children were:—

Thomas Lloyd Halsey Creighton, b. 1815, d. April 15, 1862, unmarried.

Johnston Blakeley Creighton, d. Nov. 13, 1883, at Morristown, N. J.; Admiral in U. S. Navy; married twice, to daughters of Com. Silas H. Stringham, U. S. N., and had children: Johnston Blakeley Creighton, broker, N. Y. City; Elizabeth Creighton, died single; Harriet Crighton, m. ——— McLean, and died leaving two children.

John Orde Creighton, b. April 28, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1889, at Beloit, Wisconsin; m. Rose ——— in 1852. Their children were: John Orde Creighton; Linda Creighton; Sallie Halsey Creighton, b. Sept. 19, 1862; Hattie Halsey Creighton, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

James Hamilton Creighton, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. July 12, 1889; m. a widow, Lydia F. Wilcox; no children.

William Ogden Creighton, b. July 19, 1826; d. Oct. 27, 1881; unmarried.

Charles Halsey Creighton, b. 1831; d. April 11, 1855; unmarried.

3.—*Charles Halsey*, physician and surgeon; unmarried.

4.—*Mary Anna Halsey*, m. Charles H. Wright. Their children were:

Mary Anna Wright, d. Sept. 3, 1881; m. 1st, Charles Davis Head, of Boston. A daughter. Caswell Head, living in Chicago, married, and has children. Mary A. H. Wright married 2d, James Burdick, of Providence, R. I.

NOTE Q.

(NOT TRACED.)

William Halsey, b. in Essex County, N. J., in 1771; m. Elizabeth Crane of Horseneck, N. J., (another account says Martha Canfield of Caldwell), and died in Newark, N. J., in 1839. He had a sister, Matilda Halsey, born in 1780, who m. Andrew Provost of Horseneck. William Halsey had three children:—

1.—*William Halsey*, b. June 9, 1801, at Newark, N. J.; d. Aug. 1, 1853, at New Orleans, La. He was a sea captain. He m. 1844, Lydia McMahon, who d. 1848 (?) They had an only son, William F. Halsey, b. in Newark, May 14, 1846, and who m. Jennie R. Redmon. The following is a brief account of William F.:—

"Family moved to New York City in 1847. He attended school until spring of 1857, then entered the House of A. T. Stewart & Co., dry goods merchants, and remained there until 1861. In October, 1861, enlisted as a private in the 40th Regiment (Mozart) N. Y. Vols.; was then 15 years of age. Participated in all the engagements of the Army of the Potomac. At 17 years of age, was promoted and commissioned 2nd Lieut. Co. E. for meritorious service; was mentioned in official dispatches of General Hancock to the War Department; was then promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. G. Commanded Co. G at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12th, 1864; was severely wounded and left on the field for dead, being far in advance of our lines, could not be reached until the following day, May 13, when he was brought in and sent to the Hospital at Washington, D. C.; remained there

two months, then returned to duty and was appointed personal Aide to Major Gen'l T. McEgan, commanding Army of the Shenandoah, Headquarters, Harper's Ferry, West Va.; was then ordered to the Frontier for Indian Service, but not liking that line of action, resigned his commission and returned to New York City. Was then offered a command in the Egyptian Army, but upon the advice of Mr. A. T. Stewart declined and re-entered Mr. Stewart's employ and remained there until 1873. Since 1873 was in the employ of Mr. Pettis of Indianapolis, Ind., several years, then of the firm 'Sylvester Bell & Co.' of N. Y. City, until last year, and is now in the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company."

He has two children, William Muir Halsey b. at Detroit, Mich., April 5, 1877, and Helena L. Halsey, b. at Detroit, Dec. 24, 1879.

2.—*Jacob H. Halsey.*

3.—*Sarah C. Halsey.*

NOTE R.

(UNTRACED).

James C. Halsey, St. Charles, Missouri; carpenter; m. Jemima C. Moore, May 5, 1874; dead 1888; had two children.

NOTE S.

Halsey—Haxey—Hassey—Hasey.

The following is the record of a family whose name was originally Halsey, but it has passed through successive changes until it has reached its present form—Hasey. The ancestor does not appear to have been a descendant of Thomas Halsey. Having married a French lady whose surname was Louis, he came directly to this country from England soon after the Revolutionary war. He was a sea captain owning his own ship and its cargo, and with his family resided at Chelsea, Mass. Meeting with losses at sea, he bought land of the State of Massachusetts where the city of Bangor, Me., now stands, and removed there. This he ex-

changed for better land located four miles further East, and now within the limits of "East Bangor." This same property his descendants up to three years ago have continued to own and occupy. This emigrant ancestor came to this country when his son, William Hasey, was between twelve and fifteen years old. As the son died about 1853, aged 89 years, the date of his coming would seem to be before the Revolutionary war closed, though the grandchildren think not. Two servants came with Mrs. Halsey from France who served her as they would a queen all their lives, and are buried on the family farm at Bangor. There is a tradition that there was land in the heart of London which the family would inherit, but which was involved in debt when they came to America. They were extravagant and generous to a fault which was the cause of their impoverishment. William Hasey described to his descendants the family arms, but their recollection is not distinct. One, Mrs. Emma Crosby, describes the Webster arms which had two lions in one quarter and a boar's head in another, and was surmounted by a unicorn, and says her grandfather claimed the Halsey arms to be similar.

William Hasey had a brother, John Halsey, living in Liverpool, and another brother whose name is forgotten. All trace of these brothers and their descendants has been lost.

William Hasey married Prudence Webster, a relative of Daniel Webster, and had ten children:

1.—*Martha Hasey*, who m. Elisha Gibbs. She has two children still living, one the widow of Rev. Daniel B. Chaplain of Bangor, Me., and Wingate E. Gibbs of Glenborn, Me.

2.—*Eben Hasey*, who m. Miss Fannie Winslow of the family of Gov. Winslow. There are believed to be no children living.

3.—*William Hasey*, m. Miss Julia Houlton of Houlton, Me. A daughter, Mrs. Alward Fogg, lives at Houlton, Me. A son, Charles Hasey, Adjutant 7th Me. Vols., was killed at Spottsylvania Court House.

4.—*Jane Hasey*, d. young and unmarried.

5.—*Margaret Hasey*, m. Samuel Adams; a son, James W. Adams, lives at Portland, Me.
6.—*Susan Hasey*, m. John P. Davis.
7.—*Rebecca Hasey*, m. Thomas N. Mansfield.
8.—*Andrew Hasey*, m. Miss Nancy Johnson, of Salem, Mass. Two sons are living, Andrew G. Hasey of Bangor, Me., and Samuel L. Hasey of the Hotel Devonshire, cor. 42d street and Madison Ave., N. Y. City.
9.—*Hannah Hasey*, m. Richard Webster.
10.—*Elijah Webster Hasey*, b. 1810 at Bangor, Me.; m. 1831, Miss Hannah Martyn of Newport, Me.

Children of **Elijah Webster Hasey and Miss Hannah Martyn.**

1.—*Thomas B. Hasey*, d. 1874.
2.—*Francis Hasey*, b. about 1837; d. about 1858.
3.—*W. H. Harrison Hasey*, b. 1840; d. 1864; an officer in the war.
4.—*Hannah Hasey*, b. 1842; d. about 1860.
5.—*Prudence*, b. 1843; m. Arthur A. Pond of Minneapolis, Minn.
6.—*Nancy*, b. about 1846; d. 1872.
7.—*Ambrosene Hasey*, b. 1848; m. Geo. E. Follett of Haverhill, Mass.
8.—*Elijah Hasey*, b. 1850, of Minneapolis.
9.—*Emma J. Hasey*, b. 1852; m. George H. Crosby of Minneapolis.
10.—*Charles W. Hasey*, b. 1855; m. Aug. 7, 1884, Hattie Jamison, dau. of A. P. Jamison, of Waseca, Minn., of "The Pond & Hasey Co.," 251 2d Ave., S. Minneapolis.
11.—*Ward B. Hasey*, b. 1858, of Haverhill, Mass.
12.—*Anne Hasey*, b. about 1859; d. 1864.

NOTE T.

Mr. John Du Fais, architect, of 337 Fourth Avenue, N. Y., states that Josiah Pierson (1695-1737), the 7th child of Henry Pierson (b. 1652, d. 1701), and Susannah Howell, had a son Benjamin Pierson, who lived at Richmond, Mass., also in New York City, and d. at Ballston, N. Y. He married Sarah Gilbert and had a son, Jeremiah Halsey Pierson, b. 1766. This Jeremiah Halsey Pierson had a son of the same

name, who also had a son of the same name, uncle of Mr. Du Fais. It would seem probable that the mother of Benjamin Pierson and one of the four wives of Josiah Pierson, was a Halsey and daughter of 118 Jeremiah.

That there was relationship between this family of Piersons and the Halseys is made more probable from the fact that at Richmond, Mass., is a grave stone with this inscription: "In memory of Mrs. Sarah Halsey, consort of Dr. Isaac Halsey, who died Dec. 1, 1824, in the 93d year of her age." This stone is on the same line with those of John Pierson (son of Benjamin Pierson, son of Josiah), and of Jabez Colt, father of Sarah Colt, wife of Jeremiah Halsey Pierson, and is near the other Pierson graves.

NOTE U.

Near Millerton, N. Y., resided a **William A. Halsey**, who died Oct. 9, 1863, aged 41. His father, Silas Halsey, died when he was only 10 months' old, and he knew nothing of him except his name. He was adopted and brought up by Mrs. Sarah Scronton, a lady who lived at Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He married Samantha Reynolds and settled upon a farm about four miles from Millerton, on the road to Boston Corners. He had three children:—

1.—*Sarah Elizabeth Halsey*, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Silas Wilkinson and has one son, William Halsey Wilkinson. They reside at Millerton.

2.—*Loda Halsey*, b. 6th Jan., 1855; m. William Angevine and resides at Millerton.

3.—*James Reynolds Halsey*, b. April 24, 1857; d. 30th July, 1894; he m. Belle Merrifield, who d. 1885 leaving no children.

NOTE V.

(THE IRISH FAMILY.)

The Halseys did not all come from England. Three-quarters of a mile from Kenmore, County Kerry, Ireland, Jerry Halsey and Nora McCarthy his wife, reared a family

of four sons and one daughter. From a grand-daughter, Minnie Halsey, Forest P. O., Ontario, we have this account of them, written in March, 1887:—

"Only three of the family are living. Catharine Lane, died fifteen years ago the 16th of this month (March) leaving five sons, namely, John, Thomas, Michael, Tim and James. Uncle's name was Michael Lane, and died ten years ago the 25th of last October. Uncle Patrick died three years ago the 18th of this month, leaving three sons, Michael, Dennis and Thomas; they were the eldest of the family. Uncle John, the next, is still on the old homestead, where they were all born and brought up, three-quarters of a mile from Kenmore, County Kerry, Ireland. Uncle Tim is living in Kansas, near Gerard P. O.; he has nine in family but I cannot give all of their names as it has been more than twenty years since they went off there; he is a farmer and pretty well to do. My father is the youngest, his name is Michael, and has the position of Section Foreman here for the last sixteen years. There are three of us in the family, namely, Minnie, Nora and Ella and our mother, and six dead, Catharine, Maggie, John, Willie, Michael and Frank. Michael was the last of our boys; he received a kick from a boy named Norman McFarish at school and died from the effect; he was twelve years and seven months old, and was considered the best scholar in school. He expected to graduate from the High school in November, and he died the 20th of October. Sister Nora is married, in Detroit; her husband's name is Harry Coldwell; a carpenter; they have two children, Frank and Willie. The youngest of the Lane boys is in New York in the B. and O. Tel. Co., 61 Broadway. I cannot give you the correct date of the death of our grandparents as it is years ago, but they are recorded in the Books of the Roman Catholic Church at Kenmore."

NOTE W.

The record below was received too late for insertion on page 184.

Children of 1185553 **James Oakley Halsey and Katherine**, daughter of John D. Norris, of Elizabeth, N. J.

1.—*Fannie Josephine Halsey*, born July 22, 1853; married George Hopkins Golden, Oct. 5, 1876. Her children are Percy Norris Golden, born Jan. 21, 1879, and Donald Forest Golden, born May 21, 1893.

2.—*Herbert Oakley Halsey*, born March 10, 1855; married Mary Emma Magie, Dec. 5, 1877. His children are Helen Louise Halsey, born Sept. 17, 1878; Frederick Magie Halsey, born Jan. 13, 1883.

1185556.—*Augustus Ogden Halsey*, second son of John Taylor Halsey, born in 1836, was one of the Reverend David H. Pierson's first pupils. At the age of fifteen he entered the old house of Cochran & Company, New York City, as clerk. He remained in its employ until the Rebellion broke out, when he was appointed clerk to Paymaster Eldridge at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. He was in the service of the government until the close of the war, when he obtained employment in the banking house of John Thompson, Wall street and Broadway. A few years later he entered the service of the Third National Bank, N. Y., by which institution he is still (1895) employed.

He is the oldest honorary member of the Veteran Association, Eighth Regiment New Jersey Volunteers, "Hooker's Old Guard." From the breaking out of the war until about ten years ago he was a contributor to several newspapers. He has also written short sketches and serials for magazines. On moving to Newark he was engaged upon the Newark "Sunday Call." He then made humorous writing a specialty. The Managing Editor of the Newark "Daily Advertiser," Mr. John J. Reilly, who was editor of the "Newark Call," says of Mr. Halsey's newspaper work: "As Editor of the 'Newark Call' for thirteen years, I received and edited for the press his weekly sketches, and am qualified therefore to speak of their merits. They were distinguished by an originality of conception, a humor and satire, and a general interest that gave to them every charm for the reader. And charm they did, for during a period of years

'Barnes Magoffin's' sketches were a feature of the Call and contributed not a little to its success as a newspaper."

A. O. Halsey married Maria Lukas Whittemore of Fredericksburg, Va. Their children are Grace Virginia, Margaret Oakley, 1895, married Randolph Weir; Virginia Whittemore, John Whittemore, William Forest.

NOTE X.

1224211 **Joseph Halsey** was b. Dec. 25, 1773; m. Feb'y 4, 1796, **Sarah Briant**, d. Sept. 13, 1810. Mrs. Sarah Halsey was b. May 23, 1779, and d. June 19, 1832. Their children were:

1.—*Joseph*, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. May 20, 1822, Jane Smith Mooney; he d. May 3, 1862; had two sons, young men, who died.

2.—*Mary*, b. Dec. 24, 1800; d. May 2, 1884. She m. Nov. 22, 1823, David Pierson. They had three sons and one daughter—one son is living and four grand-childen.

3.—*Abigail*, b. Nov. 2, 1802; d. July 20, 1845. She m. Feb. 17, 1824, Parkhurst Cory. No children.

4.—*Briant*, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. May 10, 1827, unm.

5.—*Sarah Ann*, b. Oct. 30, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1890, unm.

6.—*Susan*, b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. April 2, 1871; m. June 3, 1826, Reuben Hill Thompson. They had two daughters. 1 daughter, 3 gr. children, 5 gr. gr. children and 2 gr. gr. gr. children are still living. Mrs. Jennie E. Pease, the surviving daughter, living with her son at 264 Moss ave., Buffalo, N. Y., sends the above record, and says that her great grandfather, Joseph Halsey (122421 Joseph said to have d. of yellow fever in N. Y., 1796) died in Ohio in 1797, while locating a tract of land. His son William Halsey spent a whole winter trying to find the land and place where he died, but was unsuccessful. In 1878 a lawyer in settling an estate came upon deeds and papers in his name and ferreted out the land and the manner in which he had been defrauded of it.

NOTE Y.

In the group of Five Generations (pg. 355) the son is John Armstrong Briant, the gr. son is Linus B. Marsh, the gr. gr. son is Edwin Marsh, and the gr. gr. gr. son is James Marsh. The mother was 1224251 Mary Halsey.

NOTE Z.

Daubigne. in his History of the Reformation in England, speaks of Erasmus' visit to Oxford, and says: "He there met also most of the classical scholars of England, especially Grocyn, Linacre, Thomas Wolsey, bursar of Magdalene College, Halsey and some others. 'I cannot tell you how I am delighted with your England,' he wrote to Lord Montjoy from Oxford; 'with such men I could willingly live in the farthest coasts of Scythia.'" Eras. Epis. 1, p. 311.

NOTE AA.

No researches have yet been able to connect the Hertfordshire family of Halsey with the Halseys of Cornwall. As stated in the Introduction, it is possible that during the social and domestic disorder caused by the Wars of the Roses, some one from Cornwall migrated to Hertfordshire and thus founded the Hertfordshire line. But this is mere conjecture. What is certain is that the very earliest date connected with the name finds the name in Cornwall, and that its earliest records in Hertfordshire are just subsequent to the Wars of the Roses or more than two centuries later than the first Cornwall date. Beyond this meagre circumstantial evidence we have nothing to aid us in finding a connecting link.

Sketches of two of the Halseys of Cornwall are printed in Volume XXIV of "The Dictionary of National Biography," edited by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee. Concerning William Hals, or Halsey, the historian of Cornwall, mentioned on page 3 of the Introduction, the following facts are given:—

"He was the second son of James Hals of Fentongollan, and Anne, daughter of John Martin of Hurston, Devonshire.

When living at Fentongollan in St. Michael, Penkivel, Hals began about 1685 to make collections for a Parochial History of Cornwall, which he continued for half a century, bringing it down to 1736. He died in 1737 or 1739 at Tregury, St. Wenn, of which he owned the rectorial tithes, having nearly completed the work. About 1750 Andrew Brice of Exeter, published in ten-folio numbers Hals 'Complete History of Cornwall, Part II being the Parochial History,' containing accounts of seventy-two parishes, Advent to Helston. The first part was never published. Hence there is no general title-page. It is believed that the scurrilous details inserted by Hals caused a discontinuance of the publication. Hals's incomplete 'history' is very rare. The most complete copy is in the Grenville Library at the British Museum. A note in that copy states that at Lysons's sale in 1828 his copy with manuscript additions was sold to the Earl of Aylesbury for £108. The manuscripts of Hals's 'History' were acquired in 1875 for the British Museum. The British Museum possesses other manuscripts by Hals, viz: (1) 'The History of St. Michael's Mount'; (2) An Latimer ay Kernow, a Dictionary of the Cornish Language'; (3) An amended transcript of Keigwin's 'Mount Cavalry', 1679-1680."

The other Halsey of Cornwall noticed in the Dictionary is Sir Nicholas Halse, or Halsey, of Fentongollan, the captain, or governor of Pendennis Castle, of whom mention is made on page 4 of the Introduction. Sir Nicholas acquired distinction as an inventor. R. E. Anderson, the contributor of the sketch, gives the following facts in regard to Sir Nicholas's invention and his relation to James I and Charles I:—

"Halse was the inventor of a new mode of drying malt and hops by means of iron plates without the annoyance of smoke, and James I, in acknowledgement of his public benefit, granted him the benefit of all salt marshes won from the sea in Ireland. His name occurs many times as a petitioner to Charles I in 1634, 1635 and 1636 in connection with his invention, and also in connection with some proposals of his whereby his majesty might gain money to replenish the treasury and supplement the tax of ship-money which was then being levied. He prays King Charles to employ the

first seven years' profit of 'the writer's invention of kilns for sweet-drying malt without touch of smoke.' He suggests further that Charles should undertake to govern the Low Countries on behalf of the King of Spain, on consideration of an annual payment of £2,000,000 by the latter, especially as the 'Hollanders' had already become ungrateful and insolent to the English, and if not checked might soon keep the Newcastle coals from coming to London and entirely deprive this country of the supply of cables, cordage, and other such matters. In another petition Halse estimates that his invention would save London alone £40,000 yearly in wood and fuel, or £400,000 for all England and Ireland.

"In the following year accordingly, an order dated Hampton Court, 11 June, directs that 'malt kilns erected by Halse be confirmed, and those by Page (his principal rival) be suppressed'; and 17 June, 1637, 'the assigns of Sir Nicholas Halse, deceased, petitioned the King to take order for vacating all patents in prejudice to the grant given to Sir N. Halse for the sole use of his new invented kilns.' During the same year a commission was appointed, dated 2 June, 'to enquire whether Nicholas Page, clerk, or Sir Nicholas Halse was the first inventor of certain kilns for the drying of malt'; and subsequent notices in the 'State Papers Collection' seem to establish the claims of the assigns of Halse.

"The most interesting relic of Halse is a small manuscript volume, in the 'Egerton Collection,' entitled 'Great Britain's Treasure, unto the sacred majesty of the great and mighty monarch Charles the first of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, most humbly presenteth Francis Stewart—by whose loyal care the subsequent treatises have been painefully recollected out of the old papers and fragments of that worthy and lately deceased knight, & your Majesty's faithful and ingenuous servant, Sir Nicholas Halse, Anno Domini, 1636.' The treatises, five in number, are written in a beautiful Old English character, and inscribed outside, 'Tibi Soli O Rex Charissime.' The contents refer mainly to various revenues, giving Halse's estimate of the amount realized, and certain improvements that could be effected on behalf of the crown. King Charles is advised to

increase his income 'by ordering after the example of the King of France, that all foraigne shipps shall pay 15s. for eache tun on landing.' Another proposal is to grant 'a Lease of 21 years of your Majesty's fishing unto the Hollanders.' One treatise suggests the 'coynage of Mundick and Sinder Tinne' instead of the copper then current; but perhaps the most ingenious proposal for improving matters was the conversion 'of 100,000 sturdie vagabonds and idle beggars' into 'laborious and industrious tradesmen of the fishing craft.' The book consists of 114 pages, followed by about forty unpaged, which contain an 'Epilogue,' several statistical notes and a Medulla or abstract of the topics discussed."

Corrections and Additions.

Pg. 43. Insert under 129 Jemima: "Marriage license dated 11 Apl. 1683." 7th line from bottom, "were" for "was."

Pg. 46. 12th line from bottom, for "Salum" read "Salmon."

Pg. 52. Under 1273 Ezra Halsey, insert "he married Hannah Howell, sister of Wilmot Howell."

Pg. 53. 4th line from bottom add: "His widow d. April 17, 1802, aged 79 years, 7 months, 6 days."

Pg. 55. In heading for "Third" read "Fifth."

Pg. 55. One of the descendants of 11515 "James" says his name was John and that his wife was a Squire.

Pg. 55. Under 1151.10 Mary Jessup add: "for a record of her children see Appendix, Note D."

Pg. 57. 1181.10 Hannah add: "probably the oldest and m. Lieut. John Holmes, see Appendix, Note C."

Pg. 57. 11831 William, baptized Sept. 30, 1739; 11832 Sarah, baptized June 20, 1742; 11833 Jeremiah, baptized June 10, 1744. First Church of Stonington Records.

Pg. 60. At end of 6th line from bottom add: "(See Hodge's Const. Hist. Pres. Church, 2d vol., Synod of 1785.)"

Pg. 61. 11853 Silas, insert after d.: "of dropsy in the chest."

Pg. 63. Second line from bottom, for "Alexander" read "William."

Pg. 65. 11.12.23 Ananias m "*June*" not "July."

Pg. 79. 115132 William H., his wife Susannah Jagger was a descendant of Jeremy Jagger, an original settler of Stamford, Conn.

Pg. 79. 115136 Rev. Frederick. His first wife Letitia d. Jan. 22, 1814, in her 37th year; an infant son d. Feb'y 14, aged 4 weeks.

Pg. 81. 115139 Zophar. His wife Eliza Halsey d. April 5, 1840, in 75th year of her age.

Pg. 82. 115149 Epenetus, add: m. June 14, 1791, Mary Doty.

Pg. 82. 115152 Hezekiah, was b. 1785; d. Oct. 28, 1812, on the Canadian frontier. His wife m. 2d, Capt. Hall of Albany, 1814, and she died in 1868 on a train, &c.

Pg. 88. 118136 Jerusha, b. 18 Dec., 1767; d. 29 Dec., 1846; m. about 1789 David Young.

Pg. 97. 13th line; after "married" insert "1800".

Page 103. 118562 Silas Halsey Lindsley, b. Dec. 27, 1777; m. Abigail Shaw, who was b. Dec. 17, 1778, d. April 11, 1864. He d. July 22, 1861.

Pg. 117. 122443 Ichabod B., b. March, 1776. His wife's middle name was "Watkins."

Pg. 119. 22d line: erase "of" at end of line.

Pg. 125. Under 127212 Julia Halsey Bayles, d. Mar. 25, 1895.

Pg. 130. 5th line after "Shipman Cox" insert "son of Arthur Cox, is buried in the Old Cemetery at Newton."

Pg. 133. Under 1131112 Henry: his 1st wife d. June 16, 1816; 2d wife d. July 23, 1831; 3d wife d. July 3, 1858; 4th wife d. Mar. 2, 1880.

Pg. 139. After 4th line: The other three children of Rev. Frederick Halsey and Latitia Platt were: Milescent 1st, b. 1805, d. Feb. 21, 1808, aged 3 years; Milescent 2d, b. about Jan. 1, 1808, d. Oct. 2, 1808, aged 9 months, and Zophar, b. July, 1809, d. Nov. 4, 1810, aged 16 months.

Pg. 139. 1151391 Eliza Post, b. Sept. 23, 1803, d. Jan. 12, 1884; her husband b. Aug. 10, 1801, d. June 14, 1882.

Pg. 155. 1181116 Abraham Norris, m. March 12, 1811; he d. Nov. 19, 1864.

Pg. 185. Dr. Luther Foster Halsey d. at Swedesboro, July 8, 1895.

Pg. 193. 11.12.1194, "Mickell" not "Michael."

Pg. 196. 11.12.2323 Julia, d. April 26th, 1876. Her husband died in New Haven, Aug. 1838, aged 75.

Pg. 200. 10th line, for "Blooner" read "Bloomer."

Pg. 216. At bottom of page add: "See Appendix, Note X."

Pg. 217. for 1214223 (Jacob Arnold) read 1224223.

Pg. 226. For 1234431, 1234432, 1234433, 1234434, read 1224431, &c. For a more extended account of 1224432 James Smith Halsey and his family, see History of Clark Co., Ohio, pp. 835-6.

Pg. 217. 1st line, for 1234435 read 1224435.

Pg. 228. For 1234436, 1234437, 1234438, 1234439, read in every case 1224436, &c.

Pg. 231. At bottom of page insert "1224594 Jacob Benton, m. Jane Freelon of New York City; both are buried in Trinity Church yard, Newark, N. J."

Pg. 234. 7th line, after "Greer Smith" read: "maiden name Evans, b. Jan. 23, 1821."

Pg. 236. 4th line, for "Pasquobank" read "Pasquotank."

Pg. 236. 13th line, for 11815.10.5, read 1181612.

Pg. 237. 13th line from bottom, for "Surgeon" read "Sergeant," which is the proper spelling.

Pg. 240, 13th line from bottom, for 11312113 (Eliza Halsey) read 11312112.

Pg. 241. 1312217 Thos. Jefferson. He was married by Rev. Jos. L. Shafer, Jan. 8, 1851, to Sarah Elizabeth Burtt of Succasunna Plains, daughter of Job Burtt. She was b. Jan. 6, 1833, and he was b. Aug. 28, 1826.

Pg. 249. 118562 Silas Halsey Lindsley, d. April 11, 1864; his wife d. July 22, 1861. His son Calvin's middle name was Luther and not Cutler, and his 2d wife was Esther Clark, widow of Andrew Day. His son Silas (who spelled his last name Lindley) b. at Milton, N. Y.; m. 1st Nov. 2, 1845, Angelina Curtis, who d. aged 42; he m. 2d, May 10, 1864, Fanny Salisbury, widow of Cleveland R. Bixley. There were

were three other children of 118562 Silas Halsey Lindsley, viz:
1185627 Charles P. Lindsley 1st, b. 1817, d. y.
1185628 Charles P. Lindsley 2d, b. 1818.
1185629 William Henry Lindsley, b. 1821, d. March 24, 1895; m. Mary E. Browning of LeRoy, N. Y. No children.

Pg. 250. 11311115 Esther M. Halsey d. Oct. 21, 1840, aged 17.

Pg. 250. 11311121 Henry Allyn Halsey and F. Maria Ellsworth have two children buried at Windsor, Conn.

Pg. 250. 2d line from bottom: James Burke, d. at Utica, May 18, 1841, aged 29 years.

Pg. 251. 11311125 Mary Richards, d. Nov. 6, 1890, aged 72.

Pg. 253. 13th line from bottom, 1312141 Henry Halsey, not 1312121.

Pg. 265. Heading "Eighth" not "Seventh" generation.

Pg. 307. 14th line from bottom: After "Benjamin Sanford" insert "Halsey."

Pg. 314. 6th line, for "Monell" read "Morrell."

Pg. 345. End of 9th line, after "Anna" add "Eldred."

Pg. 353. 12242423 Joseph G. Ogden had no children. His wife b. April 3, 1810.

Pg. 353. 12242424 Moses Halsey Ogden was m. 1837, not 1851, and he died 1865, not 1861.

Page 366. 11th line from bottom. The following is a copy of Dispatch No. 33 accepting Mr. Halsey's resignation:

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, December 23, 1891.

Hon. Silas C. Halsey, Consul of the United States, Sonneberg, Germany, (now in Newark, New Jersey).

SIR:—I have to inform you that the Department accepts with regret your resignation as Consul of the United States at Sonneberg tendered in dispatch No. 84 of November 25th, 1891, to take effect January 1st, 1892.

I am, sir,
Your obedient servant,
JAMES G. BLAINE,
Secretary of State.

Pg. 408. 9th line from bottom, after "Stella D. Spencer" add "dau. of Simeon Spencer"; after "Unadilla" add "and a graduate of Cornell University."

Pg. 428. 7th line, for "Deyer" read "Dryer."

Pg. 439. 5th line, strike out "Halsey."

7th line, John H. Ogden m. Feb. 6, 1850.

10th line, "Lockman" not "Lookman."

11th line, Moses C. Ogden was b. June 21, 1829.

14th line, Sarah W. Halsey was b. Apr. 6, 1832.

16th line, Joseph Griffith Ogden m. June 1, 1868, Lavinia McCullough, who was b. Oct. 10, 1842. No children.

18th line, Mary P. Ogden m. Jan. 2, 1866, Frederick D. Burnet.

INDEX.

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I. To Christian Names of Persons Born Halsey.

[Generations are indicated by the terms (1st), (2nd), (3rd), etc., Thomas being of the first.]

	Page
Aaron E. (7th)	167, 301
Abby, (7th)	217
Abby, (7th)	219
Abby, (8th)	349
Abby M. (9th)	396
Abigail, (3rd)	40
Abigail, (4th)	45
Abigail, (4th)	51
Abigail, (4th)	46
Abigail, (5th)	55,
Abigail, (5th) sketch of	63, 103
Abigail, (5th)	70
Abigail, (5th)	77
Abigail, (6th)	81
Abigail, (6th)	87, 158
Abigail, (6th)	82
Abigail, (6th)	91
Abigail, (6th)	94
Abigail, (6th)	116, 223
Abigail, (6th)	130
Abigail, (7th)	134
Abigail, (7th)	225
Abigail, (8th)	251
Abigail, (8th)	354
Abigail, (8th)	487
Abigail, (9th)	394
Abigail F., (6th) sketch of	97, 179
Abigail S., (7th)	154
Abraham, (3rd)	44
Abraham, (4th)	45, 55
Abraham, (4th)	53
Abraham, (5th)	73, 125
Abraham, (6th)	82
Abraham, (6th)	96
Abraham, Dr. (6th) sketch of	107, 202
Abraham, (7th)	133
Abraham, (7th)	143, 268
Abraham, (7th) sketch of	144, 269
Abraham, (7th)	209, 340
Abraham, (8th) sketch of	336
Abraham, (8th)	335
Abraham, Jr. (8th)	269
Abraham A., (7th) sketch of	205, 339
Abraham H., (7th)	236, 383
Abraham O., Rev. (6th) sketch of	100, 184, 186

	Page
Abraham W., Rev. (8th)	303
Abram, (7th)	236
Abram, (8th)	267
Abram T., (6th)	123, 235
Abram T., (7th)	235
Absalom, (5th)	73
Achsa I., (8th)	252
Achsah, (6th,)	106, 201
Ada, (9th)	425
Ada, S., (8th)	391
Ada H. M., (9th)	427
Ada M., (9th)	431
Adda S., (8th)	301
Addie J., (8th)	275
Adeline, (8th)	349
Adeline E., (8th)	349
Adeline S., (9th)	437
Adeliza, (8th)	253
Adelia, (9th)	417
Adolphus J., (8th)	291
Agu, (7th)	216
Agnes S., (9th)	429
Agee, (7th)	216
Albert, (7th)	160, 292
Albert, (7th)	151
Albert, (7th)	134, 253
Albert, (7th)	200
Albert, (8th)	278
Albert, (8th)	312
Albert A., (8th)	292
Albert G., (8th)	304
Albert L., (9th)	403
Albert R., (8th)	253
Alexander, (8th)	302
Alexander A., (8th)	265
Alexander C., (7th)	197
Alexander L., (8th)	378
Alfred, (6th)	128
Alfred, (7th)	200
Alfred O., (8th)	321
Alfred S., (8th)	274
Alfred W., (9th)	401
Algernon V., (8th)	265
Alice, (8th)	393
Alice, (9th)	395
Alice, (9th)	395
Alice, (9th)	403
Alice E., (8th)	272
Alice L., (9th)	459
Alice M., (8th)	277
Alice W., (9th)	402
Aliph, (7th)	186
Allen A., (8th)	293
Allen E., (8th)	304
Almira, (7th)	172
Almira, (8th)	276
Almira, (8th)	378
Almira L., (8th)	287
Alonzo D., (8th)	312, 426
Alonzo, (8th)	282
Alta L., (9th)	417
Alvah, (7th)	172, 308
Amanda, (7th)	134
Amanda (8th)	272
Amanda, (8th)	253
Amanda, (8th)	251
Amanda, (8th)	387
Amanda, (9th)	423
Amanda, (9th)	395
Amanda E., (9th)	454
Amanda M., (8th)	340
Ambrose, (7th)	168, 302
Amelia, (7th)	140
Amelia, (7th)	170
Amelia I. (8th)	274
Amelia L., (8th)	264
Amos, (5th)	57, 93
Amos, (6th)	88
Amos, (7th)	160
Amos, (7th)	195, 322
Amutel, (7th)	173
Amy, (4th)	53
Amy, (5th)	55
Amy, (6th)	82
Amy, (6th)	84
Amy C., (7th)	199
Amy D., (8th)	293
Amzi, (8th)	292
Anah, (8th)	390
Ananias, (4th)	48, 66
Ananias, (5th)	66, 113
Ananias, (5th)	65, 105
Ananias, (6th)	113, 215
Ananias, (6th)	113, 216
Ananias, (7th)	216, 316
Ananias M., (9th)	428
Andrew, (7th)	133, 251
Andrew, (9th)	424
Andrew A., (9th)	394
Andrew E., (7th)	143, 268

	Page
Andrew J., (7th)	199
Angeline, (8th)	304
Ann, (th)	88
Ann, (7th)	143
Ann, (7th)	216
Ann, (7th)	232
Ann, (9th)	423
Ann B., (7th)	216
Ann B., (8th)	331
Ann C., (7th)	235
Ann E., (7th)	238
Ann E., (7th)	216
Ann E., (8th)	335
Ann E., (8th)	343
Ann, (8th)	262
Ann M., (8th)	287
Ann E., (8th)	382
Ann F., (8th)	254
Anna, (4th)	48
Anna, (4th)	49
Anna, (6th)	106
Anna, (6th)	118
Anna, (7th)	199
Anna, 8th)	273
Anna, (8th)	346
Anna, (9th)	458
Anna, (9th)	426
Anna, (9th)	426
Anna C., (8th)	293
Anna C., (9th)	395
Anna E., (8th)	272, 274
Anna G., (8th)	268
Anna M., (7th)	193
Anna M., (7th)	236
Anna M., (7th)	183
Anna M., (8th)	388
Anna M., 8th)	327
Anna M., (9th)	459
Anna P., (5th)	64
Anna R., (7th)	230
Anna P., (8th)	265
Anna S., (7th)	228
Annetta, (8th)	295
Annie A., (9th)	432
Annie E., (8th)	293
Annie L., (9th)	457
Annie M., (8th)	264
Annie M. (8th)	346
Annie M. (9th)	434
Annie O., (8th)	341
Annie R , (8th)	322
Annie S., (9th)	431
Annie W., (8th)	382
Anson B., (7th)	178, 313
Anson B. H., (8th)	313
Anthony, (8th)	267, 401
Anthony, (9th)	401
Anthony P., (7th) sketch of	143, 265
Antoinette, (8th)	266
Apollos, (7th)	135, 255
Apollos, (8th)	255
Arabella, (7th)	200
Arabella, (8th)	279
Archibald, (7th)	201
Armenia, (7th)	161
Arthur C. (8th)	312
Arthur R., (8th)	312
Asenath, (6th)	81
Asher, (6th)	106, 201
Ashley, (8th)	321
Augusta C., (8th)	330
Augusta Y., (8th)	351
Augustin B., (8th)	274
Augustus, (7th)	173
Augustus, (8th)	257
Augustus, (8th)	290
Augustus B., (7th)	146, 271
Augustus E., (8th)	304
Augustus O., (7th)	184, 318
sketch of	486
Aurelia C., (8th)	378
Austin, (7th)	147
Austin (7th,)	173
Austin (7th)	134
Baker, (8th)	377, 454
Baldwin W., (6th)	128
Bartlett H., (7th	171, 307
Bartlett H., (8th)	307
Barzillai, (7th)	135, 253
Bee B., M. D., (9th)	433
Benjamin, (4th) sketch of	51, 74
Benjamin, (5th) sketch of 74	129, 130
Benjamin, (6th)	105, 200
Benjamin, (6th)	119
Benjamin, (6th)	130
Benjamin, (8th)	290
Benjamin, (8th)	311
Benjamin, 7th)	164, 295
Benjamin, (9th)	425

PAGE

Benjamin F., (6th) sketch of 127, 239
Benjamin H., (7th).....160, 287
Benjamin S., (7th).....171, 307, 495
Benjamin F., (7th)..... 199
Benjamin S. (7th)..... 200
Benjamin F., M. D., (7th)
Sketch of..... 239
Benjamin H., Capt. (8th).....288, 409
Benjamin H., (8th)..... 288
Benjamin S., (9th)..... 431
Benjamin W. (9th)..... 396
Benjamin G., (9th)..... 402
Benjamin H., (9th)..... 409
Benton W., M. D., (7th)
sketch of.....230, 374
Berenice M., (9th)..... 457
Bertha C., (9th)..... 403
Bertha, (9th)..... 417
Bertha, (9th)..... 429
Bertha M., (9th)..... 404
Bessie, (7th)..... 198
Bessie, (9th)..... 458
Bessy, (7th)..... 219
Bessie C., (9th)..... 430
Bethia, (7th)..... 160
Betsey, (6th)..... 96
Betsey, (7th)..... 136
Betsy, (6th)..... 91
Betsy, (7th)..... 154
Betsy, (7th)..... 195
Betsy, (7th)..... 216
Blanch, (8th)..... 370
Blanche, (9th)..... 424
Briant, (8th)..... 487

Caleb, (5th) sketch of..... 61
Caleb, (6th)..... 82, 144
Caleb, (6th).....117, 226
Caleb, (7th).....133, 251
Caleb, (7th)..... 151, 277
Caleb, (7th)..... 218
Caleb, (8th).....353, 438
Caleb, Jr., (8th)..... 369, 449
Caleb W., (7th)..... 230
Calista, (9th)..... 403
Calvin C., (8th)..... 278
Calvin P., (9th)..... 428
Calvin S., (9th)..... 395
Cara, (9th)..... 426
Caro S. C., (8th)..... 313

PAGE

Caroline, (9th)..... 425
Caroline, (9th)..... 458
Caroline D., (9th)..... 435
Caroline D., (9th)..... 455
Caroline L., (9th)..... 402
Caroline O., (9th)..... 438
Carrie, (8th)..... 303
Carrie, (9th)..... 395
Carrie, (9th)..... 425
Carrie, (9th)..... 457
Carrie A., (8th)..... 308
Carrie B., (8th)..... 264
Carrie B., (9th)..... 450
Carrie C., (9th)..... 458
Carrie E., (8th)..... 389
Caswell, (8th).....323, 428
Catharine, (5th)..... 74
Catherine, (5th)..... 77
Catherine, (6th)..... 104
Catharine, (6th)..... 130
Catherine, (7th)..... 170
Catherine, (7th)..... 196
Catherine, (8th)..... 252
Catherine, (8th)..... 302
Catherine, (8th)..... 303
Catherine, (8th)..... 306
Catherine, (9th)..... 424
Catherine C., (8th)..... 267
Catherine H., (8th)..... 287
Catherine M., (8th)..... 261
Catherine S., (7th)..... 196
Cecelia, (8th)..... 272
Cecelia A., (7th)..... 161
Celestia M., (9th)..... 404
Cephas, (7th).....135, 255
Chapman, (7th) sketch of..149, 276
Charity, (6th)..... 73
Charity, (6th)..... 130
Charity, (7th)..... 173
Charity A., (8th)..... 255
Charles, (7th)..... 147
Charles, (7th).....149, 273, 274
Charles, (7th)..... 170
Charles, (7th)..... 172
Charles, (7th)..... 197
Charles, (7th).....198, 328
Charles, (7th)..... 198
Charles, (7th).....201, 331
Charles, (7th)..... 235
Charles, (7th).....248, 393

	Page
Charles, (8th)	257
Charles, (8th)	254, 396
Charles, (8th)	277
Charles, (8th)	288, 409
Charles, (8th)	328
Charles, (8th)	356
Charles, (8th)	390
Charles, (9th)	457
Charles, (9th)	458
Charles A., (8th)	255
Charles A., (8th) sketch of	269
Charles A., (8th)	279
Charles A., (8th)	328
Charles B., (8th)	293
Charles C., (8th)	273
Charles C., (8th)	308
Charles D., (9th)	285
Charles D., (9th)	449
Charles E., (8th)	280
Charles E., (8th)	306
Charles E., (9th)	414
Charles F., (6th)	130, 240
Charles F., Rev. (7th)	137, 261
Charles F., (7th)	154
Charles F., (8th)	264, 400
Charles H., Rev. (7th) sketch of	231, 376
Charles H., (8th)	271
Charles H., (8th)	275
Charles H., (8th)	303
Charles H., (8th)	305
Charles H., (8th)	328
Charles H., (8th)	331, 431
Charles H., (8th)	376, 454
Charles H., (8th)	380, 455
Charles H., (8th)	387
Charles H., (9th)	395
Charles H., (9th)	400
Charles H. (9th)	431
Charles H., (9th)	456
Charles H. K., (8th)	376
Charles L., (8th)	382
Charles L., (9th)	429
Charles M., (9th)	396
Charles R., (9th)	395
Charles S., (8th)	252, 395
Charles S., (8th) sketch of	279, 403
Charles S., (8th)	255
Charles S. (8th)	291
Charles S., (9th)	459
Charles T., (7th)	234
Charles T., (8th)	390
Charles W. (6th)	84, 154
Charles W., (8th)	262
Charles W. (8th)	393
Charles W., (9th)	398
Charles W., (9th)	403
Charles (of Brooklyn)	464
Charlotte, (7th)	219
Charlotte, (8th)	271
Charlotte E., (9th)	404
Charlotte H. (9th)	431
Charlotte L., (8th)	251
Charlotte P., (9th)	425
Charlotte, (8th)	279
Chauncey T., (8th)	313
Chauncey J., (8th)	322
Chauncey W., (8th)	390
Christian, (5th)	71
Christopher W., (8th)	251
Clara, (6th)	125
Clara, (8th)	302
Clara, (9th)	456
Clara, (9th)	458
Clara A., (8th)	272
Clara L., (9th)	459
Clara N., (8th)	303
Clarence T., (8th)	321
Clarence Y., (9th)	430
Clarissa, 6th)	131
Clarissa, (7th)	167
Clarissa, (8th)	311
Clarissa, (8th)	383
Clayton I., (9th)	404
Clayton, (9th)	406
Clement L., (8th)	252
Cleopatra, (6th)	81
Clifford N., (9th)	398
Clinton S., (8th)	307, 425
Clinton G., (9th)	450
Cloe, (6th)	87
Colen, (6th)	121, 232
Cora E., (8th)	389
Cora E., (9th)	404
Cordelia, (7th)	134
Cordelia, (7th)	162
Cordelia A., (8th)	311
Corinne A., (9th)	455
Cornelia, (7th)	147
Cornelia, (7th)	184

	Page
Cornelia, (7th)	218
Cornelia, (8th)	292
Cornelia, (8th)	380
Cornelia B., (8th)	265
Cornelia E., (9th)	425
Cornelia E., (9th)	435
Cornelia U., (8th)	v, 367
Cornelia V., (8th)	338
Cornelia V., (9th)	433
Cornelia V., (9th)	439
Cornelius, (5th)	54, 79
Cornelius, (6th) sketch of	137, 262
Cornelius, (7th)	172
Cornelius (8th)	288
Cornelius A., (9th)	431
Cornelius D. B., (9th)	414
Cornelius E., (9th)	409
Cullen A., (8th)	377, 454
Cynthia A., (7th)	228
Cynthia W., (8th)	389
Daisy D., (9th)	398
Daniel, (2nd)	33, 34, 38, 43
Daniel, (3d)	34, 41
sketch of	42, 49
Daniel, (3d)	43, 53
Daniel, (4th)	49
Daniel, (4th)	53
Daniel, (5th)	70, 121
Daniel, (5th) sketch of	69, 117, 118
Daniel, (5th)	75, 130
Daniel, (6th)	82
Daniel, (6th)	83
Daniel, (6th)	94, 173
Daniel, (6th) sketch of	114, 217
Daniel, (6th)	130, 240
Daniel, (7th)	220, 355
Daniel, (7th)	226
Daniel, (7th)	240, 386
Daniel, (8th)	305
Daniel, (8th)	311
Daniel, (8th)	311
Daniel, (8th)	356, 448
Daniel, (8th)	386
Daniel, (9th)	448
Daniel C., (8th)	276
Daniel H., (9th)	402
Daniel L., (6th)	94, 174
Daniel L., (7th)	174, 312
Daniel W., (7th) sketch of	228
Daniel S., (8th)	287, 409
Daniel S., (8th)	355, 445
Darius, (9th)	406
David, (3d)	40, 45
David, (5th	55, 82
David, (5th	73
David, (6th)	83, 146
David, (6th)	83, 147
David, (6th)	94, 172
David, (6th)	105
David, (6th)	124, 236
David, (7th)	135
David, (7th)	146
David, (7th)	164
David, (7th)	200, 330
David, (7th)	200
David, (7th	173
David, (8th)	305, 423, 424
David, (8th)	311
David, (8th)	323
David, (9th)	424
David C., (8th)	354
David F., (5th)	75, 131
David F., (7th)	196, 323
David F., (7th)	241, 337
David H., (7th)	235, 382
David H., (8th) sketch of	276
David K., (8th)	322
David L., (8th	271
David P., 7th	173, 310
David P., (8th)	340
David R., (7th	154
David R., (8th)	339
Dean (8th)	278
Deborah (4th)	48, 75
Deborah (5th)	70, 120
Deborah 5th	73, 125
Deborah (6th)	121
Deborah (9th)	430
Delia, (8th)	254
Dennis K., (8th)	257, 398
DeWitt C., 7th	249
DeWitt C., (8th)	282
Dorothy, (4th)	49
Don C., (8th)	277
Don P., (8th)	378, 455
Don P., (9th)	455
D. Russell, (8th)	383
Duncomb (of Gt. Gaddesden)	12

	Page
Earl, (9th)	403
Ebenezer C., (8th)	306
Edgar M., (9th)	450
Edgar S. V. W., (9th)	414
Edith C., 9th	458
Edith M., (9th)	436
Edith O., (9th)	431
Edmond B., (8th)	378
Edmund, (5th)	72, 124
Edmund C., (8th)	350, 437
Edmund D., (8th)	II, IV, 15
sketch of	338
Edmund D., Jr. (9th)	339
Edmund R., (8th)	342
Edmund T., (8th)	V, 273
Edmund W., (7th) sketch of	148, 273
Edna, (8th)	322
Edna, (9th)	417
Edna G., (9th)	459
Edward, (6th)	78
Edward, (7th)	133, 251
Edward, (7th)	134, 253
Edward, (7th)	147
Edward, (7th)	151, 277
Edward, 8th	277
Edward, (8th)	294, 417
Edward, (8th)	304
Edward, (8th)	347
Edward, (8th)	393, 459
Edward A., (8th)	310, 425
Edward A., (9th)	436
Edward B., (8th)	263
Edward B., (7th)	142
Edward C., (9th)	437
Edward D., (8th)	350
Edward H., (8th)	253
Edward H., (8th)	280
Edward H., (8th)	349
Edward I., (8th)	387
Edward J., (9th)	395
Edward O., (9th)	457
Edward P., (8th)	291
Edward S., (8th)	279
Edward S., (8th)	253, 395
Edward S., (8th)	390, 458
Edward S., (9th)	425
Edward W., (7th)	154
Edward W., (7th)	240, 387
Edwin, (7th)	133
Edwin, (8th)	251
Edwin A., (8th)	288
Edwin A., (9th)	455
Edwin M., (9th)	435
Edwin C., (8th)	257
Edwin L., (8th)	321
Edwin L., Capt. (7th)	
sketch of	194, 321
Edwin S., (8th)	377
Edwin V. R., (8th)	287
Egbert, (8th)	28
Egbert W., (8th)	308
Eleanor M., (8th)	351
Eleanor S., (9th)	437
Eleazar B., (8th)	307
Eleazar C., (7th)	174
Eleazar C., (8th)	311
Electa D., (7th)	208
Eli P., (7th)	216, 347
Elias, (4th)	53
Elias, (5th)	55
Elias, (6th)	84, 149
Elias, (7th)	151, 277
Elias, (7th)	173, 311
Elias, (8th)	277
Elias, 9th	473
Elias H., (5th) sketch of	75
Elias W., (7th)	169, 303
Elihu, (5th) sketch of	66, 107
Elihu, (7th)	170, 303
Elijah, (5th)	59
Elijah, (4th)	46, 59
Eliphalet, (7th)	158, 286
Elisha, (4th)	47, 64
Elisha, (5th)	64
Elisha, (6th)	94, 173
Elisha L., (6th)	104, 193
Elisha W., (7th)	174, 311
Elisha W., (8th)	312
Eliza, (7th)	140
Eliza, 7th	177
Eliza, (7th)	197
Eliza, (7th)	199
Eliza, (7th)	212
Eliza, (8th)	253
Eliza, (8th)	254
Eliza, (8th)	282
Eliza, (8th)	322
Eliza, (8th)	353
Eliza, (8th)	388
Eliza, (9th)	395

	Page
Eliza, (9th)	424
Eliza C., (8th)	273
Eliza E., (8th)	388
Eliza F., (8th)	376
Eliza G., (8th)	376
Eliza J., (8th)	271
Eliza J., (8th)	328
Eliza J., (9th)	430
Eliza M. (8th)	322
Eliza M., (8th)	304
Eliza M., (9th)	415
Eliza P., (7th)	139, 493
Eliza R., (8th)	356
Eliza S., (8th)	252
Eliza S., (9th)	425
Eliza S., (9th)	436
Elizabeth, (2nd)	33, 38, 44
Elizabeth, (3d)	39
Elizabeth, (3d)	43
Elizabeth, (3d)	44
Elizabeth, (4th)	45
Elizabeth, (4th)	49
Elizabeth, (4th)	51
Elizabeth, (5th)	64
Elizabeth, (5th)	67
Elizabeth, (5th)	66, 113
Elizabeth, (6th)	82
Elizabeth, (6th)	88, 162
Elizabeth, (6th)	112, 214
Elizabeth, (6th)	124
Elizabeth, (6th)	121
Elizabeth, (6th)	127
Elizabeth, (6th)	131
Elizabeth, (7th)	136
Elizabeth, (7th)	143
Elizabeth, (7th)	146
Elizabeth, (7th)	162
Elizabeth, (7th)	162
Elizabeth, (7th)	171
Elizabeth, (7th)	172
Elizabeth, (7th)	210
Elizabeth, (7th)	220
Elizabeth, (8th)	250
Elizabeth, (8th)	278
Elizabeth, (8th)	290
Elizabeth, (8th)	306
Elizabeth, (8th)	329
Elizabeth, (8th)	347
Elizabeth, (8th)	349
Elizabeth, (8th)	370
Elizabeth, (8th)	389
Elizabeth, (9th)	428
Elizabeth, (9th)	425
Elizabeth, (9th)	424
Elizabeth, (9th)	454
Elizabeth, (9th)	455
Elizabeth A., (8th)	268
Elizabeth B., (8th)	263
Elizabeth B., (8th)	374
Elizabeth C., (6th)	131
Elizabeth C., (8th)	251
Elizabeth F., (8th)	377
Elizabeth H., (7th)	178
Elizabeth I., (8th)	256
Elizabeth M., (8th)	268
Elizabeth M , (8th)	378
Elizabeth P., (7th)	173
Elizabeth R., (8th)	257
Elizabeth P., (7th)	240
Elizabeth S., (8th)	289
Elizabeth S., (8th)	326
Elizabeth W., (9th)	434
Ella, (8th)	266
Ella, (8th)	331
Ella, (8th)	388
Ella A., (9th)	431
Ella F., (9th)	402
Ella M., (9th)	395
Ella N., (8th)	309
Ella W., (8th)	329
Ellen, (8th)	292
Ellen E., (8th)	277
Ellen H., (9th)	394
Ellen S., (8th)	370
Ellen W., (8th)	303
Emeline, (7th)	146
Emeline, (7th)	147
Emeline, (7th)	168
Elma E., (8th)	388
Elmer C., (7th)	200
Elmira, (7th)	146
Elmira, (7th)	249
Eloise, (8th)	379
Emilie F., (7th)	184
Emily, (7th)	230
Emily, (8th)	376
Emily, (8th)	273
Emily A., (9th)	410
Emily C., (8th)	266
Emily F., (6th)	130

	Page
Emily F., (8th)	291
Emily S., (8th)	345
Emma, (7th)	243
Emma, (8th)	302
Emma, (8th)	380
Emma, (8th)	391
Emma, (9th)	456
Emma C., (8th)	304
Emma C., (8th)	383
Emma C., (9th)	394
Emma E., (8th)	268
Emma F., (7th)	235
Emma J., (7th)	243
Emma J., (8th)	303
Emma J., (8th)	375
Emma J., (8th)	386
Emma J., (9th)	455
Emma L. (7th)	237
Emma L., (9th)	457
Emma N., (8th)	382
Emma S., (9th)	452
Emma V., (8th)	329
Enoch (8th)	253, 395
Epenetus, (6th)	82, 143
Ephraim, (4th)	45, 54
Erastus C., (7th)	161
Erastus E., (8th)	293
Erminia G., (8th)	291
Erskine M., (8th)	291
Estelle A., (8th)	321
Esther, (5th)	54
Esther, (6th)	82
Esther, (6th)	95
Esther, (7th)	232
Esther, (8th)	250
Esther R., (8th)	310
Esther K., (8th)	376
Ethan, (4th)	51, 73
Ethan, (5th)	73, 124
Ethan, (6th)	124, 236
Ethel, (8th)	322
Ethel, (9th)	415
Eugenia, (9th)	457
Eugenie, (8th)	393
Eulalia L., (8th)	262
Eunice, (4th)	48
Eunice, (6th)	84, 155
Eunice, (6th) sketch of	88
Eunice, (7th)	159
Eunice L., (8th)	301
Eunice M., (6th)	104
Eunice S., (8th)	255
Eunice T., (9th)	394
Euphemia, (8th)	264
Euphemia, (8th)	267
Euphemia, (8th)	346
Euretta, (8th)	350
Eva, (9th)	457
Eva A., (9th)	442
Eva S., (8th)	391
Evalina, (9th)	459
Evelina, (8th)	292
Evelina M., (9th)	425
Evelyn, (8th)	321
Everett E., (8th)	310
Experience, (4th)	51
Experience, (4th)	46
Ezekiel, (4th)	34, 48
Ezra, (4th) sketch of	52
Ezra, (5th)	73, 127
Ezra, (6th)	127, 237
Ezra A., M. D., (7th)	237
Ezra G., (8th)	280
Fanny, (8th)	105
Fanny, (7th)	134
Fanny, (7th)	174
Fanny, (7th)	177
Fannie, (8th)	303
Fannie, (8th)	377
Fannie G., (9th)	398
Fannie G., (9th)	397
Fannie J., (8th)	274
Fannie J., (8th)	486
Fanny L. M., (8th)	250
Fannie M., (9th)	415
Fannie M., (9th)	432
Fannie R., (9th)	430
Fannie S., (8th)	288
Fannie S., (9th)	414
Fleming, (7th)	232
Flora J., (9th)	404
Florence A., (9th)	409
Florence, (9th)	415
Florence, (9th)	430
Folger, (6th)	82
Foster, (8th)	330
Frances, (6th)	76, 132, 248
Frances, (7th)	200
Frances, (7th)	238

PAGE

Frances, (8th)..... 311
Frances, (9th)..... 454
Frances M., (7th)..... 173
Frances M., (8th)..... 272
Frances M., (8th)..... 310
Frances M., (9th)..... 394
Frances V., (8th)..... 390
Francis, (7th)..... 174
Francis G., (8th)..... 393
Francis R., (9th)..... 435
Francis W., (8th)..... 326
Francis W., (9th)..... v, 36
sketch of..... 407
Frank, (9th)..... 425
Frank, (9th)..... 449
Frank A., (8th)..... 312
Frank A., (8th)..... 383
Frank C., (7th)..... 215, 346
Frank C., (9th)..... 409
Frank E., (9th)..... 414
Frank S., (8th)..... 345
Frank U., (8th)..... 274
Frank W., (8th)..... 388
Frankie (8th)..... 277
Franklin C. (9th)..... 397
Franklin S., (8th)..... 272
Fred G. (8th)..... 389
Frederic A., (9th) sketch of.. 408
Frederick, (of Gt. Gaddesden) 10
Frederick (5th) sketch of.... 72, 122
Frederick Rev., (6th)
sketch of..... 79, 137, 139, 493
Frederick, (6th)..... 94
Frederick, (6th)..... 123
Frederick (7th)..... 170
Frederick (7th)..... 170, 304
Frederick (8th)..... 262
Frederick (8th)..... 262
Frederick (8th)..... 278
Frederick A., (9th)..... 400
Frederick B., (9th)..... 409
Frederick H., (7th)..... 234, 380
Frederick P., (8th)..... 250
Frederick R., (8th) sketch of 391
Frederick R., (9th)..... 428
Frederick S., (8th)..... 262
Frederick W., (8th)..... 262
Frederick W., (9th)..... 398
Freelove A., (7th)..... 236
Freelon, (6th)..... 125

PAGE

Gabriel, (7th)..... 173, 310, 311
Gabriel, (8th)..... 291
Gaius, (6th)..... 87
Gaius, M.D., (7th) sketch of 155, 282
Gaius, (8th)..... 282
Gaius L., M.D., (8th)
sketch of..... 283, 407
Gaius L., (9th) sketch of..... 406
Gamaliel, (8th)..... 275, 403
George, (6th)..... 83
George, (6th)..... 130
George, (7th)..... 149, 275
George, (7th)..... 158
George, (7th)..... 237
George, (7th)..... 237
George, (8th)..... 252
George, (8th)..... 254
George, (8th)..... 388
George, (9th)..... 430
George, (in Boston 1650)..... 462
George A., (9th)..... 414
George A., (8th)..... 345
George A., Hon. (8th)
sketch of..... 360, 449
George A., (9th)..... 396
George A., (8th)..... 288, 414
George A., Jr. (9th)..... 448
George B., (9th)..... 401
George C., (8th)..... 293
George C., (9th)..... 425
George D., (8th)..... 327
George D., (9th)..... 429
George E., (8th)..... 307
George E., (8th)..... 384, 458
George E., (9th)..... 394
George E., (9th)..... 449
George F., (8th)..... 257, 398
George F., (8th)..... 330
George G., (8th)..... 267
George H., (8th)..... 252
George H., (9th)..... 415
George L., (8th)..... 380
George L., (9th)..... 456
George M., (8th)..... 329, 430
George M., (9th)..... 401
George M., (9th)..... 430
George N., (8th)..... 267
George O., (7th)..... 134, 252
George O., (7th)..... 230, 374
George S., (8th)..... 301

	Page
George V., (9th)	458
George W., (6th)	95, 177
George W., (7th)	161, 293
George W., (7th)	199
George W., (8th)	290
George W., (8th)	274, 402
George W., (8th)	322
George W., (8th)	350
George W., (9th)	425
George W., (9th)	434
George W., (9th)	452
George W., (9th)	456
Gertie E., (9th)	459
Gertrude, (7th)	217
Gertrude, (9th)	429
Gertrude A., (8th)	262
Gertrude, (9th)	397
Gertrude, (8th)	272
Gertrude A., (8th)	306
Gertrude M., (8th)	350
Gertrude S., (9th)	436
Gertrude T., (9th)	401
Gideon, (5th)	73
Gideon, (7th)	140, 266
Gideon, (8th)	266
Gilbert, (6th)	131
Gilbert, (7th)	242, 389
Gilbert, (8th)	290
Grace, (9th)	414
Grace, (9th)	426
Grace, (9th)	459
Grace A., (8th)	329
Grace I., (9th)	459
Grace V., (8th)	318
Gracie S., (9th)	395
Grant H., (9th)	404
Greenwood L., (8th)	339
Gurden, (7th)	160, 288
Hampton, (7th)	154, 280
Hampton H., (9th)	404
Hannah, (3d.)	40
Hannah, (4th)	46
Hannah, (5th)	55
Hannah, (5th)	57
Hannah, (5th)	66
Hannah, (5th)	70
Hannah, (6th)	82
Hannah, (6th)	83
Hannah, (6th)	91
Hannah, (6th)	91
Hannah, (6th)	104
Hannah, (6th)	116, 223
Hannah, (6th)	125
Hannah, (6th)	130
Hannah, (7th)	154
Hannah, (7th)	161
Hannah, (7th)	216
Hannah, (7th)	226
Hannah, (7th)	232
Hannah F., (7th)	240
Hannah H., (7th)	199
Hannah H., (7th)	243
Hannah J., (9th)	438
Hannah M., (6th)	101, 187
Hannah M., (8th)	274
Hannah M., (8th)	383
Hannah P., (8th)	277
Harlon P., (8th) sketch of	327, 429
Harold V., (9th)	435
Harmon, (7th)	149, 274
Harmon, (7th)	149
Harmony, (7th)	161
Harriet, (7th)	133
Harriet, (7th)	133
Harriet, (7th)	137
Harriet, (7th)	146
Harriet, (7th)	155, 282
Harriet, (7th)	161
Harriet, (7th)	177
Harriet, (7th)	198
Harriet, (7th)	217
Harriet, (7th)	235
Harriet, (8th)	251
Harriet, (8th)	256
Harriet, (8th)	271
Harriet, (8th)	294
Harriet, (8th)	305
Harriet, (8th)	310
Harriet, (8th)	355
Harriet, (9th)	430
Harriet, (9th)	435
Harriet, (9th)	458
Harriet A., (7th)	236
Harriet E., (7th)	186
Harriet E., (8th)	273
Harriet E., (8th)	289
Harriet E., (9th)	415
Harriet G., (8th)	349
Harriet H., (7th)	226

	Page
Harriet M., (8th)	349
Harriet M., (8th)	255
Harriet R., (9th)	409
Harriet S., (8th)	267
Harriet W., 6th)	96
Harriette M., (9th)	456
Harry S., (9th)	395
Harry, (9th)	400
Harry S., (9th)	401
Harry D., (9th)	402
Harvey, (7th)	133
Harvey, (7th)	134
Harvey, (7th)	149, 274
Harvey, (7th)	201
Harvey, (7th)	154
Harvey, (9th)	424
Harvey R., (9th)	415
Harvey W., (7th)	136, 257
Harwood R., (9th)	433
Hattie, (9th)	457
Hattie E., (9th)	459
Hattie T., (8th)	328
Havilah S., (7th)	220, 256
Helen, (8th)	277
Helen, (9th)	400
Helen A., (9th)	397
Helen J., (8th)	250
Helen L., (9th)	284
Helen M., (7th)	237
Helen M., (8th)	271
Helen M. Y., (8th)	308
Helen N. (9th)	429
Henry, (4th)	53, 75
Henry, (5th)	67
Henry, (5th)	71
Henry, (6th)	84, 154
Henry, (6th)	95
Henry, (6th)	105, 198, 199
Henry, (6th)	118, 228
Henry, (6th)	131, 241
Henry, (7th)	133, 250, 493
Henry, (7th)	164
Henry, (7th)	170
Henry, (7th)	174
Henry, (7th)	199, 329
Henry, (7th)	198
Henry, (7th)	240, 387
Henry, (7th)	243, 391
Henry, (7th)	243
Henry, (8th)	295
Henry, (8th)	377, 455
Henry, (8th)	387
Henry, (8th)	389
Henry, (8th)	390
Henry, (9th)	394
Henry, (9th)	403
Henry A., (7th)	197, 325
Henry A., (8th)	250, 394, 495
Henry A., (8th)	251
Henry A., (8th)	304
Henry A., (9th)	430
Henry A., (9th)	459
Henry B., (8th)	388
Henry B., (9th)	430
Henry C., (7th)	140, 263
Henry C., (9th)	395
Henry F., (8th)	350
Henry F., (9th)	456
Henry G., (9th)	403
Henry G., (9th)	436
Henry H., (7th)	199
Henry H., (8th)	322
Henry H., (8th)	329, 430
Henry L., (9th)	396
Henry M., (8th)	254
Henry M., (8th)	326
Henry P., (7th)	172
Henry P., (9th)	425
Henry R., (7th)	164
Henry R., (9th)	400
Henry W., (8th)	272
Henry W., (8th)	301
Henry W., (8th) sketch of	308
Harrietta, (8th)	254
Henrietta, (8th)	265
Henrietta, (8th)	275
Henrietta, (9th)	424
Henrietta A., (8th)	326
Henrietta C., (8th)	302
Henrietta E., (8th)	326
Henshaw (of Gt. Gaddesden)	10
Herbert O., (8th)	318
Herbert O., (8th)	486
Herbert B., (8th)	350
Herbert D., (9th)	435
Herman, (7th)	134
Herman R., (7th) sketch of	165
Herman, Rev. (7th) sketch of	151, 278
Herman L., (8th)	252
Herman W., (8th)	390

PAGE

Herrick R., (7th).....140, 264
Herriman, (6th)..... 92, 169
Herriman, (7th)..... 170
Hetty B., (8th)..... 263
Hettie M., (9th)..... 459
Heywood W., (9th)..... 450
Hezekiah, (6th)..... 83, 148, 493
Hezekiah, (6th)..... 84, 151
Hezekiah, (6th)..... 82, 143
Hezekiah, (6th)..... 92, 167
Hezekiah, (8th)..... 268
Hezekiah D., (8th)..... 277

Ichabod, (5th)..... 67, 130
Ichabod, (5th)..... 75
Ichabod B., (6th)
sketch of.....117, 226, 493
Ichabod B., M. D., (6th)
sketch of 118, 230
Ichabod B., (7th) sketch of...227, 370
Ichabod B., (8th)..... 376
Ichabod B., (9th)..... 454
Ida, (9th)..... 457
Ida M., (9th)..... 402
Ida M., (9th)..... 434
Ida M. (9th)..... 441
Ida S., (9th)..... 431
Ira, (7th).....151, 277
Ira, (8th)..... 277
Ira, (8th)..... 295
Ira, (8th)..... 323
Ira, (9th)..... 417
Ira M., (9th)..... 428
Irene, (4th)..... 51
Irene, (9th)..... 403
Irving, (8th) sketch of..... 369
Irving B., (8th)..... 370
Isaac, (2nd)..... 33, 34
sketch of..... 38, 41
Isaac, (3rd)..... 25
sketch of.....39, 45, 48
Isaac, (3rd)..... 41
Isaac, (4th)..... 45
Isaac, (4th)..... 49
Isaac, (5th) sketch of..... 56,
Isaac, (5th)..... 66
Isaac, (5th) sketch of..... 69, 118
Isaac, (6th) 87
Isaac, (6th) sketch of.....115, 219
Isaac, (6th) sketch of 109, 209

PAGE

Isaac, (6th)..... 118
Isaac, (7th)..... 209
Isaac, (7th) sketch of.....210, 342
Isaac, (7th)..... 217
Isaac, (7th)..... 220
Isaac, (7th)..... 220
Isaac, (8th).....341, 434
Isaac, (8th)..... 341
Isaac, (8th)..... 355
Isaac, (8th)..... 377, 454
Isaac B., (8th).....374, 452
Isaac C., (8th).....256, 397
Isaac C., (8th)..... 302
Isaac E., (9th)..... 454
Isaac L., (8th)..... 341
Isaac S., (8th)..... 290
Isaac W., (6th)..... 102
Isaac W., (8th)..... 343
Isabella E., (9th)..... 400
Isabelle F., (9th)..... 449
Isaiah, (7th).....171, 306
Isaiah, (8th).....305, 424
Israel, (5th)..... 54 78
Israel, (7th).....135, 254

Jabez, (5th) sketch of..... 56, 92
Jabez, (6th)..... 82, 142
Jabez, (6th)..... 92, 170
Jacob, (5th)..... 67
Jacob, (6th)..... 87, 160
Jacob, (6th) sketch of...111, 210, 214
Jacob, (7th)..... 210
Jacob, (7th)..... 214
Jacob A., (7th).....217, 349
Jacob B., (6th) sketch of....119, 230
Jacob B., (7th)..... 376
Jacob D., (8th).....328, 430
Jacob G., (8th)..... 275
Jacob L., (8th)..... III, IV
sketch of.....288, 415
Jacob L., (9th)..... 415
Jacob P., (8th)..... 354
Jacob S., (8th)..... 343
Jacob (of Meigs Co. O.)..... 477
Jacob W., (8th)..... 387
James, (5th)..... 55, 82, 492
James, (5th)..... 66, 114
James, (6th)..... 81, 140
James, (6th)..... 93, 170
James, (6th)..... 95

	Page
James, (6th) sketch of	123, 234
James, (6th)	124, 236
James, (7th)	140
James, (7th)	143
James, (7th) sketch of	147
James, (7th)	162
James, (7th)	171
James, (7th)	195, 323
James, (7th)	232, 377
James, (8th)	267
James, (8th)	273
James, (8th)	305
James, (9th)	395
James, (of Boston)	461
James, (of Cornwall)	4
James, (of Dedham)	464
James (of Gt. Gaddesden)	12
James A., (7th)	240
James A., (8th)	302
James A., (9th)	402
James B., (7th)	236
James B., (8th)	253
James B. Rev., (8th)	263
James B., (8th)	393
James C., (of St. Charles Mo.)	481
James C., (8th)	349
James D., (8th)	383
James E., (8th)	306
James F., (8th)	380
James F., (9th)	396
James G., (8th)	268, 402
James H., (8th)	323
James H., (8th)	326
James H., (8th)	356, 448
James H., (9th)	455
James J., (7th)	141
James J., (9th)	457
James L., (8th)	292
James L., (8th)	304
James L., (9th)	394
James M., (7th)	199, 329
James M., (7th)	243
James M., (7th)	217, 349
James M., (8th)	268, 401
James M., (8th)	279, 404
James M, (8th)	350
James M., (8th)	378
James M., (8th)	383
James N., (8th)	266
James N., (9th)	458
James O., (7th)	184, 318, 485
James O., (7th)	234, 381
James O., (8th)	369, 430
James O., (8th)	384, 458
James P., (7th)	235, 382
James P., (8th)	252
James P., (9th)	428
James R., (8th)	250
James R., (8th)	382
James S. (7th)	226, 369
James S., (8th)	350
James S., (9th)	436
James T., (8th)	272
James T., (9th)	400
James T., (9th)	400
James T. T., (9th)	430
James W., (8th)	265
Jane, (6th)	91
Jane, (6th)	91
Jane, (6th)	114
Jane, (6th)	83
Jane, (7th)	135
Jane, (7th)	147
Jane, (7th)	237
Jane, (7th)	219
Jane, (8th)	311
Jane, (8th)	329
Jane, (8th)	381
Jane A., (7th)	198
Jane C., (9th)	395
Jane D., (7th)	199
Jane E., (8th)	270
Jane H., (9th)	432
Jane H., (9th)	433
Jane L., (7th)	167
Jane M., (9th)	409
Jane S., (8th)	327
Jared, (7th)	170
Jared S., (7th) sketch of	244, 392
Jason, (6th)	94
Jason, (8th)	278
Jasper, (6th)	124, 236
Jean, (9th)	456
Jeannette, (7th)	186
Jefrey, (8th)	306
Jefferson, (7th)	249
Jefferson, (9th)	424
Jeffrey, (8th)	293
Jeheil, (8th)	275
Jeheil H., (6th)	132, 248

	Page
Jeheil H., (7th)	244
Jemima, (3rd)	43
Jemima, (6th)	84
Jemima, (6th)	105
Jemima, (6th)	119
Jemima, (7th)	197
Jennie L., (8th)	391
Jennie M., (9th)	395
Jennie M., (9th)	429
Jeremiah, (3rd) sketch of	40, 46
Jeremiah, (4th)	46, 55
Jeremiah, (5th)	56, 88
Jeremiah, (5th) sketch of	57, 95, 492
Jeremiah, (5th) sketch of	60
Jeremiah, (5th)	71, 122
Jeremiah, (6th)	88
Jeremiah, (6th)	90, 164
Jeremiah, (6th)	96
Jeremiah, (6th)	98
Jeremiah, (6th)	121
Jeremiah, (7th)	164
Jeremiah, (7th)	174
Jeremiah, Hon. (7th) sketch of	174
Jeremiah, (7th)	236, 384
Jeremiah, (8th)	255, 396
Jeremiah, (8th)	295
Jeremiah D., 9th	394
Jeremiah H., (7th)	236
Jeremiah S., (6th)	95, 174
Jerome, (8th)	275
Jerusha, (4th)	53, 74
Jerusha, (5th)	64
Jerusha, (6th)	88, 493
Jerusha, (6th)	92
Jerusha, (6th)	91
Jerusha, (7th)	162
Jerusha, (8th)	256
Jerusha S., (8th)	276
Jerusha W., (8th)	331
Jesse, (4th)	53, 75
Jesse, (5th)	75, 130
Jesse, (6th)	84, 154
Jesse, (6th)	94, 172
Jesse, (6th)	130
Jesse, (7th)	240
Jesse, (8th)	310
Jesse, (8th)	387
Jesse, (9th)	457
Jesse C., (8th)	272
Jesse C., (8th)	310
Jessie, (9th)	284
Jesse R., (7th)	172, 310
Jesse W., (8th)	291
Jessie H., (9th)	449
Jessie V., (9th)	426
Joana (4th)	51
Joanna, (5th)	73, 126
Job, (4th)	48
Job, (6th)	85
Job, (6th)	87, 158
Job, (7th)	160
Job, (8th)	305, 424
Job D., (8th)	281, 406
Job F. Rev., sketch of	100, 186
Job H., (7th)	171, 305
Joel, (5th) sketch of	65, 106
Joel, (5th)	66
Joel, (6th)	106
Joel, (8th)	331
John, (4th)	48, 66
John, (4th) sketch of	50, 71
John, (5th)	67
John, (6th)	79
John, (6th)	104
John, (6th)	104, 195
John, (6th)	105, 198
John, (6th)	113
John, (6th)	114, 218
John, (6th)	122
John, (6th) sketch of	122, 232
John, (6th) sketch of	122, 233
John, (7th)	164
John, (7th)	164, 295
John, (7th)	184
John, (7th)	195, 322
John, (7th)	200
John, (7th)	232, 377
John, (7th)	235
John, (7th)	218, 353
John, (8th)	295
John, (8th)	311
John, (8th)	354
John, (8th)	377
John, (9th)	424
John, (9th)	425
John, (9th)	428
John, (of Brooklyn)	464
John, (of Gt. Gaddesden)	6, 7, 11
John, (of Gt. Gaddesden)	9

	Page
John, Sir (of Gt. Gaddesden)	10
John, (of Devon)	5
John, (the pirate, so called)	16, 36
John A., (7th)	234
John A., (8th)	287, 409
John A., (9th)	441
John B., (7th)	177
John B., (8th)	264, 400
John B., (8th)	331
John B., (8th)	339
John B., (8th)	378
John B., (8th)	388
John C., (7th)	147
John C., 7th sketch of	210, 343
John C., Dr. (8th)	349, 436
John C., (9th)	436
John C., (9th)	438
John D., (8th)	273
John D., (9th)	424
John F., (8th)	381, 456
John F., (8th)	383
John G., (8th)	272
John H., (7th)	171, 305
John H., (8th)	274
John H., (8th)	379
John H., (9th)	39
John H., (9th)	425
John I., (8th)	306, 425
John J., (6th)	96
John J., (7th)	148, 273
John J., (8th)	345, 435
John J., Prof. (8th)	v
sketch of	379, 455
John K., (8th)	328
John L., (7th)	226, 368
John L., (9th)	449
John L., (9th)	450
John L., (9th)	450
John L., (9th)	456
John M., (7th)	242, 389
John M., (8th)	312
John M., (8th)	343
John M., Rev. (9th)	428
John O., (8th)	369, 450
John R., (7th)	209
John R., (8th)	255, 396
John R., (8th)	342
John R., (8th)	383
John R., (9th)	435
John S., (7th)	239
John S., M. D., (9th)	433
John T., Rev., (6th)	100
sketch of	181
John T., (7th)	141, 266
John T., (8th)	266
John T., (8th)	308
John T., (8th)	319
John V., (8th)	292
John W., (8th)	319
John W., (8th)	328
John W., (7th)	403
John W., (9th)	455
John W. D., (9th)	455
Jonas B., (9th)	424
Jonah, (4th)	48
Johanna K., (7th)	198
Jonathan, (3rd.)	40
Jonathan, (5th)	55, 83
Jonathan, (6th)	83, 147
Jonathan, (6th)	90
Jonathan, (7th)	146
Jonathan G., (8th)	391
Jonathan O., (8th	v.
sketch of	289, 415
Joseph, (3rd.)	34, 49
Joseph, (3rd.)	41
Joseph, (4th)	48
Joseph, (4th) sketch of	49, 67
Joseph, (5th) sketch of	67, 114
Joseph, (5th)	72, 127
Joseph, (5th) sketch of	73
Joseph, (5th)	73
Joseph, (6th)	114, 216, 217
Joseph, (6th) sketch of	127, 238
Joseph, (7th)	216
Joseph, (7th) sketch of	219, 354
Joseph, (7th)	239
Joseph, (7th)	487
Joseph, (8th)	353
Joseph, (8th)	487
Joseph, (of Neosho, Mo.)	473
Joseph A., (6th)	118
Joseph A., (7th) sketch of	220, 360
Joseph A., (8th) sketch of	356
Joseph B., (6th)	124
Joseph B., (8th)	378
Joseph B., (8th)	401
Joseph C., (8th)	322
Joseph C., (9th)	441
Joseph D., (7th)	239

	Page
Joseph D., (7th)	239
Joseph G., (8th)	319
Joseph J., (8th) sketch of	335, 432
Joseph P., (9th)	439
James R., (7th)	133, 250
Joseph S., (8th)	354, 441
Joseph T., (9th)	424
Joseph W., (9th)	409
Josephine, (8th)	350
Josephine, (8th)	387
Josephine A., (8th)	266
Josephine A., (9th)	454
Josephine F., (7th)	237
Joshua, (3rd) sketch of	42, 51
Joshua, (4th)	49, 67
Joshua, (5th)	66, 113
Joshua, (6th)	113, 216
Joshua F. B., (7th)	199
Jonah, (6th)	125, 237
Josiah, (3rd)	39, 45
Josiah, (4th)	45, 54
Josiah, (6th)	78
Josiah, (8th)	323
Julia, (7th)	196, 494
Julia, (8th)	274
Julia, (8th)	273
Julia, (8th)	372
Julia, (8th	393
Julia A., (7th)	237
Julia A., (7th)	154
Julia A., (7th)	200
Julia A., (8th)	278
Julia A., (9th)	395
Julia C. D., (8th)	326
Julia E., (8th)	3 9
Julia G., (8th)	381
Julia H., (9th)	437
Julia I., (9th)	403
Julia M., (7th)	230
Julia M., (8th)	310
Julia M., (9th)	403
Julia O., (9th)	455
Julia S., (7th)	184
Juliana, (6th)	127
Juliett, (8th)	305
Julius, (8th)	251
Julius, (8th)	266
Juniata I., (9th)	459
Kate, 7th	219
Kate, (9th)	456
Kate B., (9th)	457
Katharine, (8th)	393
Katharine, (9th)	403
Katharine C., (9th)	455
Katharine P., (9th)	404
Katie B., (8th)	381
Kate T., (8th)	382
Katie A., (9th)	401
Keturah, (6th)	130
Laetitia M., (7th)	139, 262
Lafayette, (8th)	268
Lafayette, (8th)	290
Laura, (7th)	172
Laura A., (8th)	380
Laura A., (9th)	459
Laura C., (7th)	161
Laura E., (8th)	264
Laura F., (9th)	401
Laura L., (8th)	262
Laura R., (8th)	382
Lavantia, (8th)	284
Lavantia, (9th)	408
Lavantia Harriet, (9th)	407
Lavinia, (8th	310
Lawrence W., (7th)	160, 292
Lawrence W., 8th) sketch of	269
Leander P., (8th)	291
Ledyard H., (7th)	160, 290
Lelia, (9th)	284
Lemuel, (5th)	54
Lemuel, (5th)	55, 84
Lemuel, (7th)	154
Lemuel, 7th)	172
Lemuel, (8th)	379
Lemuel B., (7th	232, 378
Lemuel B., (8th)	378
Lemuel H., 6th)	87, 161
Lena J., (7th)	236
Leonora, (7th)	193
Leonard G., (9th)	426
Leroy, (8th)	322
Leroy, (8th)	379, 455
Leroy A., (9th)	455
Leroy J., Rev. Dr., (7th) sketch of	233, 379
Leroy J., (8th)	380
Levi, (6th)	87, 159
Levi W., M. D. (9th)	404

	Page
Lewis, M. D. (6th)	132, 243
Lewis, (7th)	196
Lewis, (7th)	164, 294
Lewis, (8th)	295
Lewis, (8th)	307
Lewis, (8th)	389, 458
Lewis, Rev. Dr. (8th)	392, 459
Lewis, (9th)	458
Lewis B., (8th)	330, 431
Lewis E., (9th)	417
Lewis H., (8th)	346
Lewis K., (7th)	198, 327
Lewis S., (8th)	264, 401
Lewis S., (9th)	436
Lewis T., (8th)	326
Lewis W., (7th)	200
Libbie, (9th)	415
Lila, (9th)	426
Lilian L., (8th)	319
Lilian M., (8th)	330
Lillian B., (9th)	456
Lily J., (9th)	437
Lindsley, (6th)	104
Lindsley, (8th)	321
Lineas I., (9th)	426
Lizzie, (9th)	400
Lizzie B., (9th)	402
Lizzie D., (9th)	457
Lois L., (9th)	459
Lottie, (7th)	226
Louisa, (7th)	214
Louisa, (8th)	282
Louisa, (8th)	295
Louisa C., (8th)	326
Louisa M., (8th)	266
Louisa M., (8th)	322
Louisa W., (7th)	226
Louise, (8th)	308
Louise (9th)	426
Louise, (9th)	455
Louise C., (8th)	390
Louise H., (9th)	429
Louisiana, (7th)	178
Louis M., (8th)	327
Lucie E., (9th)	456
Lucinda, (6th)	92
Lucinda, (7th)	195
Lucinda, (7th)	241
Lucinda, (8th)	388
Lucinda, (9th)	426
Lucius B., (9th)	284
Lucretia, (6th)	96
Lucretia B., (9th)	449
Lucretia T., (8th)	257
Lucy, (7th)	177
Lucy, (7th)	235
Lucy A., (7th)	161
Lucy A., (8th)	379
Lucy M., (9th)	428
Ludlow, (7th)	198
Luella B., (9th)	431
Lu F., (7th)	244
Lufanna, (8th)	389
Luther, (5th) sketch of	61, 97,
Luther, (6th)	88, 162
Luther, (6th)	98
Luther, Rev. Dr. (6th) sketch of	98
Luther, (6th)	124, 237
Luther D., (9th)	415
Luther E., (8th)	275
Luther F., M. D. (7th) sketch of	185, 319, 494
Luther M., M. D., (8th)	319
Lydia, (6th)	121
Lydia, (7th)	171
Lydia, (8th)	282
Lydia, (8th)	305
Lydia, (8th)	329
Lydia, (9th)	424
Lydia A., (7th)	164
Lydia A. (8th)	306
Lydia H., (7th)	140
Lydia M., (8th)	272
Lydia O., (8th)	330
Maggie, (9th)	457
Maggie M., (9th)	426
Maggie S., (8th)	390
Mahlon, (7th)	199
Mahlon, (8th)	329
Mahlon F., (8th)	388
Malachi, (5th)	71
Maltby, (7th)	151, 277
Maltby, (7th)	154
Malvern, (8th)	321
Mamie S., (9th)	398
Marcellus C., (8th)	389
Marcia B., (9th)	441
Margaret, (6th)	121

	Page
Margaret, (7th)	243
Margaret, (8th)	256
Margaret, (8th)	273
Margaret, (8th	307
Margaret, (9th)	402
Margaret A., (8th)	290
Margaret F., (8th)	319
Margaret H., (8th)	252
Margaret O., (8th)	318
Margaret V., (8th)	369
Marguerite, (9th)	458
Maria, (6th)	127, 238
Maria, (7th)	159
Maria, (7th)	161
Maria, (7th)	172
Maria, (7th)	196
Maria, (7th)	218
Maria, (7th)	226
Maria, (7th)	239
Maria, (8th)	253
Maria, (8th)	341
Maria A. G., (7th)	186
Maria E., (8th)	287
Maria E., (9th)	452
Maria J., (9th)	438
Maria L., (8th)	382
Maria L., (8th)	387
Maria L., (9th)	428
Maria L., (9th)	441
Marie, (8th)	322
Marietta, (7th)	161
Marietta, (8th)	304
Marinus W., (8th)	342
Marion, (9th)	424
Marilla, (6th)	93
Mark, (8th)	266
Martha, (4th)	45
Martha, (4th)	51
Martha, (4th)	50
Martha, (4th)	51
Martha, (5th)	57
Martha, (6th)	79
Martha, (6th)	87, 159
Martha, (6th)	93
Martha, (6th)	121
Martha, (7th)	136
Martha, (8th)	330
Martha, (8th)	339
Martha, (9th)	424
Martha A., (7th)	228
Martha A., (8th)	369
Martha A., (8th)	382
Martha A., (8th)	383
Martha A., (9th)	426
Martha A., (9th)	429
Martha A., (9th)	454
Martha C., (8th)	322
Martha J., (8th)	287
Martha J., (8th)	295
Martha J., (9th)	428
Martha L., (8th)	380
Martha M., (8th)	374
Martha P., (8th)	255
Martha P., (8th)	379
Mary, (3rd)	39, 45
Mary, (3rd)	43
Mary, (4th)	45
Mary, (4th)	48
Mary, (4th)	49
Mary, (4th)	51
Mary, (4th)	51
Mary, (5th)	55
Mary, (5th)	67
Mary, (5th)	72
Mary, (6th)	79
Mary, (6th)	79
Mary, (6th)	82, 143
Mary, (6th)	83
Mary, (6th)	85, 157
Mary, (6th)	91, 165
Mary, (6th)	94
Mary, (6th)	96
Mary, (6th)	105
Mary, (6th)	114
Mary, (6th)	118
Mary, (6th)	120
Mary, (6th)	131, 242
Mary, (6th)	132
Mary, (7th)	134
Mary, (7th)	136
Mary, (7th)	147
Mary, (7th)	147
Mary, (7th)	154
Mary, (7th)	154
Mary, (7th)	154
Mary, (7th)	171
Mary, (7th)	216
Mary, (7th)	216
Mary, (7th)	217
Mary, (7th)	219

	Page
Mary, (7th)	232
Mary, (7th)	219
Mary, (7th)	232
Mary, (7th)	240
Mary, (7th)	241
Mary, (8th)	253
Mary, (8th)	256
Mary, (8th)	256
Mary, (8th)	268
Mary, (8th)	277
Mary, (8th)	278
Mary, (8th)	290
Mary, (8th)	307
Mary, (8th)	310
Mary, (8th)	339
Mary, (8th)	354
Mary, (8th)	372
Mary, (8th)	376
Mary, (8th)	381
Mary, (8th)	387
Mary, (8th)	393
Mary, (8th)	487
Mary, (9th)	425
Mary, (9th)	454
Mary, (9th)	457
Mary A., (6th)	121
Mary A., (6th)	132
Mary A., (7th)	134
Mary A., (7th)	149
Mary A., (7th)	198
Mary A., (7th) sketch of	211
Mary A., (7th)	237
Mary A., (7th)	243
Mary A., (8th)	271
Mary A., (8th)	272
Mary A., (8th)	303
Mary A., (8th)	305
Mary A., (8th)	305
Mary A., (8th)	311
Mary A., (8th)	330
Mary A., (8th)	339
Mary A., (8th)	345
Mary A., (8th)	347
Mary A., (8th)	382
Mary A., (8th)	389
Mary A., (9th)	401
Mary B., (7th)	141
Mary B., (8th)	277
Mary B., (8th)	355
Mary B., (8th)	375
Mary B., (6th)	379
Mary C., (6th)	92
Mary C., (8th)	264
Mary C., (8th)	272
Mary C., (8th)	275
Mary C., (8th)	302
Mary C., (8th)	370
Mary C., (8th)	388
Mary C., (9th)	403
Mary C., (9th)	408
Mary C., (9th)	415
Mary D., (8th)	262
Mary D., (8th)	356
Mary E., (7th)	168
Mary E., (7th)	228
Mary E., (7th)	234
Mary E., (7th)	235
Mary E., (7th)	237
Mary E., (8th)	252
Mary E., (8th)	265
Mary E., (8th)	266
Mary E., (8th)	287
Mary E., (8th)	288
Mary E., (8th)	295
Mary E., (8th)	301
Mary E., (8th)	303
Mary E., (8th)	310
Mary E., (8th)	311
Mary E., (8th)	313
Mary E., (8th)	319
Mary E., (8th)	328
Mary E., (8th)	331
Mary E., (8th)	340
Mary E., (8th)	349
Mary E., 8th	350
Mary E., (9th)	426
Mary E., (9th)	450
Mary E., (9th)	454
Mary E., 9th	455
Mary E., (9th)	459
Mary F., (8th)	327
Mary H., (7th)	225
Mary H., (8th)	280
Mary H., (8th)	370
Mary H., (8th)	392
Mary I., (8th)	262
Mary J., (7th)	164
Mary J., (7th)	228
Mary J., (8th)	377
Mary J., (9th)	424

	Page
Mary J., (9th)	450
Mary L., (8th)	253
Mary L., (8th)	291
Mary L., (8th)	321
Mary M., (6th)	123
Mary M., (8th)	255
Mary M., (8th)	263
Mary N., (9th)	424
Mary O., (9th)	438
Mary P., (7th)	178
Mary P., (7th)	183
Mary P., (8th)	378
Mary R., (7th)	240
Mary R., (8th)	251
Mary R., (8th)	252
Mary R., (8th)	386
Mary S., (8th)	307
Mary S., (8th)	323
Mary S., (8th)	381
Mary S., (9th)	398
Mary S., (9th)	409
Mary V., (9th)	426
Mary W., (8th)	265
Mary W., (8th)	269
Mary W., (9th)	404
Matilda, (6th)	92, 167
Matilda, (7th)	197
Matsey, (6th)	92
Matthew, (5th)	54, 84
Matthew, (5th)	55
Matthew, (6th)	35
Matthew, (6th) sketch of	84, 155
Matthew, (7th)	232
Matthew, (of Devon)	5
Mattie, (9th)	415
Mattie E., (9th)	430
Mattie L., (9th)	456
Mehitabel, (4th)	46
Mehetable, (4th)	51
Mehetabel, (6th)	81
Mehetabel, (6th)	82
Mehetable, (6th)	83
Mehetable, (6th)	87
Mehetable, (6th)	91
Mehetable, (6th)	94
Mehetable, (6th)	125
Mehetable, (7th)	173
Meline W., (7th)	169, 302
Meline W., (8th)	302
Melissa (7th)	167
Melissa, (7th)	249
Melvin P., (8th)	280
Merinda, (7th)	170
Mersey A., (9th)	424
M. Eugenie, (8th)	308
Mercy, (9th)	428
Meurrie M., (9th)	456
Mickell P., (7th)	193, 321, 494
Mildred E., (7th)	233
Miles, (4th)	49
Miles, (5th)	70, 121
Miles, (6th)	122
Miles, (7th)	232, 377
Miles, (8th)	377
Millicent, (6th)	79
Millicent, (6th)	129
Millicent, (8th)	263
Millie, (9th)	395
Milton B., (9th)	456
Milton N. (7th)	174
Minnie, (8th)	290
Minnie, (9th)	424
Minnie U., (9th)	417
Milly E., (9th)	428
Minerva, (7th)	161
Miriam, (7th)	136, 258
Mollie E., (9th)	429
Mortimer N., (7th)	243
Morton, (7th)	244
Morton, (9th)	432
Moses, (4th)	48
Moses, (6th)	94
Moses, (7th)	173, 311
Moses E., (8th) sketch of	341, 434
Moses E., (9th)	434
Myra, (7th)	173
Myrtle L., (9th)	456
Nancy, (5th)	70
Nancy, (6th)	91
Nancy, (6th)	121
Nancy, (6th)	131, 243
Nancy, (7th)	135
Nancy, (7th)	147
Nancy, (7th)	148
Nancy, (7th)	154
Nancy, (7th)	158
Nancy, (7th)	195
Nancy, (7th) sketch of	159
Nancy, (7th)	200

	Page
Nancy, (7th)	217
Nancy, (7th)	232
Nancy, (8th)	254
Nancy, (8th)	295
Nancy, (8th)	323
Nancy, (8th)	389
Nancy A., (8th)	390
Nancy A., (9th)	429
Nancy B., (7th)	172
Nancy W., (7th)	243
Naomi, (5th)	64
Narcissa, (9th)	429
Nathan, (4th)	46, 57
Nathan, (5th	75
Nathan, (6th)	114
Nathan, (6th)	93, 171
Nathan, (6th)	94, 173
Nathan, (7th)	174
Nathan H., (9th)	395
Nathan H., (8th)	255
Nathan P., (8th)	253, 395
Nathan W., (8th)	312
Nathan W., (9th)	426
Nathaniel, (3rd) sketch of.	41, 47
Nathaniel, (4th)	48
Nathaniel, (4th)	48, 66
Nathaniel, (4th)	49, 70
Nathaniel (5th)	57
Nathaniel, (5th)	57, 94
Nathaniel, (6th	93
Nathaniel, (6th)	106, 200
Nathaniel, (6th)	114
Nathaniel, (8th)	306
Nellie E., (9th)	395
Nellie M., (9th)	375
Nellie W., (9th)	415
Newcomb G., (8th) sketch of	284
Newcomb G., (9th)	285
Nichol G., (9th)	395
Nicholas, 7th	159, 287
Nicholas, Sir (of Cornwall) sketch of	4, 489
Nicol, (7th)	172
Nicoll, (6th) sketch of	131, 243
Nicoll, (8th)	391
Noah C., (8th)	302
Noah H., (8th)	311, 425
Nora, (8th)	370
Nora, (9th)	403
Norman, (8th)	322
Norris H., (9th)	450
Norwood A., (8th) sketch of	326, 429
Obadiah, (6th)	106
Olive, (6th)	93
Olive, (8th)	321
Oliver, (6th)	131, 242
Oliver, (7th)	134, 252
Oliver, (7th)	47, 272
Oliver, (7th)	171, 308
Oliver, (8th)	253
Oliver, (8th)	308
Oliver B., (8th)	296
Oliver C., (7th)	237
Oliver J., (8th)	272
Ophelia, (8th)	265
Orestes B., (8th)	383
Orlando, (8th)	382, 457
Orlando P., (9th)	457
Orlando R., (9th)	457
Orrin C., (9th)	406
Oscar A., (8th)	292
Oscar A., (8th)	310
Oscar F., (8th)	309
Otto L., (9th)	401
Pamela, (6th)	78
Pamela, (6th)	83, 134
Parker W., (8th)	389
Parnell, (6th)	93
Patty, (7th)	136
Paul, (5th)	55, 87
Paul, (6th)	78, 133
Paul, (6th)	88, 161
Paul, (7th)	161
Pearl, (8th)	321
Penelope, (6th)	121
Permelia J., (8th)	274
Perry M., (8th)	346
Peter, (6th)	78, 134
Peter, (7th)	134
Peter, (7th)	243, 390
Peter M., (7th)	178
Peter O., (8th)	341
Peyton C., (8th)	277
Phebe, (3rd)	40, 47
Phebe, (4th)	46
Phebe, (4th)	48
Phebe, (4th)	48
Phebe, (4th)	51

	Page
Phebe, (5th)	70, 120
Phebe, (6th)	91
Phebe, (6th)	92
Phebe, (6th)	93
Phebe, (6th)	95
Phebe, (6th)	96
Phebe, (6th)	104
Phebe, (6th)	118
Philip, (7th)	133
Phebe, (7th)	135
Phebe, (7th)	170
Phebe, (7th)	177
Phebe, (7th)	226
Phebe, (8th)	251
Phœbe A., (7th)	178
Phebe B., (7th)	200
Phebe E., (9th)	401
Phebe H., (8th)	303
Phebe J., (8th)	290
Phebe L., (8th)	254
Phebe R., (8th)	387
Philetus H., (7th)	160, 293
Philip, (6th)	78, 133
Phillip, (8th)	250
Philip E., (9th)	426
Polly, (6th)	96
Polly, (6th)	118
Polly, (6th)	120
Polly, (7th)	136
Polly, (7th)	171
Polly, (7th)	195
Polly, (8th)	323
Polly H., (8th)	267
Polly M., (8th)	251
Polly O., (8th)	288
Prudence, (4th)	51
Prudence, (8th)	294
Rachel, (5th)	70
Rachel, (7th)	200
Rachel, (8th)	280
Rachel C., (8th)	266
Ransom B., (9th)	458
Recompense, (4th)	34
sketch of	47, 64
Rena, (9th)	457
Rena I., (9th)	430
Rebecca, (5th)	66, 106
Rebecca, (6th)	124
Rebecca, (7th)	171
Rebecca, (7th)	228
Rebecca E., (8th)	340
Rebecca K., (9th)	438
Rebecca M., (5th)	67
Rebecca N., (9th)	284
Rebecca T., (7th)	141
Rensselaer, (7th)	159, 287
Rhoda, (6th)	116, 225
Rhoda, (7th)	217
Rhoda, (7th)	232
Rhoda, (8th)	353
Rhoda A., (8th)	278
Richard, 3rd)	44
Richard, (7th)	160, 291
Richard, (7th)	171, 305
Richard, (7th)	235
Richard, (8th)	311
Richard, (9th)	400
Richard, (of Devon)	5
Richard, (of Gt. Gaddesden)	6
Richard B., (8th)	291
Richard C., M. D., (8th) sketch of	282, 406
Richard C., (9th)	396
Richard H., (9th)	415
Richard L., (7th)	235
Richard L. Rev., (8th)	391
Richard M., (7th)	235, 382
Richard P., (7th)	243
Richard S., (6th) sketch of	123, 235
Richard T., (8th)	319
Robert, (6th)	131
Robert, (7th)	161
Robert, (7th)	214
Robert Gen., (7th)	243, 391
Robert, (8th)	293
Robert, (8th)	331
Robert, of Gt. Gaddesden	11
Robert A., (8th)	379
Robert B., (9th)	436
Robert H., (9th)	435
Robert O., (9th)	432
Robert O., (9th)	433
Robert S., (7th)	237
Robert S. M.D., (7th) sketch of	239
Robert S., (8th)	307
Robert S., (8th)	381, 456
Robert S., (9th)	456
Robert S., (9th)	456

	Page
Rogers, (6th)	90, 164
Rogers W., (7th)	160
Rosalia T., (8th)	319
Rose M., (8th)	268
Rosillia E., (8th)	277
Roxana, (8th)	308
Roxanna, (7th)	172
Rozella, (9th)	438
Ruby H., (9th)	404
Rufus, (7th)	155, 281
Rufus, (8th)	281
Rufus H., (8th)	264, 400
Ruth, (5th)	54
Ruth, (5th)	64
Ruth, (5th)	74, 128, 129
Ruth, (6th)	81, 139
Ruth, (6th)	82
Ruth, (6th)	87
Ruth, (6th)	91
Ruth, (7th)	146
Ruth, (7th)	241
Ruth, (8th)	322
Ruth C., (8th)	254
Ruth T., (9th)	400
Ruth V., (9th)	435
Sabin, Rev. Dr., of Fond du Lac, Wis., sketch of	474
Sally, (7th)	134
Sally, (7th)	134
Sally, (7th)	154
Sally, (7th)	219
Sally, (7th)	195
Sally, (8th)	388
Sally A., (6th)	95
Sally A., (7th)	177
Sally L., (8th)	380
Sally B., (9th)	456
Samuel, (3rd)	34
Samuel, (3rd)	43, 51
Samuel, (4th)	51, 73
Samuel, (5th)	72, 122
Samuel, (5th)	74
Samuel, (5th)	67
Samuel, (6th)	87, 160
Samuel, (6th)	104
Samuel, (6th)	117, 225
Samuel, (6th)	123
Samuel, (7th)	164
Samuel, (7th)	174
Samuel, (7th) sketch of	221
Samuel, (7th)	226
Samuel, (7th)	232
Samuel, (8th)	295
Samuel, (8th)	306
Samuel A., (8th)	311
Samuel B., (7th)	160, 291
Samuel B., (7th) sketch of	203, 335
Samuel B., (8th)	251, 395
Samuel B., (9th)	432
Samuel B., (9th)	433
Samuel C., (8th)	295
Samuel E., (9th)	395
Samuel F., (7th)	217, 350
Samuel F., (8th)	350, 437
Samuel H., (8th)	303
Samuel J., (8th)	379
Samuel L., (7th)	234, 381
Samuel M., (8th)	292
Sammie M., (8th)	381
Samuel P., (7th)	167, 301
Samuel P., (7th)	172, 309
Samuel P., (8th)	324
Samuel P., (8th) sketch of	339
Samuel P., (8th)	379
Samuel S., (8th)	292
Samuel S., (8th)	295
Samuel S., (8th) sketch of	337, 433
Samuel W., (7th)	200, 330
Samuel W., (8th)	278, 403
Samuel W., (8th)	331
Sanford, (7th)	168, 302
Sandford, (8th)	392
Sarah, (3rd)	39
Sarah, (5th)	57, 492
Sarah, (5th)	63, 103
Sarah, (5th)	69, 116
Sarah, (5th)	74, 129
Sarah, (6th)	84, 155
Sarah, (6th)	93
Sarah, (6th)	94
Sarah, (6th) sketch of	102, 187
Sarah, (6th)	104
Sarah, (6th)	121
Sarah, (6th)	124
Sarah, (6th)	130
Sarah, (7th)	135
Sarah, (7th)	158
Sarah, (7th)	170
Sarah, (7th)	172

	Page
Sarah, (7th)	177
Sarah, (7th)	201
Sarah, (7th)	232
Sarah, (7th)	235
Sarah, (8th)	250
Sarah, (8th)	264
Sarah,, (8th)	323
Sarah, (8th)	329
Sarah, (8th)	349
Sarah, (8th)	350
Sarah, (8th)	393
Sarah, (9th)	458
Sarah A., (7th)	177
Sarah A., (8th)	377
Sarah A., (8th)	487
Sarah A., (9th)	438
Sarah C., (7th)	237
Sarah C., (8th)	322
Sarah C., (8th)	374
Sarah E., (8th)	276
Sarah E., (8th)	303
Sarah E., (8th)	303
Sarah E., (8th)	308
Sarah E., (8th)	310
Sarah E., (8th)	378
Sarah E., (8th)	383
Sarah E., (9th)	434
Sarah F., (8th)	380
Sarah F., (9th)	455
Sarah H., (7th)	140
Sarah H., (8th)	252
Sarah I., (8th)	266
Sarah J., (7th)	236
Sarah J., (7th)	238
Sarah J., 8th)	340
Sarah J., (9th)	396
Sarah L., (8th)	261
Sarah L., (8th)	330
Sarah L., (8th)	370
Sarah L., (9th)	398
Sarah M., (8th)	306
Sarah N., (9th)	433
Sarah N., (9th)	450
Sarah O., (8th)	369
Sarah P., (7th)	230
Sarah R., (6th)	132, 245
Sarah S., (8th)	356
Sarah S., (9th)	400
Sarah S., (9th)	454
Sarah W., (8th)	288
Sarah W., (8th)	302
Sarin W., (8th)	265
Satie, (8th)	346
Schuyler, (6th)	128
Schuyler B., (7th)	216
Scinda, (8th)	323
Selah B., (8th)	306
Selden, (7th)	147
Selden H., (9th)	394
Sena, (8th)	323
Serena, (8th)	292
Seth, (7th)	232, 377
Seth, (8th)	378
Seth C., (9th)	455
Seton, (8th)	265
Seymour, (6th) sketch of	128
Shepard H., (9th)	394
Shepherd, (7th)	136, 256
Silas, (4th)	34
Silas, (4th)	34
sketch of	46, 60
Silas, (4th) sketch of	53, 75
Silas, (5th)	56, 91
Silas, Dr. (5th) sketch of	75, 131
Silas, (5th)	61, 96
Silas, Major (6th) sketch of	96, 177
Silas, (6th)	91, 167
Silas, (6th)	105
Silas Jr., (7th)	167
Silas, (7th)	195, 322
Silas (7th)	242, 390
Silas, (8th)	269
Silas, (8th)	390
Silas C., (8th)	356
Silas C., Hon. (8th) sketch of	365, 449, 496
Silas D., (7th) sketch of	207, 339, 340
Silas E., (8th)	270
Silas E., (8th)	312, 426
Silas H., (9th)	428
Silas P., (6th) sketch of	95
Silas P., (7th)	173
Silas S., (6th)	104
Silvanus, (5th)	54, 81
Simeon, (6th)	88, 161
Solon, (6th)	81, 140
Solon, (7th)	149
Solon, (8th)	275
Sophia, (7th)	136, 256
Sophia, (7th	173

	Page
Sophia, (8th)	257
Sophia, (8th	304
Sophia, (8th)	305
Sophia, (8th)	388
Sophia, (8th)	347
Sophia, (8th)	368
Sophia D., (8th)	351
Sophia W., (9th)	403
Sophronia, (9th)	424
Spencer G., (8th)	345
Stella L., (9th)	459
Stephen, (5th)	55, 84
Stephen, (5th)	56, 90
Stephen, (6th)	78
Stephen, (6th)	81, 141
Stephen, (6th)	84, 151
Stephen, (6th)	90, 164
Stephen, (6th)	105, 196, 197
Stephen, (7th)	141, 266
Stephen, (7th)	164
Stephen, (7th)	170, 305
Stephen, (7th)	174
Stephen, (7th)	147, 272
Stephen A., (7th) sketch of	212, 345
Stephen A., (9th)	435
Stephen B., (8th)	345, 435
Stephen C., (8th)	267
Stephen E., (7th)	193
Stephen E., (8th)	321
Stephen H., (8th)	251, 394
Stephen H., (8th)	264
Stephen H., (8th)	278
Stephen H., (9th)	395
Stephen J., (8th)	337
Stephen P., (8th)	378
Stephen R., 7th)	236, 383
Stephen Y., (7th)	199, 329
Susan, (6th)	81
Susan, (7th)	135
Susan, (7th)	136, 258
Susan, (7th)	140
Susan, (7th)	147
Susan, (7th)	170
Susan, (7th)	200
Susan, (7th)	200
Susan, (7th)	216
Susan, (7th)	217
Susan, (7th)	230
Susan, (7th)	232
Susan, (8th)	487
Susan E., (8th)	251
Susan E., (8th)	335
Susan D., (7th)	202
Susan J., (7th)	149
Susan M., (8th)	311
Susan P., (7th)	187
Susan S., (8th)	381
Susannah, (5th)	77
Susannah, 6th)	83
Susannah, (6th)	131
Susannah, (6th)	81
Susanna, (6th)	105
Susannah, (7th)	135
Susanna, (8th)	269
Sylvanus, (6th)	92, 168
Sylvanus, (6th)	93, 170
Sylvanus, (7th)	135, 253
Sylvanus, (7th)	154, 280
Sylvanus, (7th)	173, 311
Sylvanus, (9th)	454
Sylvester, (6th)	87
Sylvester, (6th)	93
Sylvester, (7th)	195, 323
Sylvester, (8th)	323
Tappen, (8th)	307
Temperance, (5th)	54
Temperance, (6th)	91
Thaddeus, (9th)	406
Theodore A., (8th)	271
Theodore H., (8th)	274
Theophilus, (5th)	57
Theophilus, (6th)	95
Theresa E., (7th)	196
Thomas, (the Puritan emigrant), III, IV, VI, 11; life in England, 12-13; in Italy, 13; letter from, 14; coming to America, 16; at Lynn, 18; removal to Long Island, 19; his wife murdered by Indians, 22; second marriage, 23; political activity, 23; fac simile of letter, 26; his death, 30; his will, 30; his estate, 32, 35; outline sketch of	37
Thomas, (2nd)	25, 33, 34
sketch of	38, 39

PAGE

Thomas, (3rd) 43, 51
Thomas, (5th) sketch of..... 71
Thomas, (5th)..... 73, 121
Thomas, (6th).....124, 236
Thomas, (7th)..... 158
Thomas, (7th)..... 216
Thomas, (7th).....236, 383
Thomas, (8th) 382, 456
Thomas, (of Gt. Gaddesden) 69
Thomas B., (9th)..... 286
Thomas E., (8th)..... 295
Thomas, Frederick (of Gt. Gaddesden).....6, 7, 8, 9
sketch of. 10, 11, 15
Thomas F., (6th)..... 123
Thomas G. C. Capt. (9th)..... 424
Thomas H. Col., (7th) sketch of.....177, 312
Thomas J. Major, (7th) sketch of.....241, 388, 494
Thomas J., (8th)..... 267
Thomas J., M. D., (8th)..... 282
Thomas J., (8th)..... 388
Thomas L., (of Providence R. I.)..... 16, 478
Thomas M., (8th)..... 268
Thomas N., (7th)..... 141
Thomas R., (8th).....381, 456
Thomas S., (8th)..... 341
Thomas S., (9th)..... 436
Thomas S., (9th)..... 437
Timothy, (4th)..... 45
Timothy, (4th)..... 49
Timothy, (5th)..... 55
Timothy, (5th)..... 57, 93
Timothy, (6th)..... 79, 135
Timothy, (6th)..... 93, 171
Tinsey, (8th)..... 323
Tiza A., (8th)..... 266
Triamore, (Gt. Gaddesden).. 11

Uriah, (7th).....216, 347
Ursula, (7th)..... 177

Vincent, (8th)..... 271
Vincent M., (7th) sketch of..141, 265
Viola, (9th)..... 457
Virginia M., (9th)..... 428
Virginia N., (9th)..... 415
Virginia W., (8th)..... 319

PAGE

Waitgill (5th)..... 55
Waldron H., (9th)..... 448
Walter, (7th).....135, 255
Walter, (8th).....257, 398
Walter B., (8th)..... 263
Walter C., (9th)..... 458
Walter H., (9th)..... 409
Walter M., (9th)..... 414
Walter R., (9th)..... 456
Ward, (9th)..... 403
Warren, (7th)..... 243
Warren, (7th).....140, 264
Warren, (8th)..... 390
Warren H., (8th)..... 264
Warren P., (9th)..... 400
Watson, (7th)..... 161
Watson P., (7th) 161, 293
Wesley W. W., (9th)..... 396
Weston D., (8th) 350
Wilford E., (9th)..... 430
William, (3rd)..... 44
William, (4th) sketch of..... 50, 71
William, (4th)..... 34, 44
William, (4th)..... 46, 57
William, (5th) sketch of..... 65, 104
William, (5th)..... 67
William, (5th)..... 57, 94, 492
William, (5th) sketch of..... 71, 121
William, (6th)..... 78, 135
William, (6th)..... 83, 147
William, (6th)..... 92
William, (6th)..... 94, 171
William, (6th)..... 94, 174
William, (6th).....104, 195
William, (6th).....113, 216
William, (6th).....121, 232
William, (6th)..... 123
William, Judge (6th) sketch of.....119, 230
Wilman, (7th)..... 135
William, (7th)..... 137
William, (7th)..... 167
William, (7th)..... 220
William, (7th)..... 147
William, (7th).....149, 274
William, (7th)..... 160
William, (7th).....164, 295
William, (7th)..... 174
William, (7th)..... 174
William, (7th)..... 177

	Page
William, (7th)	195
William, (7th)	197, 326
William, (7th)	217
William, (7th)	217
William, (7th)	196, 323
William, (7th) sketch of	209, 341
William, (7th)	209
William, (7th)	232
William, (7th)	236, 3?3
William, (7th)	243, 391
William, (8th)	272
William, Rev. (8th)	322, 428
William, Dr., (8th)	341
William, (8th)	386
William, (8th)	387
William, (9th)	428
William, (9th)	430
William, (of Brooklyn)	464
William, (of Cornwall)	4
William, (the historian of Cornwall)	4
sketch of	488
William, (of Gt. Gaddesden) 6, 7, 8, 9,	11
William, (of Gt. Gaddesden)	11
William, (of Lockhaven)	474
William, (of Newark)	480
William, (brother of Thomas the immigrant)	463
William A., (6th) sketch of	121, 232
William A., (7th)	198, 328
William A., (7th)	235, 385
William A., (8th)	255
William A., (9th)	425
William A., (9th)	449
William B., (8th)	263
William B., (9th)	435
William B., (9th)	450
William B., (of Wadena, Ill.)	474
William C., (7th)	244, 392
William C., (8th)	255
William C., (8th)	267
William C., (8th)	388
William C., (8th)	356
William C., (9th)	459
William D., (8th)	271, 402
William D., (8th)	308
William D., (9th)	426
William E., (7th)	202
William E., (7th)	239
William E., (9th)	425
William E., (9th)	425
William F., Rev. (7th)	139, 263
William F. (7th) sketch of	184, 319
William F., (7th)	234, 381
William F., (8th)	347, 433
William F., Lieut. (8th)	376
William F., (8th)	319
William F., (9th)	397
William F., (9th)	402
William F., (9th)	436
William G., (8th)	309
William G., (8th)	349
William G., (9th)	415
William G., (9th)	457
William H., (6th)	79, 136
William H., (7th) sketch of	170, 303
William H., (7th)	172, 309
William H., (7th)	228, 372
William H., (7th)	241, 388
William H., (8th)	275
William H., (8th)	295
William H., (8th)	303
William H., (8th)	310, 425
William H., (8th)	322, 428
William H., (8th)	326, 429
William H., (8th)	372
William H., (8th)	380
William H., (8th)	383
William H., (9th)	394
William H., (9th)	394
William H., (9th)	400
William H., (9th)	402
William H., (9th)	428
William H., (9th)	434
William H., (9th)	448
William H., (9th)	452
William I., (7th)	233, 380
William J., (8th)	339
William J., (9th)	415
William J., (9th)	454
William L., (6th)	91
William L., (8th)	273
William L., (8th)	301
William L., (8th)	369
William L., (8th)	383
William L., (8th)	381, 456
William L., (9th)	396
William L., (9th)	456
William M., (8th)	287

	Page
William M., (8th)	291, 415
William M., (8th)	391
William N., (9th)	429
William O. M., (8th)	303
William O., (9th)	430
William P., (6th)	95, 177
William P., (7th)	217
William P. H., (8th)	343
William R., (5th)	56, 92
William R., (8th)	255, 397
William R., (8th)	345
William R., (8th)	382, 457
William R., (8th)	383, 458
William R., (9th)	437
William S., (7th)	219
William S., (8th)	257
William S., M. D., (8th) sketch of	263
William S., (8th)	266
Willirm S., (8th)	302
William S., (8th)	351
William S., (9th)	400
William T., (9th)	428
William W., (7th)	199, 330
William W., (7th)	238
William W., (8th)	255
William W., (8th)	383
Willis A., (8th)	275
Willis, (7th)	236
Winfield S., (9th)	284
Wilson, (9th)	417
Winnifred W., (8th)	349
W. James (8th)	306
Youle, (8th)	350
Zacharias (of Adamsville, O.)	476
Zada, (9th)	406
Zebulon, (5th)	54, 78
Zebulon, (6th)	78, 133
Zephaniah, (6th) sketch of	81, 141
Zepnaniah, (8th)	254, 396
Zilpha, (9th)	426
Zophar, (5th)	55
Zophar, (5th)	61
Zophar, (6th)	81, 139
Zophar, (7th)	140, 265

ADDENDA.

Omitted from Page 509.

Hiram, (7th)	135
Hiram, (7th)	140
Hiram, (7th)	147, 271
Hiram, (8th)	257
Hiram, (8th)	307
Hiram B., (8th)	271, 402
Hobart, (7th)	171
Homer, (9th)	284
Homer L., (8th)	312, 426
Hopkins, (7th)	140, 266
Horace A., (8th)	328
Horace W., (8th)	389
Howard S., (8th)	293
Howard S., (9th)	400
Hugh, (6th)	84, 154
Hugh, (6th)	94, 173
Hugh, Judge (7th) sketch of	153, 279
Hugh, (8th)	280, 404
Hugh, M. D., (9th)	404
Hugh B., (8th)	253
Hugh S., (8th)	391
Huldah, (6th)	114

PART II.

To Surnames Other Than Halsey.

[Descendants of Thomas in Female lines, Persons married to his Descendants and a few Others.]

	PAGE
Ackley, Julius	171
Acklin, Elizabeth	380, 455
Adair, Harriet A.	100, 186
Adams, Mary	354
Albertson, William	79
Alexander, James P.	432
Sarah E.	239
Allen, Angeline	295
Anna	151, 277
Charles	276
Dorastus B.	400
Ethan	58
Louisa A.	236, 383
Alling, Pruden	196
sketch of	325
Henry	356
Allyn, Abigail	133, 250
Alsdorf, Daniel	276
Alsover, Frederick	57
Frederick	92
Anderson, Caroline A.	233, 379
Julia M.	141, 265
Andross, Sir Edmund	31
Anthony, Gen. Charles	228
sketch of	371
Charles	371, 451
Emma	371
Frank	457
Anthony, Mary A.	164, 295
Mary V.	371, 451
Pattie	239
Applegate, Hezekiah	172
Jacob B.	306
Thomas S.	424
Armstrong, Mary	67, 114
Atwell, Francis C.	261, 399
Ayer, Fanny	95, 174
Sally	95, 177
Ayres, Eliza S.	425
Sarah M.	396
Backus, Henry	275
Bacon, Charles	353
Bailey, Ann E.	261
Caroline L.	261
Caroline P. H.	261
James	137, 260
Julia C.	260
Mary B.	292
Samuel P.	260
———	140
Baker, Caleb	224
Charlotte R.	443
Cortlandt R.	325, 429
Daniel	116, 223
Elias	466

PAGE

Baker, Elizabeth R 224
Ellen 188
Gardner..... 91
Hannah 225
Hannah M 187, 320
Henry F.. 183
Jacob..... 224
Jane M.... 466
John E... 188
John H 355, 443
Joseph..... 224
Julia J..... . 188
Lewis C..... 224
Luther H..... .. 188
Mary A..... .....187, 319
Mary H..... 224
Nancy.... 224
Nathan,.....102, 187
Rhoda..... ... 223
Sarah.. 466
Sarah A..... . 187
Susan H..... 188
Baldwin, Susan..... 106
Eliza..... ...220, 360
Ballentine, Edgar S,.. 381
Banks, Elizabeth.... 121
Banta, Sally..... 354
Barber, Zada M.... ..... 392, 459
Barbour, Ella... 309
Barnaby, Sabrina. 92, 168
Barksdale, Cleopatra.....128, 239
Barnes, Alzima.....149. 274
Sarah A..... . ..151, 277
Barnhill, Lettie..... 256
Barnum, Horace..... 167
Barrett, Sarah B..... 349
Barron, Dr. William J... ... 380
Barto, Judge Henry D.....132, 248
Barton, Elizabeth..... 312
Bate, Alexander.... 103
Alexander..... 63, 492
Abby..... 104
Hester 104
Jane E 104
Jeremiah H. 104
Margaret S.....104, 193
Sarah H.. 104
William. 103
William..... 104
Bates, George... 216

PAGE

Bates, Charles H..... .. 303
Bateman, Caroline 238
Batty, Mary A..... .....243, 391
Baur, Emma C..... 350
Bayley, Ella E.....267, 401
Joseph..... 401
Beach, Alida..... 433
Dr. Abijah J.... 345
Dr. Columbus,.....
sketch of..... ..335, 433
Daniel..... ... 93
Emily C..... 197
Nancy..... ..107, 202
Sarah..... 56, 92
Susan J..... 433
Beaumont, Richard C..... 382
Bedell, John..... 140
Bedent, Eunice..... 83
Bedlow, Catherine R..... . 324
Henry..... .....196, 324
Harriet C..... 324
Maria P..... 324
Therese P..... 324
Belden, Mary E..... 199
Benbury, Sarah A..... .232, 378
Benedict, Edwin.... 139
Bennett ——..... 154
Benson, Martha A..... .....312, 426
Bentley, James..... 122
Zilpha..... 72
Benton, Nathan..... 355
Bettinger, Hannah..... 275
Bettis, Addie. 275
Biddle, Elizabeth H..... 139
Elizabeth H.... 263
Bird, May J.....164, 295
Bishop, Agnes..... 251
Augusta..... 304
Charles..... 271
Samuel..... 154
Sarah..... 216
Black, Joseph K.....371, 451
Blackford, John..... 226
Blackman, Truman..... 421
Francis L. 395
Isaac T..... 421
Elbertina..... 421
Daniel B..... 421
Blaine, Hon. James G.....496, 363
Blair, ——..... 265

PAGE

Blaunt, Eliza Ann....233, 378
Blauvelt, Caroline M.... 396
Sarah E.... 396
Blizard, Nathaniel H.... 381
Blooner, Sarah....200, 330
Bobby, Sarah M.... 389
Body, William H.... 330
Boice, Rev. Ira C.... 356
Bolles, Harriet E....345, 435
James.... 301
Bond, Ann.... 123
John C.... 235
Bonnel, Abner.... 200
Ithamar.... 219
Joel.... 200
Bonner, William H.... 235
Bookwalter, Caroline....278, 403
Borie, Hon. John I.... 187
Borrow, D. M.... 134
Bortals, Esther.... 275
Bosart, Lewis W....370, 450
Bowen, Sarah.... 477
Bower, Mary.... 83, 149
Parmer.... 154
Bowers, Margaret P.... 340
Brady, Philip.... 272
Brand, Abby M....305, 424
Jeremiah.... 305
Breckenridge, Virginia.... 289
Breed, Samuel B.... 140
Brewster, Austin.... 177
Henry.... 79
Sally.... 95, 174
Briant, Abby R.... 443
Albina C.... 445
Anna E.... 445
Caroline.... 443
Charles J.... 445
Elizabeth.... 443
Emma L.... 445
Harvey H.... 443
Mary A.... 443
Sarah.... 487
Bridge, Jemima....105, 198
Brigham, E. M.... 252
Briggs, Nancy....174, 312
Brinckerhoff, Alice.... 291
William E.... 293
Brinkley, Edmund L.,.... 236
Brinley, Elizabeth P....101, 186

PAGE

Bristow, Henry.... 327
Brookfield, Pamelia.... 114
Brokaw, Hannah.... 389
Brooks, Alfred W.... 401
Ann M....267, 401
George B.... 401
Mary A.,.... 401
Mary F.... 341
Brooke, Maria....178, 313
Brower, Euphemia.... 82, 142
Brown, Rachel....170, 305
William F.... 326
Brundage, Emma.... 307
Bryant, Abigail....355, 443
David....219, 354
Elizabeth....354, 442
Frederick S.... 467
George F.... 466
Hannah S....355, 443
Isaac H....354, 442
John A....355, 445
James S.... 467
Mary A....354, 442
Olivia.... 273
Sally.... 216
Sarah....354, 441
Samuel....355, 443
Buck, Leander.... 310
Budd, Mary.... 240
Sarah.... 228
Bull, Benjamin F.... 278
Burrell, Maxwell.... 295
Bunting, Dr. John G....178, 313
Burch, ——.... 232
Burdett, Horace B....375, 452
Burdick, George.... 295
Mary A.... 295
Burnham, William.... 438
Burnet, Aaron.... 113
Ann M.... 386
Benajah....113, 215
Benajah J.... 215
Charles N....127, 238
Elizabeth.... 113
Elizabeth R.... 215
Hannah.... 113
James.... 54
Capt. Jonathan....218, 352
Joseph.... 113
Joseph H., M.D....238, 386

PAGE

Burnet, Joseph H., 2d..... 386
Josephine..... 215
Juliana..... 238
Lewis..... 113
Lindsley..... 66, 113
Mary.....113, 215
Mary..... 238
Matthias..... 113
Phebe.....113, 214
Phinehas..... 113
Stephen S..... 215
William..... 113
William S..... 386
Burnett, Aaron H..... 352
Caroline R..... 352
Eliza R..... 352
Jane H..... 352
Mary G..... 267
Nelson..... 387
Ogden R..... 352
Silas C..... 352
William S..... 352
Burhans, Catharine..... 287
Burke, James..... 250
Burkitt, Mary.....122, 232
Burr, Timothy..... 244
Burras, Louise..... 473
Burrows, Mary A..... 292
Burt, Sarah E.....388, 494
Burtt, Elizabeth..... 241
Buskirk, Eliza.....230, 374
Butter, Mary E..... 243
Butterfield, Acsah..... 405
Fanny..... 405
Byram, Francis..... 377

Cady, ——..... 94, 173
Lucy M.....195, 322
Cahoon, Julia A.....377, 455
Cain, Martha A.....234, 380
Calkins, Joel H..... 330
Callow, George W..... 303
Camp, Nathan B..... 320
Samuel J. M..... 320
Campbell, Eugenia..... 324
Phoebe E.....287, 409
Carey, G. L..... 241
Canfield, Augustus C.....
sketch of..... 384

PAGE

Canfield, Frederick..... 237
sketch of..... 384
Frederick A. sketch of..... 385
Edmund, sketch of. 385
Cape, Mary A..... 237
Capron, Lucy..... 95, 177
Carboy, ——..... 424
Carhart, Stephen..... 430
Carlisle, Margaret 149, 276
Carley, Emma A..... 434
Carmichael, Elizabeth.....105. 197
Carpenter, Frances E.....329, 430
Carrington, Juliet.....283, 407
Carter, ——..... 346
Cassell, Barbara..... 266
Caywood, Susan 389, 458
Chamberlain, Abby S..... 169
Ella M.....329, 430
Emily S..... 169
Halsey..... 169
Harriet J..... 169
Henry L..... 169
Isaac..... 169
Jacob..... 92, 168
Jane..... 169
Marcus W..... 169
Martha L..... 169
Sarah M..... 169
Champlin, John D 454
Chapman, Elizabeth M., M.D. 262
Mary..... 169
Mary.....172, 309
Cheatham, James A..... 455
Christie, Alethia.....371, 451
Church, Francis..... 287
Mary.....156, 282
William..... 275
Clarendon, Charles..... 268
Clark, Hon. Amos..... 356
sketch of..... 447
Charles D..... 445
Elizabeth M..... 447
Esther..... 67, 104
Fanny.....132, 243
Jennie S..... 400
Joseph D..... 304
Lineus..... 199
Mary..... 447

PAGE

Clark, Mary....109, 209
Oliver.... 199
S. A.... 354
Samuel M.... 447
Sarah H.... 447
Cleary, Isabella.... 402
Clingman, Laura.... 402
Cobb, Rachel....104, 195
Coggeswell, William.... 278
Cokelet, Mary....384, 456
Cole, Emma A.... 278
Mrs. H. B.... 248
Emma L....264, 400
Collier, Charlotte.... 471
Collins, Allie L.... 312
Eliza S.... 353
Florence I.... 430
Colvocoresses, Eva.... 454
Franca.... 454
Capt. Geo. M. 376, 454
George P.... 454
Lena.... 454
Combs, Elizabeth....216, 346
Comstock, Ellen M.... 291
Oliver C.... 243
Conant, Cornelia R....177, 312
Elhanan C.... 277
Eugene S....178, 313
Concklin, Sarah....217, 349
Condit, Abigail.... 225
Caleb.... 223
Charlotte.... 223
Jacob A.... 225
Dr. John....116, 223, 225
John S.... 225
Joseph.... 223
Silas.... 223
Conely, Eleanor.... 281
Emmeline.... 281
Jeremiah....155, 281
Samuel M.... 281
William S....281, 405
Conklin, Elisha.... 87
Elizabeth.... 81, 140
Jerusha....136, 256
John.... 116
Joseph.... 116
Joshua.... 69, 116
Joshua, Jr.... 116
Sarah.... 117

PAGE

Conklin, Sarah V.... 140
William.... 116
Conkling, Mary.... 46
Martha.... 45, 54
Connett, Caroline....360, 449
Cook, —— 57
Abigail.... 323
Adelaide.... 296
Adin.... 95
Alanson.... 173
Albert.... 162
Albert D.... 400
Aphelia.... 73
Baldwin.... 162
Calista....306, 425
Celia.... 73, 125
Edward.... 162
Elizabeth.... 162
Hannah....133, 251
Jemima....109, 210
Jeremiah H.... 162
J. L.... 161
Jonathan....136, 258
Linsley.... 162
Lucy.... 87, 161
Lyllie W.... 404
Palmer.... 96
Samuel.... 162
Samuel.... 162
Sullivan.... 162
Cooper ——.... 105
Eliza.... 81, 139
Elizabeth....149, 273
Emily M.... 269
Hannah.... 83, 147
Hannah....149, 274
James P.... 382
Jane.... 55, 83
John.... 22, 29
Mary.... 55, 82
Maria I. R.... 397
Paul.... 131
Solon.... 83
Susannah....131, 242
Copeland, Esther.... 71
Corbit, Abigail....125, 237
Corlas, Asher.... 353
Corley, Charles G.... 328
Corson, Caroline M.... 307
Corwith, Abigail.... 158

PAGE

Corwith, Angeline..... 286
Agnes..... 157
Caleb..... 85, 157
Caleb H..... 285
Charles..... 285
Eliza..... 285
Hannah..... 285
James.....157, 285
James..... 286
John.....158, 286
John H..... 286
Mary..... 157
Mary A..... 285
Leander..... 285
Luther.....158, 285
Luther..... 286
Rebecca..... 286
Ruth..... 158
Samuel..... 285
Sarah..... 286
Silas..... 157
Silas..... 285
Silas W..... 286
William..... 157
William H..... 286
Cory, Benjamin, Jr.'.....355, 443
Dayton..... 302
James H..... 443
Jonathan.....354, 442
Mary E..... 445
Moses F., sketch of... 443
Samuel B..... 445
Sarah H..... 442
Corwin, Elizabeth.....131, 241
Prudence..... 88, 161
Sarah J..... 134
Cottrell, William..... 232
Couch, Elizabeth.....242, 390
Congar, Anson..... 242
Clarissa H..... 242
Eliza..... 242
Elvira..... 242
Henry H..... 242
John F..... 242
Mary F..... 242
Phebe..... 242
Judge Stephen.....131, 242
Couse, Catherine..... 74, 130
Covert, Mary..... 430
Cox, Shipman..... 130

PAGE

Crane, Abigail..... 120
Abigail..... 120
Benjamin..... 70, 120
Henrietta P..... 302
Phebe..... 120
Sarah..... 120
John..... 120
Norris..... 120
Gen. William..... 70
Cratty, Violetta M..... 296
Creighton, John O., Com.
U. S. N..... 479
Cress, Mary A.....322, 428
Criss, Sarah..... 306
Crockell, Sarah..... 267
Crummey, Adeline L..... 436
Cronk, Charlotte J..... 290
Crooke, Jennie L..... 395
Cross, George W., M. D..... 479
Henry..... 322
Crosby, Freeman H..... 437
Crowell, Capt..... 347
Cruger, James..... 415
Eliza..... 415
Charles..... 415
Frances..... 416
Curry, Robert..... 389

Daggett, Lloyd..... 159
Daily, Mrs. ——..... 452
Daniell, John..... 266
Daniel, Sarah W.....378, 455
Darcy, Mary H..... 338
Davidson, Anna M..... 315
Edmund D..... 315
Henry H..... 315
Mary J..... 315
Rev. Dr. Robert, sketch of..... 180, 315
Davis, Cornelia C.....148, 273
Elizabeth..... 302
Henry E..... 264
J. B..... 266
Olivia..... 257
William..... 140
Dawson, James..... 164
Mary..... 434
Day, Anna..... 126
Benjamin..... 126
David..... 73, 125

	Page
Day, Elizabeth	125
Elizabeth	142
Rev. Ezra H	125
Frances L	365, 449
Joseph	125
Nancy	126
Sarah	126
Silas	125
Dayton, Rev. Ezra F	237
Levi	356
Mary	220
Dean, Frances E	265
Dearborn, Alexander H	178
DeBray, Francis	3
DeCamp, Emma	341
Decatur, Margaret E	267
Dedham, Martha L	235, 382
DeHart, Mary I	330
Demott, Gen. John	132
Denison, Fannie A	326
Dennett, Annie	265
Dennis, Jane	199, 328
Denton, Ann E	324
Benjamin	196
Betsey	196
Harriet N	324
James	196
James N	325, 429
Mary	196
Stephen	196, 324
Stephen H	325
Susan	196
Dexter, Maria L	270
De Yoe, Ada M	340
Dick, Ellen	228, 371
Dickinson, Caroline M	274, 402
Charles M	274
James C	432
Mary M	455
Dillard, James Q	380
Dodd, Ida E	448
Dodge, Daniel A	374
Daniel K., M. D	230, 373
Jane F	374
Rebecca A	373
Walter K	374
Dodson, Rosanna	437
Dohrity, Nettie	403
Dorrance, Annie B	416
Benjamin F	416
Dorrance, Charles	416
Ford	416
Dorset, Elizabeth	143, 268
Douglas, Caroline	310, 425
Robert	161
Downes, Dorothy	11
Drake, Ann M	343
Eliza H	343
Judge George K	211, 343
Lydia	439
Mary	355, 445
Mary L	343, 435
Mary R	402
Dreyer, Martha	322, 428
Dubois, Sarah	205
Duffell, ——	232
Duffield, Stella	391
Dumont, Peter	252
Dungan, Robert	438
Roderick	438
Dunmore, Hamilton H	254
Durand, Wallace	448
Durbrow, Carrie B	448
Durrell ——	94, 174
Du Val, E. J	232
Stephen	232
Dwight, James A	265
Dynes, Abigail	440
Clara E	440
James	440
James C	354, 441
John H	354, 446
Mary I	440
Milton H	440
Eager, Eliza	255
Eames, Solon	273
Eastman, Clarissa	248
Herman D	248
John L	248
Sandford	248
Easton, A. N	140
Edmonston, Mary A	477
Edwards, Arrietta P	271
Stephen	91
Eldred, Almira	169, 303
Eldridge, Thomas	280
Ellis, Minerva B	266
Elliston, Mary	280
Ellsworth, Frederick	250

PAGE

Ellsworth, Keziah.....133, 250
Maria.....250, 394
Elting, Edgar, M. D.....287
Ely, Elizabeth.....56, 107
Sarah.....209, 340
Rev. Simon.....55
Emmell, Phebe.....132
Etheridge, Mary.....278
Evans, ——.....103
Evans, Jennie E.....369
Nancy B.....174, 312
Evartson, Cornelia.....171, 307

Fairchild, Elizabeth.....174
Phebe.....105, 196
Fanning, Emma I.....397
Farnsworth, Ann.....294, 417
Esther.....294, 417
Farrett, James.....20
Fay, Charles S.....372, 452
Feaks, Anna E.....325, 429
Fell, Ruth N.....405
Felton, Florilla D.....398
Ferris, ——.....282
Elizabeth.....341
Findlay, Agnes.....308
Finn, P. G.....193
William.....238
Fish, Mercy.....79
Fisher, Elias.....353
Mercy.....171
Fitch, Alfred H.....240
Benjamin H.....240
Charles C.....240
Charles W.....240
David G.....240
Emily H.....240
Col. Grant.....130, 240
Fithian, Sarah.....53, 75
Fitzpatrick, L. V.....382, 456
Flanagan, Maria.....268, 402
Flint, Carrie E.....423
Charles.....303
Henry.....328
Flournoy, Mary M.....196, 323
Foiles, Charles.....303
Foote, ——.....197
Forbes, Virginia I.....408
Ford, ——.....292
Catherine.....197

PAGE

Ford, Charles L.....293, 415
Elizabeth.....197
Emily E.....294, 416
George.....198
Hannah.....197
James.....198
Hon. James F.....293
John.....197
Julia.....197
Maria.....197
Mary L.....294, 416
Nancy.....197
Orphia.....281, 406
Polly.....105, 196
Susan E.....294, 416
William.....105, 197
Fordham, Albinia K.....347
Daniel.....216
George.....311
John.....130
Forgeson, Millicent.....74
Millicent.....129, 240
Foster, Abigail.....62, 98
Damaris.....62
Elizabeth A.....256, 397
Herman D.....139
Jabez.....139
Justus.....81
Lydia H.....140
Lydia H.....139, 264
Maria.....139
Mary A.....200, 330
Mary K.....139
Melicent.....139
Rufus.....81, 139
Sarah.....62, 96
William.....51
Fournier, Arabella.....134
Fowler, Burrage M.....279
Caroline.....255, 396
William F.....246
Francken, A.....398
Frazee, Sukey.....114, 217
Frealon, Jane.....376
Freeman, Hannahette.....305, 424
Margaret.....306
French, ——.....424
Laura C.....271
Frith, ——.....232
Fuller, Angeline.....307

	Page
Fuller, Sandford	274
Gager, John C	329
Gallup, Giles	177
Gant, Eliza	306
Lydia	306
Gardner, Elizabeth B	379, 455
Henry	398
Gardiner, Anna	98
Garrett, Elizabeth	121
Esther	123
Garthwaite, Rebecca	69, 118
Gero, Mary J	341
Gibbs, Ella	295
Elisha	482
George C	249
Gibson, Harriet	473
Gilmore, Alfred E. C	452
Hiram S	298
James	298
Mary A	298
Goble, Elizabeth H	212, 345
Hannah	126
Goddard, Hezekiah	95
Godfrey, Mary E	172
Goff, G. Halsey	409
Leonard C	409
Mary H. L	409
Nancy	253
Nancy	253, 395
P. D. H., M. D	284, 408
S. Louisa	408
William H	409
Gold, ———	217
Goodwin, J. A	274
Goodspeed, ———	346
Gordon, ———	124
Gorman, Anna C. T	147, 272
Gosman, Eliza	243, 391
Ann W	143, 267
Gould, Ann	374, 452
Elizabeth	64
Gourd, James M	329
Mary S	326, 429
Grace, ———	154
Grant, Barbara	156
Graves, Benjamin	148
Gray, Eliza	104
Clarkie	123
Nellie	287
Gray, Samuel	130
Greer, Ann Eliza	143, 268
Griffin, Elizabeth	123
Samuel	251
Griggs, Louisa	140, 266
Groff, William B	186, 319
Grove, Sarah	149, 274
Groves, William H	372
Rev. William H., sketch of	372
Guernsey, Henry, M. D	287
Gulick, Sarah	132, 248
Gunn, James S	381
Haidens, ———	388
Haines, ———	75
Austin	161
Charles C	383, 458
Elizabeth	49
Frances E	184, 319
Isabel	409
Jeremiah	125
Jerusha	116
Lydia	93, 171
Mehetable	251, 394
Sarah	55, 84
Hall, Luther G	381
Hallock, Josephine A	257, 398
Peter R	310
Hallowell, Cynthia	124, 236
Hals, Franz	4
William	488
Halse, Sir Nicholas	489
Halsall, (family of that name)	460
Halsell, (of Arkansas)	468
Halsoll, (family of that name)	462
Halsted, Lydia N	198, 328
Hamilton, Dr. ———	154
John	70
Hammond, Susan	474
Hancock, Helen P	262
Hand, ———	160
Florence	404
W. Watson	309
Hansell, (family of that name)	460
Harlow, Fannie S	387
Harold, Virginia	306
Harrall, Joseph	454
Harris, Dr. N	195
Hart, Charles	136, 258

PAGE

Hart, Charles A..... 258
George A..... 258
John H..... 259
Julia A..... 134
Julia A..... 258
Nathaniel R..... 259
Robert J..... 234
William H..... 258
Harvey, Hayward A., sketch of..... 410
Mary C.....288, 415
Sarah L..... 388
Hasey, (family of that name)461, 463
(of East Bangor, Me).. 481
Hastings, Mary J. 164, 295
Hatch, Delos W..... 301
Hatfield, Sarah W..... 96, 177
Haughton, John.....379, 455
Havens, Jabez..... 77
Mary J. 369, 450
Hawkins, Ludia..... 309
Minnie..... 397
Hawkshurst, Charles..... 311
Hayden, Elizabeth B.....148, 273
Keziah..... 250
Haynes, David..... 130
Phebe..... 253
Sarah.....227, 370
Hazelton, Mary A..... 200
Hedden, ——..... 118
Jerusha..... 119
Julia..... 230
Hedenberg, Edward L.....230, 375
Edward L..... 376
Emma S..... 375
Jacob H..... 376
Hedges, Albert..... 146
Gurdon..... 91
Lydia..... 199
Lyman..... 91
Sarah.....127, 237
Helliker, Elizabeth.....255, 397
Elsie.....255, 396
Harriet.....255, 396
Mary..... 255
Helme, Mary.....135, 255
Hemenway, Sumner..... 254
Henderson, James M..... 380
Henry, ——..... 60
Herbert, S..... 452

PAGE

Herrick, Clarissa..... 253
Hickok, Auburn R..... 301
Hicks, James M..... 322
Samuel..... 241
Hildreth, Abigail..... 158
Aurelia B 271, 402
Ann..... 158
Ella C..... 269
Isaac..... 87, 158
Isaac..... 158
John..... 158
Lester..... 158
Luther..... 158
Mary..... 291
Matthew..... 158
Sarah..... 158
Shadrack..... 158
Hill, Dr. A..... 140
Hillman, John H..... 329
Hilts, Lydia 241, 388
Hinds, Hetty..... 128
Hinkle, Catharine T.....226, 369
Hitchcock, Mariah..... 170
Hitt, William B. W..... 455
Hodgkins, Florence.....383, 458
Hodgkinson, Thomas..... 196
Holbrook, Alexander..... 454
Holden, Eliza R..... 448
Havilla,..... 448
Horatio..... 356, 448
Horatio..... 448
Mary W..... 448
Hollins, ——..... 232
Holmes, Helen A..... 375, 453
Rebecca E..... 378
Simeon 155, 282
Sophronia..... 282
Holsey, George.....469, 470
Hooker, ——..... 195
Rachel.....199, 330
Hornbeck, Casper..... 82
Hornbick, George D..... 264
Horton, Gilbert W..... 409
Howell, Abigail..... 39
Abigail..... 46
Abigail..... 76
Abraham..... 40
Alanson S..... 280
Bertha..... 257
Caleb..... 136

	Page
Howell, Charles	256, 397
Christopher	44
Clarissa	64
David	44
Daniel	44
Dr. Ebenezer	64
Edward	23
Edward	44
Edward	64
Edmund	44
Elias	64
Elizabeth	64
Elizabeth	90, 164
Elizabeth	195, 322
Eunice	45
Experience	47
Ezekiel	45
Fanny	135, 253
Hamutal	84, 151
Hannah	124, 236
Hannah	55
Hannah	76, 131
Hezekiah	40
Hezekiah	44
Hezekiah	47
Hezekiah	64
Isaac	44
Israel	45
J. F	271
Jane	280, 404
Jedidiah	47, 64
Jerusha	45
Josiah	44
Josiah P	398
Lucy S	134, 253
Lydia M	397
Marinda A	271, 402
Mary	64
Mary	65
Mary	216
Mary C	104, 193
Col. Matthew	39, 45
Mitchell	136
Nathan	45
Nathaniel W	256
Neal	77
Obadiah	44
Capt. Peter H	269
Phebe	47
Phebe	64
Howell, Phebe	41, 48
Richard	33, 38
Richard	44
Ruth	44
Sarah	44
Silas	64
Susannah	53, 75
Sylvanus	77
William	64
Howe, Daniel	19, 20, 23
Howard, Alice J	391
James A	382
Leola	277
Martha M	421
Howes, Joshua	389
Hoxie, Emma	277
Hoyt, Harriet E	312
Hozier, Mary E	379, 455
Hudson, Anna	55, 87
Mary,	40
Jonathan	135
Hulse, John B	388
Hulsey, (family of that name),	470
Hungerford, William W	272
Hume, Catharine	168, 305
Humphrey, ——	64
Hunt, Ann	197, 325
Elizabeth	128
Lavinia	151
Hunter, William	210, 342
Dr. Charles H	341
Huntting, Col. Samuel	216
Rev. Samuel	386
Hurl, Phebe H	140, 264
Hurin, Alice	371, 451
Ella M	371
Frank W	371
James H	371
James K	228, 371
Sarah A	372, 452
Silas E	372
Hutchings, Mary	221, 360
Hutchinson, Anne	19
Hyde, Aurelia C	348, 437
James M	375, 452
Igou, George C	330
Ingersoll, James H	433
Lorin	340, 433
Ingham, George T	321

PAGE

Ingham, Jonathan..... 321
Sarah A..... 321
William H..... 321
Susanna..... 81, 140
Irons, Rachel.....305, 423
Reuben..... 306
Iucho, Adeline.....314, 427, 428
Caroline O..... 314
Eliza E..... 314
Julia A.....314, 326
Lucilla B..... 314
Mary L.....314, 427
Wilhelm..... 314

Jackson, Abraham H..... 332
Abijah B..... 346
Benjamin..... 345
Caroline C..... 346
Elizabeth R..... 345
Freeman W..... 334
Joseph Henry, sketch of 332
Julia A..... 346
Mary B.....331, 431
Mary L..... 346
Nancy A..... 345
Nancy B..... 331
Robert A..... 334
Samuel B..... 333
Sarah D.....205, 335
Sarah R..... 346
Silas H..... 333
Susan L..... 333, 432
Susan H..... 345
Theodore F., sketch of..... 334
William A..... 332
William, sketch of 202, 331
William R..... 346
Jacobs, Hellena 78, 134
Jagger, Abigail..... 79, 135
Jonathan..... 81
Susannah..... 79, 136
Jarvis, Dr. E. P 397
Jaward, Rebecca A..... 284
Jennings, Adelaide..... 434
Anthony H..... 371
Benton L.....371, 451
Dr. Isaac H 228, 370
John M..... 370

PAGE

Jennings, Mary A..... 371
Jessup, Rev. John..... 55, 465
Huldah..... 291
Johns, Ella C..... 422
Johnson, ——..... 106
Annie T..... 437
Sarah 73
Johnston, Campbell D..... 408
Campbell M..... 420
Cora B..... 418
Elizabeth C..... 420
Emma L..... 418
Hannah H..... 419
Hannah H..... 299
James S..... 299
John..... 299
Lindsey C 420
Mary A..... 418
Nancy C.....299, 419
Nancy C..... 418
Judge Robert A....299, 420
Robert A., Jr..... 420
Jones, Ann..... 23, 37
Charlotte A. D..... 265
Frederick..... 66
Mary..... 154
Mary C.....382, 457
Jordan, Willis H..... 377
Judd, J. E..... 277

Keene, Stephen, M. D..... 184
Keep, Emma G..... 391
Henry..... 391
Keith, Lucina.....168, 302
Kelley, Hannah..... 322
Jehoiakim P..... 396
Marietta 280
Kelly, Annette..... 390
Nancy W..... 390
Sarah S..... 390
William C.....243, 390
Kent, Annie..... 265
Kenyon, Ann..... 123
Kidd, John S..... 428
Kimberley, Sarah M.....136, 257
King, Abigail.....171, 307
Amy..... 82, 143
President Charles.... 231
Eliza G.....231, 376
Mary..... 307

	Page
King, William	236
Kinne, Silas M	244
Kirby, Theodora M	283
Kirtland, Eunice C	415
Jared T	415
Kittle, Helen I	376
Knox, ——	71
Lacey, Delia H	264
Lacy, Polly	121
LaGrange, Sophia	117
Lake, Matilda	282
Lamb, Joseph	172
K. T	402
Langdon, Celestina	373
Charlotte	405
Paul H	373
Capt. Richard F	373
Dr. Samuel	228, 373
Walter R., M. D	373
Landman, Lilian B	381, 456
Lanier, Laura	381, 456
Larch, C. E	383
Larison, Amy	43, 53
John	43
Law, Sarah	275
Leddell, Samuel W	237
William	237
Lee, Abby H	193
Richard	104, 193
Richard	217, 347
Sarah H	193
William	193
William J	193
Leek, Samuel	304
Leflore, Elizabeth	205, 339
Leonard, Ruth	85
Levan, Sarah E	406
Levings, George E	422
Sarah	422
Willard F	422
Lincoln, Capt. ——	339
Lindsley, Aaron	63, 103
Rev. Aaron L., sketch of	188
Abigail	103
Abigail H	188
Amzy	249
Anne	129, 232
Calvin C	249
Lindsley, Charles H	192
Col. Eleazer	88, 163
Eliza	103
Emily	164
Ephraim	129
George H	192
George W	249
Isaac N	249
Jerusha	164, 294
Joseph T	188
John	74, 129
John	129
Lucy A	249
Luther	103
Margaret E	193
Maria	163
Mary	129
Nancy M	188
Polly	103
Silas H	103, 249, 493
Silas H	249, 320, 494
Lippincott, Maria A	279, 403
Lisk, Charles	430
Lister, Thomas	311
Lithgow, Gertrude	303
Littell, Anna E	348
George W	348
Isaac	348
Jonas F	217, 348
Louisa	348
William	348
Lockwood, Eli T	310
Eugene	330
George W	305, 423
Minnie A	423
Mary	423
Phebe	423
William L	305, 423
Lodewick, Preston	322
Logan, Carrie	274
Loomis, Horton	195
Loper, Abigail	135
Patience	135
Lord, Jane P	268, 401
Losey, Ann E	325
Frederick C	325
Israel C	197, 325
Jacob, Jr	325
Matilda F	325, 439
Rose A	325

PAGE

Love, James H..... 350
Ludington, Lucinda. 439
Ludlow, Anthony..... 130
Charles A..... 134
Hannah..... .. 90
Jane 56, 91
Jemima..... 65, 105
Lydia 218
Martha.....291, 415
Ruth..... 84, 154
William... 430
Ludlum, Harriet A.....257, 398
Isaac T..... 210
Luke, Julia..... ..248, 393
Lulon, Maximilian..... 69
Lupton, David.... .. .... 84, 155
Hiram. 155
John..... 155
Mary..... .. 155
Sarah..... 155
Luster, Matilda I..... 369
Lyle, John H..... 380
Lyons, Francis S..... 397

Mackenzie, Ann 111
Mackie, Sophia.....216, 347
Macloud, Jane..... 301
Magie, Benjamin..... 70
James..... 70
Malapar, Mary M..... 139
Mallory, Eliza S.... 436
Grace E.... 437
Harriet M. 437
Henry R..... 437
James H..... 436
John C..... 437
John C.....349, 436
Maria C..... 436
Winifred H..... 437
Mann, Maria..... ..... 79, 139
Manning, Lewis D..... 219
Manville, Clarissa..... 281
Margaret, of Anjou..... 5
Marks, Sallie B.....381, 456
Marsh, ——..... 118
Abigail B..... 441
Ely N..... 441
Eli..... ...354, 441
Hannah E..... 442
Hetta E..... .....244, 392

PAGE

Marsh, Linus B..... 441
Mary.....244, 392
Mary A..... 441
Sarah.....355, 443
Sarah J..... 441
Marshall, Evelina M 310, 425
Martin, Flavius J..... 252
Merrick.... 450
Martyn, Hannah..... .. 483
Marvin, Caroline.....135, 255
Viola..... 450
Mason, Alonzo..... 377
Mather, Laura..... .....133, 251
Mayer, Amelia.... 405
McAtee, Mary.....235, 381
McBroom, Henry C..... 382
McCall, Cynthia 168
Elihu..... 92, 168
James. 168
Lucy A..... 168
Lyman..... 168
Mary M.... 168
McCartney, Jane S..... 141
McCarty, Justus I... 326
McCarthy, Nora 484
McCleary, John..... 225
Andrew..... 225
McClellan, Charles E 437
McClure, Agnes. 265
E. L..... . 330
McCollum, ——..... 381
McCrossan, T..... 402
McDonnell, Thomas. 200
McDowell, Euphemia.....131, 243
McElhone, John..... . 257
McGoldrick, Frank H. 328
Jane A.....198, 327
John.....198, 328
Mary E..... 328
Rose..... 328
McIver, ——..... 232
McKelin, Garret..... 306
McLean, Ann M.....111, 214
Marion.....210, 343
McMahon, Lydia 480
McNair, A. H., M. D..... 378
McQuain, William..... .. 340
Mead, Frederick G..... . 262
Josephine A.....288, 414
Meeker, Abigail..... 120

PAGE

Meeker, Amos 356
Caleb 120
Daniel H 120
Eliza C 355, 445
Isaac 121
Isaiah 70, 120
James R 183
Jonathan M 120
Mary 121
Mary 355, 445
Mary L 424
Nancy 120
Samuel 220, 354
Sarah 356, 447
William 307
Meigs, Morrison 311
Meloy, Mary Ann 90, 164
Melville, Augustus 427
Bertha I 427
James 351
Merry, Electa 215
Eliza H 214
Emmeline 215
Joseph R 215
Lauretta A 215
Lindsley B 214
Maria 214
Phebe 214
Samuel 113, 214
William 215
Metler, James 377
Miles, Dottie 425
Harriet E 425
Miller, —— 161
A. Sidney 450
Ann E 353
Benjamin 70
Benjamin H 126
David 326
David 219, 353
Elizabeth 149, 274
Elizabeth R 220, 356
Harrison 389
Isaac 73, 120, 126
James 70
James K 441
Jane B 220, 354
Jerusha 126
Jonas 441
Joseph 126

PAGE

Miller, Louisa 240
Margaret 71
Mary 126
Mary E 449
Mary M 165, 296
Phebe 126
Silas 126
Silas 441
Sarah 126
Theresa 322
Mills, Anna E 345, 435
Bartlett H 254
Dr. Madison 243
Ming, Zephenia 122
Misener, Elvira 285
Mitchell, George 454
John J 425
Norman 254
Phebe 153, 279
Moffat, Harriet 256
John M 136, 256
Nancy H 256
Phebe A 256
Thomas C 256
Samuel H 256
Monroe, Edmund 438
Montfort, Rev. David 353
Montgomery, Frances 243
Dr. Henry 132, 248
Dr. John 248
Lucinda 248
William 248
Mooney, Mary R 355
Moore, Diantha S 402
Elizabeth P 217
Elizabeth T 420
Esther 78, 133
Huldah 163, 293
Jemima C 481
Joseph 270
Mary 55, 84
Sarah A 160, 292
Morell, Cecelia B 193, 321
Morgan, James L 374
Morley, Alice 292
Morrell, Francis L 426
Isabel D 426
Julia B 426
Thomas 426
Morris, Eliza 424

PAGE

Morse, Amos.....226, 368
Cornelia.....311
John V. T.....368
Mary H.....368
Sylvia Ann.....137, 261
Morton, Mildred.....335, 432
Mosely, Wm. Jr.....381
Mosher, Charles H.....262
Mott, John.....117
Mullen, S. S.....252
Munn, F. L.....267
Muns, ——.....121
Murphy, Catharine G.....186, 319
Murrell, Dr. Edward H.....378
Myer, ——.....217
Myers, Frederick.....425
Lawrence.....139, 262

Needham, Thomas.....200
Nevil, Sarah J.....234, 380
Newman, Lieut. William A.....178, 313
Nichols, Amos.....57, 93
Virginia B.....289, 410
Nicholson, Rebecca B.....81, 141
Nickles, John P.....345
Nicolls, Mary A.....291
Geo. Richard.....29
Nobbs, Annie M.....424
Noble, Israel.....195
Noe, Marsh.....438
Norcome, Joseph.....232
Norris, Abraham.....155, 493, 281
Achsah.....155, 281
Charles H.....281
Clayton.....405
Elmer E.....406
Frank.....405
George W.....281, 405
Hannah.....83, 148
Hannah.....155
Huldah.....155
Katharine.....184, 318, 485
Keren H.....155
Maria.....280
Mary.....117, 225
Mary.....405
Nathan.....84, 155
Nathaniel.....281
Rachel.....155
Stephen H.....155, 280

PAGE

Norton, Clarence H.....277
Nyce, Col. John.....130

Oakley, Dr. Lewis C.....141
Margaret.....100
sketch of 181
O'Connor, Eliza.....281, 405
Odell, Abram B.....452
Elizabeth.....396
Emma M.....453
Enos.....294
Henry B.....375, 453
Ogden, Albert P.....440
Ann E.....236, 384
Eliza C.....439
Elizabeth W.....439
Ida F.....440
Isabella.....440
James C.....302
John.....353
John J.....439
Joseph G.....353
Moses.....218, 353
Moses H.....353, 439
Rhoda.....439
Sarah R.....439
William.....353, 439
Ogilvie, Clinton.....434
Ida N.....434
Maria.....209, 341
William H.....341, 434
Oliver, Sarah N.....226, 368
Olmstead, Louisa.....164, 294
Olney, Maria T.....194, 321
O'Neale, Thomas P.....193
Orr, Lydia H.....105
Orton, Benjamin F.....416
Charles F.....416
Ellen B.....416
Marion L.....416
Milton P.....416
Stella S.....416
Osborn, Albert.....347
Isaac.....347
Joel.....217, 347
Julia R.....250
Nancy.....242, 389
Susan.....347
William.....347
Osborne, Eliza.....160, 288

	Page
Osborne, Sylvester	161
Ottaway, Mary E.	382, 457
Outlow, Willard C.	454
Owen, Sarah E.	396
Painter, Sarah E.	141, 266
Palmer, Mariah H. F.	235, 382
Mary	91, 167
Silas	91
Pangborn, Lewis	117
Park, Esther	57, 95
Parker, Sallie	377, 454
Parkman, Samuel B.	196
Parks, Mary	230, 374
Parsons, Luke	198, 199, 327
Parrish, Daniel A.	454
Partridge, Charlotte	264, 400
Patchin, R. A., M. D.	403
Patrick, Sarah	340
Paterson, Florence I.	273
Patterson, Charles C.	266
Pattison, Emma	267
Paine, Experience	114
Paine, Mary	73
Paulmier, Stephen H.	199
Payne, ———	154
Bathsheba	172
Peck, Clarissa	167, 301
Cyrus	183
sketch of	316
Cyrus C.	318
Edith M.	318
Edward H.	318
Helen O.	318
William H.	318
Penney, William	274
Perkins, Emma	275
Perly, Henrietta	169
Perriclear, Eliza G.	104, 193
Perry, Nancy	377, 454
Peters, Julia	232, 377
Eva A.	327
Pettit, Ella M.	396
Pfyfe, Agnes S	326
Pierce, Lydia	306
Pierson, Abigail	168
Rev. Abraham	21
Betsey	168
Catharine A.	353, 439
Charles	87
Pierson, Clara	394
David	168
Deborah	113, 216
Edwin	304
Elihu	168
Elizabeth T.	94, 172
Elizabeth	114
Emeline	168
Frances	168
Gurdon	92, 168
Hannah	94, 173
Henry B.	409
Huldah	172
James S.	287
Jane Ann	159, 287
Jerusha	168
Josiah	483
Marietta	172
McCall	168
M. E.	251
Oliver S.	450
Phebe	168
Prudena	94, 171
Ruhamah	207, 340
Ruth	113, 216
Ruth	170, 303
Sarah F. R.	288
Theodore	168
William	168
Pinckney, Henry J.	273
Pineo, Mary A.	172
Pinneo, Dr. J. Otis	376
Piper, Nelly	336
Place, Rose	275
Platt, Letitia	79, 137
Plummer, Willlam	340
Polhemus, Henry	304
Samuel H.	423, 424
Pomeroy, Caroline	267
Pool, Charles	200
Hannah	218, 353
Porter, Elizabeth	151
Lizzie E.	293
Post, Edwin	251
Gabriel	329
John	51
William	394
Potter, Mary	219, 354
Vivaldi W.	405
Pratt, Mary A.	450

PAGE

Pressley, William..... 277
Price, Arch..... 307
Ella L..... 365, 449
Lucretia B..... 369, 449
Pruden, John..... 92
Sarah..... 52
Halsey..... 92
Pulsifer, Emma I..... 308
Pulver, Mary E..... 396

Radley, Sarah..... 75, 131
Rainer, Sarah..... 52
Randolph, Margaret..... 355
Rankin, Owen..... 372
Rathbone, Lydia..... 155, 281
Rathbun, Alfred J..... 429
Rauson, Kate S..... 452
Raynor, M..... 83
Charles..... 375
Herrick..... 137
Jacob..... 272
Read, Fanny E..... 351
Reboul, Elizabeth F..... 212, 345
Reeves, Isaac..... 83
Refass, H. Stewart..... 267
Reichelderfer, Albin..... 403
Remington, George N..... 251
Reynolds, Samantha..... 484
William T..... 305
Rice, E. B..... 264
Henry..... 396
Richards, Nancy M..... 123
Richardson, Edward..... 303
Emma M..... 350, 437
Capt. Joseph W. 252
Rickard, Celia..... 149, 275
Rickey, Lydia H..... 199, 329
Ridge, Margaret..... 235, 383
Rittenhouse, Rose C..... 441
Rixford, E. H..... 393
Robbins, Maria..... 448
Roberts, Jane..... 282
Robertson, Amos T..... 368
Caleb..... 225, 367
Daniel H..... 368
Dennis M..... 368
Ichabod H..... 368
John..... 368
Robinson, ——..... 170
Abraham..... 214

PAGE

Robinson, Andrew D..... 214
Ellen G..... 398
Howard P..... 398
Nancy H..... 214, 345
Sally..... 214
Samuel..... 112, 214
Timothy..... 256, 398
William..... 214
William S. H..... 398
Rockwell, Emma..... 338, 433
Rodgers, Jabez..... 198
Rogers, ——..... 162
Albert..... 134
Azubah..... 84, 154
Charles..... 418
Edwin N..... 296
Elizabeth T..... 173, 310
George..... 417
Hannah..... 71
Hannah..... 134, 253
Hannah..... 417
Harriet..... 146, 271
Hiram..... 417
James..... 418
Lewis..... 305
Louisa..... 240, 386
Martha..... 94, 172
Mary, ... 56, 90
Mary..... 124, 236
Mary..... 251
Mary S..... 288, 409
Millicent..... 54, 79
Nicholas..... 136
Phebe..... 130, 240
Richard O..... 173
Stephen..... 51
William..... 79
William..... 170
William..... 305
Rose, ——..... 85, 155
D. Harold..... 387
Edward..... 125
Elbert..... 386, 387
Hetty..... 165, 296
Stephen..... 253
Rosekrans, ——..... 197
Ross, Abigail..... 218, 352
Benjamin B..... 449
Caroline L..... 351
Charles..... 219

PAGE

Ross, Charles I. 370
Charlotte 351
George A 370, 450
Harriet 352
Jane L. 352
Joanna 353, 439
John L. 351
Lydia 352, 438
Martha C. 351
Mary 351
Matthias 114, 218
Matthias D. 352
Ogden, Sketch of 351
Robert P. 294
Sarah L. 351
Stella A. 207, 339
Susanna 118, 228
Routledge, Mary 354
Rumsey, Malancie 307
Runk, Ella S. 452
Evelyn 452
Isabel H. 453
Mary B. 453
Sara. 453
William. 375, 452
Russell, Dane D. 331
Fanny 124, 236
Job 306
Sarah 160, 292
Ryan, Harriet 342
Harriet 210
Ryerson, Elizabeth 67

Sadler, Henry R. 323
Sanders, Louisa 294, 417
Sandford, —— 84
Charles 297
Charles S. 300, 422
Cornelia. 297
Daniel R. 300, 421
Darwin 247
Edward 247
Edward B. 301
Edwin 247
Eliza 217, 349
Elizabeth 84, 151
Elizabeth S. 421
Emily 247
Esther 298, 417
Ezekiel 91, 166

PAGE

Sandford, Franklin 247
Grace 422
Gen. Halsey
sketch of 245
Hannah H. 247
Harriet 300, 421
Helen. 247
Herman H. 420
Hiram 166, 298
Hiram 299, 420
Isaac, sketch of 166, 299
James 166
James S. 248
James H. 300
Janet J. 422
Dr. Jared 55, 132, 245
Jemima 104, 195
Jennie D. 420
Jerusha 84, 149
Jerusha 166, 299
Joel 55
Laura E. 420
Lewis H. 247
Mary 93, 171
Mary 166
Mary C. 297
Matthew 91
Nathaniel. 300, 422
Nathaniel R. 421
Phebe. 56, 92
Phebe 166, 298
Phebe F. 300
Sally 173, 310
Sarah 248
Sarah 301, 422
Sheridan C. 422
Sylvanus 166, 297
Sylvanus 300
Tighlman H. 421
Washington A. 421
Sands, W. M. K. 267
Saunders, Charles S. 374
Sayles, Dr. Henry 243
Sayre, —— 64
Betsey 144
Cordelia 144, 253
David H. 144
Eliza 144
Ellen 252, 393
Edward 144, 268

PAGE

Sayre, Edward..... 253
Edward H., sketch of 268
Hannah..... 144
Harriet 264, 400
Henry..... 82
Henry..... 269
James S..... 269
John..... 144
Joshua..... 51
Maria..... 143
Mary..... 144
Mary.....,160, 287
Nancy 144
Nancy 114, 218
Paul..... 82, 143
Phebe..... 93, 170
Rufus 269
Ruth..... 144
Sarah..... 54, 78
Susanna..... ...216, 347
Schaffer, Mary L..... 336
Schillenger, George..... 310
Scoville, John..... 82
Scudder, Edmund D..... 435
Judge Edward W. sketch of.....343, 435
George D..... 435
Henry D..... 435
Louisa..... 435
Mary..... 435
Wallace M..... 435
Seaman, Addie J..... 427
Billop..... 427
Emma A..... 427
Evelyn A..... 414
Henry B..... 427
Luia K..... 427
Seer, Anne..... 345
Seitz, Olive.....371, 451
Seymour, Anna R.....375, 452
Charles W..... 375
Hannah M. N.....375, 452
Juliette A.....375, 453
Louisa M..... 308
Mary H.....375, 452
Sarah H..... 375
William L.....375, 453
William N.....230, 375
Shankle, Mattie..... 457
Shannon, Stephen H. T..... 303

PAGE

Shapter, Eliza A 348, 349, 436
Emma..... 343
John..... 348
Maria C. 348
R. H..... 452
Thomas..... 217, 348
Shattuck, Ettie..... 275
Shaw, Elizabeth J..... 288
Sheffield, Frances..... ....330, 431
Sherling, Winona..... 449
Sherlock, Annie..... 419
Bertha..... 419
Eva B..... 419
Grace..... 419
Hannah..... 419
John C 419
Thomas, Jr..... 417
Thomas..... 419
Sherman, ——..... 458
Lizzie..... 285
Thomas..... 383
Sherwood, Amelia.....160, 291
Margaret M..... 160, 293
Mary. 160, 290
Shinaberry, Kate 387
Shivers, S. C. 266
Shoemaker, Magdalena..... 174, 311
Shouse, John..... 130
Shumway, Rev. George R. H. 416
George..... 416
Sickles, Mary Ann.....197, 326
Simpkins, Melvina 418
Sinnickson, Harriet H.....193, 321
Col. John..... 193
Robert J..... 193
Thomas..... 193
William H..... 193
Sivley, Elvira 381, 456
Skinner, Rev. Thomas H..... 238
Elizabeth..... 72
John..... 378
Slater, Lucy..... .....353, 439
Slocum, Mary I..... 160
Smiley, Elizabeth. 140, 263
Smith, ——..... 195
Alice A..... 264, 401
Amanda M..... ...288, 409
Ann E..... 441
Anna C 375
Anna M..... 441

	Page
Smith, Baker	167
Catharine G.	234, 380
Deborah	113, 215
Deborah	328, 430
Fannie W.	396
Hannah	288, 409
Rev. Ivin W.	254
James C. K.	230, 375
James M.	253
John P.	266
Mary B.	231
Mary S.	354, 442
Peter	131
Sarah	115, 219
Sarah W.	117, 226
Snead, Martha G.	234, 381
Snively, Henry	219
Snyder, Julia	376, 454
Spenblin, M. S.	402
Spencer, Stella D.	408, 495
Spining, Charles E.	187, 319
Charles P.	320
Sprowl, Anna	283, 406
Squire, Abigail	167
Abraham	168, 302
Albert	302
Mary	167
Matilda	302
Phebe	84, 154
Phebe H.	168
Seraphene	302
Squires, Abraham	92, 167
Stackhouse, Mary E.	450
Stagg, ——	292
Stahlnecker, Josephine	312, 426
Stanboro, Maria	160, 290
Stansborough, Anna	41, 47
Stansbury, Charles H.	316
Emma B.	316
Erskine	316
Susan A.	316
Virginia C.	316
Stanton, Sarah	46, 57
Starr, John R	177
Starrett, James	200
Stearns, Frances M.	252
Irene L.	432
Steen, John, Capt.	288
Steins, Gustav C.	415
Stevens, Harriet R.	167, 301
Stevens, Philandia	277
Stewart, Sarah	243, 391
Stiles, Abigail	201
Baxter	201
Benjamin	201
Ephraim	66, 106
Ephraim	201
John	201
Jonah	201
Joseph	201
Levi	106
Levi	201
Mary	201
Moses H.	106
Rebecca H.	201
Stillman, Chester	83
Stimpson, Isabella H.	453
Stirling, Lord	20
Story, Melinda	151, 277
Stowe, Elizabeth	236, 383
Stratton, Hannah	46
Streeter, Hannah	278
Strickland, Sarah	306
Strong, Charity	81
Thomas H.	310
Stryker, Augustus P.	187
Edward V.	187
Helen M.	187
Judge James	101, 187
John V.	187
Luther H.	187
Peter W.	187
Sturge, ——	219
Sturtevant, T. F.	403
Sullivan, Lewis A.	455
Suydam, Charles C.	376
Swain, Renalder	454
Swan, Jennie M.	409
Swart, Susan E.	134, 252
Sweazey, Eliza Ann	154, 280
Sweeney, Kate	280
Sweet, Jennie	276
Helen L.	379, 455
Sweetser, Mary E.	306
Sweeting, H. K.	147
Sweezey, I. C.	154
Symmes, John Cleves	60
Taggart, Harriet	264, 399
Talcott, Eunice	133

PAGE

Tallmadge, Lewis H..... 404
Taylor, Dorcas.....103, 188
Harriet M..... 253
Joseph..... 103
Teckle, Donna..... 267
Teed, Adelia M.....341, 434
Telford, David W..... 255
Eliza R..... 255
Terrell, Abigail..... 201
Amos..... 367
Caleb O..... 367
Jonas W..... 367
Lewis.....225, 367
Lewis H..... 367
Lorenzo D..... 367
Nathaniel..... 367
Stewart C.....367, 369
Terry, ——..... 161
Augusta F..... 387
Lewis E..... 397
Melvina T..... 387
Thaatford, Mary.....173, 311
Thomas, Mary.....305, 424
Sarah..... 388
Thompson, Charles H..... 438
Frank H..... 402
Mary J..... 437
Reuben H..... 487
Thornburg, Benj. F..... 164
Thorpe, Anna..... 294
Emily L..... 294
Harriet I..... 294
Julia..... 277
Michael R..... 294
Thurston, Helen L..... 310
Tibbets, Catharine..... 226
Tiller, Lucy.....123, 233
Tisdale, Robert B.....345, 436
Tobias, Rebecca..... 81
Todd, Emma A..... 313
Rev. John T..... VI
Topping, ——..... 51
Henry..... 91
Ira..... 159
James..... 159
Jerusha..... 94, 173
Job..... 159
Luther..... 159
Mary E..... 271
Nathan..... 159

PAGE

Topping, Nathaniel..... 154
Phebe..... 57, 93
Sarah..... 39
Sarah..... 159
William..... 159
Towle, Allen.....329, 430
George G..... 430
Ona H..... 430
Trelawney, family of..... 5
Trotter, I. S..... 268
Trueblood, William F..... 378
Tryon, Anne W..... 83, 147
Tubbs, Eliza A.....151, 277
Turner, Annie A..... 349
Tuthill, Col. George W..... 141
Melissa.....147, 271
Tuttle, Ann A..... 342
Ashbel..... 198
Erastus..... 271
Josiah..... 272
Lucina Y. L..... 342
Sarah..... 271
Victoria..... 272
Tyler, Philena.....151, 277
Reuben.....371, 451
Samuel A..... 249

Upshaw, Dr..... 266
Utter, John N.....356, 447
Sarah S. H..... 447
William H..... 447

Vail, Charlotte.....347, 436
Philetus W., Jr..... 449
VanAmringe, Theodore..... 351
VanAntwerp, John E..... 197
VanArsdale, Amos..... 67
Elias..... 68
Elizabeth.....100, 184
Mary..... 68
VanAtee, Mary..... 215, 346
VanAuken, Caroline.....312, 426
Vanderhoven, Cornelius..... 369
Vandervoort, Adelia.....345, 435
Van Doren, Abigail H.....181, 316
Rev. Abraham H.
181, 315, 316
Adaline T.....180, 315
Anna M..... 315
Caroline F..... 181

	Page
Van Doren, Charles L	315
Rev. Isaac	97, 179
Jane R	314
Julia Anne	179, 314
J. Livingston, sketch of	179
Katherine V	315
Lucetta S	180
Rev. Luther H., sketch of	179
Mary S	181
Sarah Ann, sketch of	179
Sarah J	314
Rev. William H	180, 314
Van Droylen, Albert E	441
Van Dyke, Christine	303
Van Horn, Margaret	218, 353
Van Name, Clarence E	450
Michael	369
Sarah E	369, 450
Van Orden, Mary A	354, 441
Vans, Richard	200
Van Vleet, Mary	243, 390
Vaughan, ———	143
Vennum, Rachel J	241, 388
Vincent, Dr. F. W	376
Volk, Matilda E. G	435
Vreeland, Mary E	384, 458
Wade, Abby J	140, 265
Captain Edward H. sketch of	446
Elijah S	446
Jonas	355, 445
Phebe H	446
Alderman William, sketch of	445
Wadsworth, Anna R	399
Belle	399
Dr. James L	261, 398
Katharine E	399
Laura	137, 262
Waldron, Adolphus W	356, 448
Georgiana S	449
Mary E	448
Wales, Anna H	401
Frederick H	401
Irene W	401
Joseph	265, 401
Wales, Louis H	401
Mary W	401
Walker, Ella	432
William A	96
Walpole, John	445
Walton, Charles	129
Clarissa	129
Frederick E	458
Idella M	458
James Y	129
Mack	74, 129
Ruth H	129
William	129
Ward, Andrew	59
Ella N	474
Warner, Dr. ———	149
Warnock, Caroline	266
Warren, Cyrus M	352, 438
Wasley, Emma	290
Waterhouse, Josephine	394
Watrous, Artemisia	340
Watson, Alfred A	349
Sarah M	341, 434
Webb, Mary J	390, 458
Tabitha H	234, 381
Webster, Prudence	482
Welch, Mary	232, 377
Welcher, Frank B	409
Wells, Ettie E	257
James T	293
Rebecca	305, 424
Werlein, Litta	397
Mary	397
Philip	397
Philip P	256, 397
Sheppard H	397
Wesche, Juanna B	393, 459
West, Justin P	262, 399
Westcott, Daniel	282
Wetmore, Irene W	143, 265
Timothy E	278
Wheeler, Mary	119, 230
Nathan E	382
White, Abigail,	55, 84
Charity	75, 130
Capt. Eli H	251
George A	378
Helen	154, 280
Laura J	394
Mary W	134

	Page
White, Susan O	134
Thomas N	25
Whitehead, Aaron	106, 201
Aaron P	375
Anna	323
Asher	201
Charlotte	201
Elizabeth	201
Esther	201
Halsey	201
Polly	201
Sally	201
Whiteman, Lafayette	454
Whitney, Harriet J	342
Mary A	396
Whittemore, Maria L	184, 318
Wickard,——	424
Wiggins, William	272
Wilbur, George G	266
Wilcox, Thankful	161, 293
Wilde, Fanny	254
Wiley, Elizabeth	72
Williams,——	161
Abigail	69, 117
Georgia	272
Maria	118
Thomas	67
Willman, Martha	42, 51
Wilson, Henrietta	476
Julia A	341
Mason	254
Robert D	234
Winans, Mary F. R	209
Sarah	92, 169
Wines, W. W	91
Winslow, Anna D	432
Aug. S	432
Chauncey R	432
Fannie	482
John F	432
Winters, Edwin L	291
Winthrop, John	16
Wise, Laura V	326, 429
Witter, Joseph	177
Wolcott, Julia A	173, 310
Wolf, Lucinda	241, 387
Wood, Abraham	75
Clement, M. D	432
Florence M	432
Freeman	431
Wood, Jerusha	74, 127
Jerusha	105, 200
Joanna	74
John F	432
Jonathan B	74
Jonathan B	53, 74
Joseph	74
Mary J	235, 382
Ruth	74
Ruth	353, 438
Samuel	74
Sarah	75
Stephen D	91
Susan L	431
William J., sketch of	431
Woodbridge, Hon. Frederick E	178, 313
Woodruff, Abby	220, 356
Amos C	442
Anna E	356 442, 448
Benjamin	87
Charles A	442
David	51
Eliza A	144, 269
Elizabeth	55, 88
Ithamar B	442
John B	442
John T	354, 442
Joseph	369
Lemuel	91
Louisa M	391
Mary A	442
Nancy	159
Sarah L	442
Sarah	160
Sibella	87, 160
Woodhull, John I	256
Sophia	170, 304
Woodworth, Anna	242, 389
Woolworth,——	425
Sophia	151, 278
Wrenn, Eleanor	391
Wright, Alison	79
Mary A	279, 404
Mary G	405
Nmyphus	304
Roxana	474
Wyatt, James	9
Wyckham, William of	10
Wyckoff, Emeline	243, 390

	Page
Wyckoff, Joshua	131, 243
Wygant, Mary E	172, 309
Wynkoop, Fanny E	383
Wynne, Mary	127, 238
Dr. William H	238
Yarnall, Elizabeih	263
Youle, Euretta	218, 350
Mary E	217, 350
Sarah E	217
Young, Albert, sketch of	163
Arminda	163
Asaph	166, 297
Asaph M	297
Benjamin	128
Betsey H	296
Caleb	166
Caroline	215
Hon. Daniel, sketch of	162
Daniel	296
Delia	215
Dency M	297
Edward	296
Ellen E	420
George W	297
Grover	215
Halsey	162
Hannah	128
Hannah M	296
James, sketch of	163
James	271
Young, Jemima	163
Joanna	215
John	166, 296
Joseph	215
Joshua C	297
Joshua L	296
Lydia	166
Maria B	397
Maria J	293
Martha F	293
Mary	166
Mary	92, 170
Mary J	293
Minerva C	293
Nicoll	163
Phebe	166
Polly	163
Samuel	128
Sarah	128
Sarepta A	297
William	215
Youngs, Bethia	52, 74
Rev. Daniel	91
sketch of	165
Grover	113, 215
James	74, 128
Maria T	251, 393
Mary V	269
Merinda	147, 272
Zabriskie, Chancellor A. O	230

Descendants of Thomas Halsey, Traced in these pages.

In Male Lines	3,214
In Female Lines	1,930
Total	5,144

THE END.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08546 896 3
DEC 2 3 1927